





LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Jerry D. Wells



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



**WITHDRAWN**  
From The Genealogical  
Society Library

Lords  
of Hartshead and Kirkles



The Publications  
OF  
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.  
VOL. XVII.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1903.

---

J. Whitehead & Son, Printers, Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds.

---



CS  
435  
.Y4  
vol. 17

# The Parish Register

OF

# Hartshead,

IN THE

COUNTY OF YORK,

1612-1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

EDITH B. ARMYTAGE.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1903.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## P R E F A C E.

The Registers printed in the following pages are those of the Parish of Hartshead, anciently called Herteshved or Hartshead-cum-Clifton. It is a chapelry within the Parish of Dewsbury, and comprises the two townships of Hartshead and Clifton, which according to the Ordnance Survey contains 3,070 acres, and had in 1811 a population of 1,728, increased in 1901 to 3,452 persons.

The entries up to 1813 are contained in three volumes.

The first volume, containing baptisms, marriages and burials intermixed, is 13 inches long by 8 inches wide, the pages of the same being partly 12 by 7½, and partly 11½ by 7½. It was much dilapidated, but fortunately was thoroughly restored in 1811. It is bound in full Russia leather, and inscribed on the side:—

### THE REGISTER OF THE PARISH OF HARTSHEAD. VOLUME I.

It contains a title-page, as follows:—

THE  
REGISTER  
OF THE  
PAROCHIAL CHAPEL  
OF  
HARTSHEAD,

*Anciently written Herteshvet.*

Volume I.

*Containing Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from the 4th May, 1612,  
to 30th Decemr, 1692, inclusive.*

*Collated and Prepared for re-binding by*

WILLIAM RADCLYFFE,  
*Of Darley Hall in this County, Esquere.*  
Rouge Croix Persuivant of Arms.

*Re-bound at his Expence and under his immediate inspection in the  
College of Arms, London.*

1811.

which is beautifully printed by hand and accompanied by drawings of arms, a photograph of which forms the frontispiece of this volume.

There is a transcript of this first volume, made apparently about 1760, in which the spelling of the names and places is much modernised. The original spelling has, however, been adhered to, and the proofs corrected therewith. This transcript is on paper  $12\frac{1}{2}$  by 8 inches, and contains 72 pages in double columns, ruled in red ink. It was re-bound in 1882 and labelled:—

COPY OF REGISTER OF CHRISTENINGS, MARRIAGES  
AND BURIALS, MAY, 1612, TO OCTOBER, 1692.

The original Register is in the same handwriting from the beginning in May, 1612, to November, 1649. There is another hand to the end of March, 1657-8, and various hands to the end of the book in December, 1692.

The second volume is  $19\frac{1}{2}$  inches long by  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide, bound in full calf, rough side out, with a red label on the side lettered in gold:—

ST. PETER'S CHURCH,  
HARTSHEAD.  
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, APRIL, 1692, TO MARCH, 1798.  
MARRIAGES, AUGUST, 1692, TO MARCH, 1798.  
BURIALS, APRIL, 1692, TO MARCH, 1798.

It contains 282 pages in good preservation, having been re-bound in its own cover and repaired in 1882.

The third volume is bound in full calf. It is  $22\frac{1}{4}$  inches long by 10 inches wide, and has a label on the side:—

ST. PETER'S CHURCH,  
HARTSHEAD.  
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARCH, 1798, TO DEC., 1812.  
MARRIAGES, JAN., 1798, TO DEC., 1812.  
BURIALS, MARCH, 1798, TO DEC., 1812.

It contains several pages of spare paper, and is in excellent preservation. The book has been divided into three sections. The baptisms are folioed in pencil 1 to 27, marriages 28 to 57, and burials 58 to 73. It was repaired and re-bound in its own cover in 1882.

There is no mention of the appointment of a "Register" under the Act of 1653, nor is there any indication that there was any change in the usual method of keeping the Register during the period 1653-1660.

An entry relating to a flood is to be found on page 55, and another relating to a snowstorm on page 79.

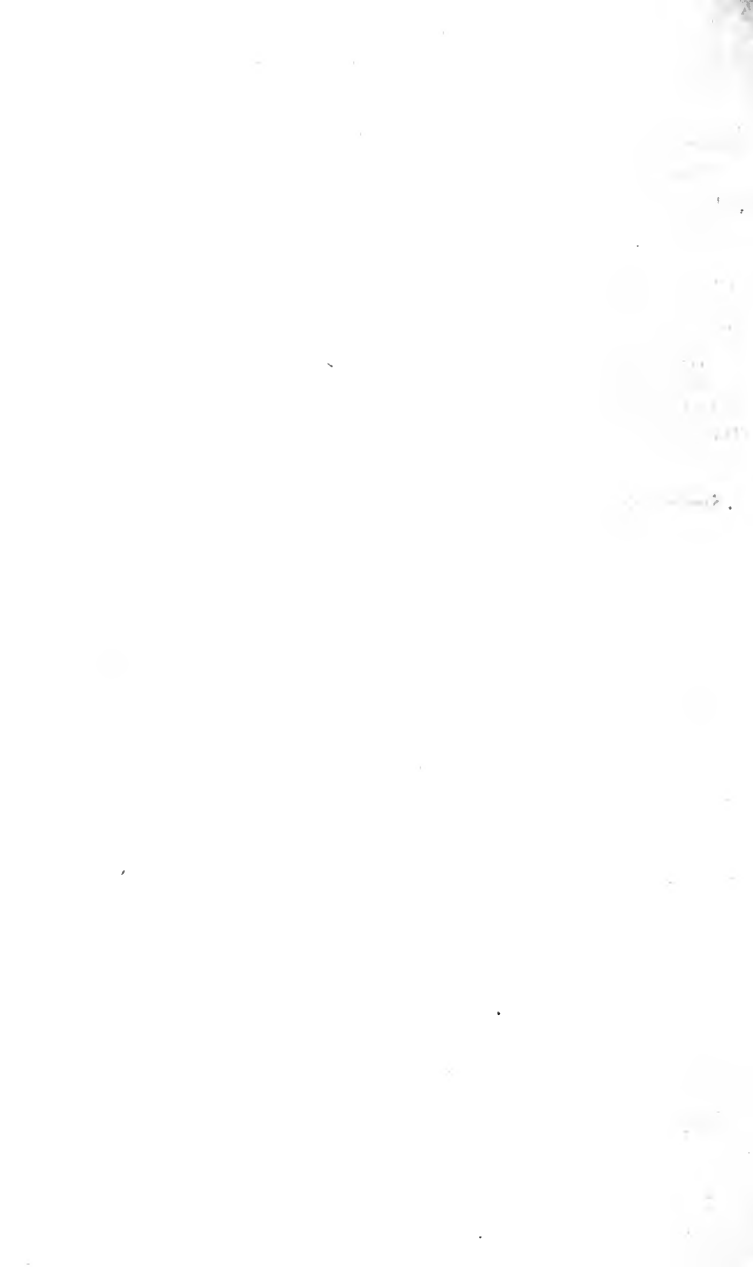
There are a few parish notes intermixed in the Register, such as appointments of parish clerks and repairs to the fabric, which it has not been considered necessary to reprint.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Vicar (the Rev. THOMAS KING, M.A.) for allowing the Register to be printed, and for the facilities he has kindly given for transcribing and examining the proofs.

The Index has been compiled by Miss MARY CHILD, the daughter of the Vicar of Clifton, which place is now a distinct ecclesiastical district, but which at the period of this Register was included in Hartshead.

E. B. A.

KIRKLEES PARK,  
*September, 1903.*



THE  
REGISTERS OF HARTSHEAD.

[VOLUME I.]

*A true  
Register.*



	1612	[fo. 1]	
May	4	Robert Gibson	buried
	5	Lawrence Pickard	buried
	5	William Mitchell & Agnes Ramsden	married
	5	Lawrence Cowpe & Hester Bawme	married
	5	Thomas Mallinson	buried
June	15	John Mawde and Frances Firth	married
	22	John Beaumont & Isabell Walker	married
July	5	Edward sonne of Robert Beeley	baptized
	9	Robert Ramsden	buried
	10	Joseph Wilson & Susan Gibson	married
Aug.	10	John Bynnes & Margaret Brooke	married
	13	Alice Liversedge	buried
	14	Jennett Fournis	buried
	30	Daniel Ramsden	buried
Sept.	2	Alice Jesoppe	buried
	16	Leonard Loncaster	buried
	20	Mary daughter of Robert Drake	baptized
Oct.	21	Judith daughter of Ramsden	buried
	26	Samuel and Walker	married
Nov.	15	Abraham sonne of John Mallinson	baptized
Dec.	10	William Liversedge	buried
	11	Edward sonne of Thomas Rayner	baptized
	13	Anne daughter of John	baptized
Jan.	3	Michaell sonne of Clement Shepley	baptized
	17	Thomas sonne of Thomas Rayner	baptized
	31	John sonne of William Mitchell	baptized
Feb.	12	The said John Mitchell	buried
	21	sonne of Hugh Ramsden	buried
	1613	March Apr <sup>ll</sup> 1613	
	8	Robert base sonne of Godfrey Armytage	buried
	25	Mary daughter of Samuel Grayve	baptized
		May June	
	6	Robert sonne of William Walker	baptized
	6	Margaret wife of Cuthbert Sayvill	buried
July	11	Jane daughter of John Nayler	baptized
	22	Thomas Fairbarne	buried
	25	Martha daughter of G Walker	baptized
	25	Mary daughter of John Clayton	baptized

- Aug. The wife of Robert Drake buried  
 John sonne of Thomas Hepworth baptized  
 John sonne of John Bynnes baptized  
 John Mañ buried
- Sept. of John Armytage Esquire b  
 Thomas Rayner  
 of
- [fo. 2] October November
- 12 Abraham sonne of Hugh Ramsden buried  
 15 William sonne of Gregorie Armytage buried  
 18 Samuel Northfolke & Anne Wormall married
- Dec. 17 Nicholas Rayner buried  
 23 Thomas Wilson & Agnes Child married  
 January February
- 6 Jane daughter of William Ashton baptized  
 20 John sonne of Robert Gawkroger baptized
- March 4 Richard Haigh buried  
 The wife of William Foxe buried  
 Thomas sonne of Robert Dawson baptized  
 Judith Browne buried  
 Elizabeth Soothill buried  
 Judith daughter of Hugh Ramsden baptized
- 1614
- April 21 John sonne of William Mitchell baptized  
 24 daughter of John Wibsey baptized
- May 5 Alice wife of Clement Shepley buried  
 wife of Humfrey Scholefield buried
- 29 Richard sonne of John Gomersall baptized  
 Isabell wife of Richard buried
- June 27 George Hirst & Hester Pearson married
- July 11 Anne daughter of George Hey baptized  
 24 Alice daughter of John Child baptized  
 28 Anne the wife of Clement Clayton buried
- Aug. 11 Hester wife of George Hirst buried  
 21 William sonne of Samuel Grayve baptized  
 of Richard Wibsey baptized
- Sept. 4 Hugh sonne of Hugh Ramsden buried  
 9 Thomas Priestley and Mary Bridge married  
 16 Jenett Naylor buried  
 19 Elizabeth daughter of Clement Shepley buried  
 20 Michael sonne of Clement Shepley and Agnes Hirst buried  
 22 George sonne of Richard Rayner buried
- Oct. 16 Issabell wife of Edmund Sikes buried
- Nov. 6 Alice daughter of John Mallinson  
 7 Robert Hanson & Katherine Clayton married  
 20 Katherine daughter of James Stansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 20 Dorathy & Ellin daughters of John Ramsden baptized  
 20 George sonne of Robert Beeley baptized



1614

[fo. 3]

- Dec. 10 Mary daughter of Richard Wibsey buried  
 11 The wife of Robert Tayler buried  
 11 Dorathye daughter of John Briggs baptized  
 14 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Crossland baptized  
 25 Nicholas sonne of John Rayner baptized  
 25 The wife of Richard Broadley buried  
 Jan. 15 Jane daughter of Richd. Soothill baptized  
 15 Grace daughter of William Walker baptized  
 16 George Watson & Margarett Shawe married  
 29 Mercye daughter of William Gleadhill baptized  
 Feb. 11 Thomas sonne of Thomas Wilson buried  
 12 Anne daughter of George Watson baptized  
 March 9 Gregorie sonne of John Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 15 John Highlilegh buried  
 12 Barbara daughter of John Ramsden baptized  
 12 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cosyn baptized

1615

- Aprill 2 Dorothie daughter of Clement Shepley baptized  
 16 Winefred daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized  
 16 daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized  
 May 15 William Liversedge buried  
 30 Anthonie Lancashire & Alice Hall married  
 June 4 William sonne of John Royde baptized  
 4 Hester daughter of John Beamont baptized  
 11 Jonas sonne of William Prestley baptized  
 11 Robert sonne of Robert Lancaster baptized  
 29 Emme daughter of Peeter Fearnley baptized  
 July 4 Agnes daughter of Robert Lyversedge buried  
 14 Agnes the wife of John buried  
 14 John Lancaster buried  
 16 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Cowper baptized  
 Aug. 6 John Ambler & Grace Beste married  
 29 Robert sonne of Robert Lancaster buried  
 Sept. 3 Alice daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
 29 John sonne of Mathew Gleadhill baptized  
 30 Alice daughter of Robert baptized  
 Oct. 24 John Dickson & Alice Mallinson married  
 31 Thomas Jesopp buried  
 Nov. 2 John Addamson buried  
 5 Richard sonne of William Mitchell baptized  
 12 Martin sonne of Richard Bynnes baptized  
 [fo. 4]  
 Nov. 14 Francis Exley & Issabell Milner married  
 19 Susan daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
 Dec. 31 Jane daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptized  
 January February  
 20 Thomas Armytage buried  
 March 10 John sonne of John Clayton baptized  
 10 William sonne of Henry Hemingway baptized  
 24 Bryan sonne of Thomas Wilson buried

- 1616
- Cicely Rayner widdow buried  
 Aprill Jane daughter of Thomas Hepworth buried  
           May June  
           Alice wife of John Watson buried  
 17 Arthur sonne of Robert Gawkroger buried  
 9 Robert sonne of Robert Liversedge baptized  
 16 daughter of Thomas Scolefield baptized  
 23 Dorothy daughter of John Ramsden baptized  
 July George Denham & Anne Fournis married  
       John sonne of Robert Rayner buried  
 Aug. John sonne of John Wibsey baptized  
           September October  
 13 William sonne of William Ashton baptized  
 20 sonne of Samuel Greyve baptized  
 Nov. 1 Jennet wife of Richard Haigh buried  
       3 Jane daughter of James Stansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 Dec. George Hey  
       8 John base sonne of John Smith baptized  
 15 Alice daughter of John Rayner baptized  
 23 Frances daughter of Edmund Sykes buried  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth daughter of John Mallinson baptized  
       7 The wife of John Mallinson buried  
 24 Joseph sonne of Richard Wodd of Coley baptized  
 26 Martha daughter of Richard Wibsey baptized  
 26 Jennet daughter of  
 Feb. 4 William Hirst & Alice Cowper married  
       20 Blaunch Hanney the wife of Christopher Hanney buried  
 March 3 Thomas Stocks & Elizabeth Child married  
       16 Joseph sonne of John Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
       21 Grace daughter of John Hyrst buried  
 1617  
 March 30 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Beeley baptized  
 Aprill 6 Alice daughter of Henry Rawnsley baptized  
       22 Ellin wife of Thomas Flather buried  
       24 Richard sonne of Gilbert Rayner buried  
 [fo. 5]  
 May 18 Robert sonne of George Watson baptized  
 June 8 Susan daughter of Thomas Stocks baptized  
       18 Gregory sonne of John Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> buried  
       29 Joseph sonne of John Armytage buried  
       29 Cristopher sonne of Christopher Brooke baptized  
 July 20 Anne daughter of John Naylor baptized  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Beeley buried  
       3 Judith daughter of William Naylor baptized  
       7 Isacke Jackson & Dorothe Backster married  
       24 William sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized  
 Sept. 1 William sonne of Thomas Hepworth baptized  
       7 Prudence daughter of John Ramsden baptized  
       7 The wife of Thomas Jesoppe buried  
       14 Susan daughter of John Childe baptized

- 1617
- Oct. 3 Richard Lancaster and Elizabeth Haigh married  
 18 William sonne of Thomas Cosin buried  
 20 Jennett base daughter of William Browne baptized
- Nov. 30 James Armytage & Margaret Tillitson married  
 16 Robert sonne of Mathew Gleadhill baptized  
 16 Alice daughter of Richard Lancaster baptized  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gawkroger baptized
- Dec. 14 Thomas Willson buried  
 14 George sonne of John Briggs baptized  
 14 William sonne of William Taylier baptized  
 14 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized  
 14 Jennett daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized  
 21 The said Jennett Liversedge buried
- Jan. 6 Robert sonne of Mathew Gleadhill buried  
 11 Elizabeth daughter of Clement Shepley baptized
- Feb. 12 Charles Hoyle & Elizabeth Stone married  
 16 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Liversedge buried
- March 8 Jennett daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized  
 8 Jennett daughter of William Gleadhill baptized
- 1618
- April 14 Thomas sonne of John Fairburne baptized  
 14 Alice daughter of John Clayton baptized
- May 1 William sonne of Richard Bynnes baptized  
 5 William Manering & Emme Rayner married  
 10 Mary daughter of George Denhome baptized  
 17 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Roades baptized  
 19 Richard Hyrst buried  
 27 Alice daughter of John Clayton buried
- [fo. 6] June July
- 4 Robert Fyrth buried  
 19 Mary daughter of Robert Drake baptized
- Aug. 9 Edward sonne of John Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 16 Prudence daughter of John Ramsden baptized  
 21 Jennett daughter of Edmund Cowper buried
- September October
- 4 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Maneringe buried  
 22 Abraham sonne of John Rayner baptized
- November December
- 3 William sonne of Robert Lyversedge baptized  
 14 William Thorpe & Susan Buthroyd married  
 20 John sonne of John Beamont baptized
- Jan. 24 William sonne of Robert Beeley baptized  
 24 Joseph sonne of William Prestley baptized  
 Elizabeth daughter of W<sup>ill</sup>m Mitchell baptized
- Feb. 14 Dorothy daughter of James Armytage baptized  
 22 Emme daughter of W<sup>ill</sup>m Maneringe baptized  
 28 Henry sonne of Henry Hemingway baptized
- 1619
- March April
- 19 William sonne of John Rayner baptized
- May 23 Mary daughter of Richd. Lancaster baptized

- May 26 Elizabeth daughter of Wiſſm Mitchell buried  
 30 William ſonne of Thomas Cosin baptized  
 30 George ſonne of George Hey baptized  
 June 9 Jennett wife of John Hirst buried  
 13 Robert ſonne of Edmund Cowper baptized  
 19 Robert Drake buried  
 July 4 Michaell ſonne of Mathew Gleadhill baptized  
 12 Thomas Drake & Elizabeth Wilkinson married  
 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Clayton baptized  
 25 Alice daughter of Richard Childe baptized  
 Aug. Thomas Wilson buried  
 Miles Taylier & Jenett Hirst married  
 Sept. 4 Henry ſonne of Richard Haygh buried  
 13 William Preistley buried  
 14 Anne Hirst buried  
 15 Mary wife of John Clayton buried  
 Oct. 11 John Walker buried  
 17 Isabell wife of Robert Walker buried  
 24 Michael ſonne of Robert Drake baptized  
 26 Thomas Scholefield buried  
 28 John Mallinſon & Elizabeth Brooke married  
 Nov. 1 Robert Walker buried  
 7 Alice daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized  
 14 Jonas ſonne of Richard Wibsey baptized  
 29 John Hirst buried  
 [fo. 7]  
 Dec. 10 George Child buried  
 18 Elizabeth daughter of James Stansfield Eſq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 19 Dorothy daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
 25 Widdow Fairburn buried  
 Jan. 2 Grace Gleadhill buried  
 5 Richard Fournis buried  
 23 Martha daughter of John Naylor baptized  
 23 Susan daughter of John Wibsey baptized  
 25 William Drake & Agnes Wilson married  
 30 John ſonne of William Belshay baptized  
 Feb. 6 William ſonne of William Naylor baptized  
 13 John ſonne of John Fairburne baptized  
 March 11 John Rayner buried  
 12 Grace daughter of John Child baptized  
 1620  
 Aprill 16 Mary daughter of John Ramsden baptized  
 May 14 Robert Taylier buried  
 15 Mary daughter of Miles Taylier baptized  
 June 4 Thomas Roades buried  
 15 John Clayton & Frances Scholefield married  
 20 Robert Rayner buried  
 30 Uxor Lancaſter buried  
 July 22 Arthur Gawkroger buried  
 23 Agnes daughter of Samuel Greyve baptized

1620

- Aug. 5 John Drake & Grace Haugh married  
 5 Anne wife of William Hirst buried  
 15 Anne daughter of William Taylier baptized  
 27 Thomas sonne of William Mitchell baptized  
 Sept. 14 John sonne of Richard Bynns baptized  
 19 Thomas Wilson buried  
 24 Joseph sonne of James Powell baptized  
 24 Tobias sonne of John Drake baptized  
 27 Barbara wife of Stephen Hirst buried  
 Oct. 1 Grace daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptized  
 1 William sonne of George baptized  
 8 Richard sonne of Richard Lancaster baptized  
 15 Edmund sonne of John Mallinson baptized  
 20 Jennett wife of John Walker buried  
 31 James Sykes & James Boxe buried  
 Nov. 14 Robert Barton & Winefred Ramsden married  
 19 Mary daughter of John Beaumont baptized  
 26 Easter wife of William Rayner buried  
 28 Edward Rayner & Winifrid Shepley married  
 Dec. 4 John sonne of William Belshay buried  
 10 Anne daughter of John Ramsden baptized  
 17 John sonne of George Ramsden baptized  
 31 Mathew sonne of Thomas Drake baptized
- [fo. 8]
- Jan. 21 Samuel sonne of William Belshay baptized  
 21 Winefred daughter of William Gleadhill baptized  
 27 Thomas Haigh buried  
 Feb. 5 John Battison & Jane Rayner married  
 11 James Sugden & Mary Best married  
 24 Thomas Rawsley & Anna Shepley buried  
 26 Sibell Brooke buried  
 March 10 William sonne of John Rayner buried  
 18 Thomas sonne of Thomas Wilson baptized

1621

- April 22 Thomas sonne of Richard Rayner baptized  
 28 Michaell sonne of Mathew Gleadhill buried  
 29 John sonne of Robert Lyversedge baptized  
 May 1 Jane Rayner buried  
 3 Isacke Longbothame buried  
 6 Jennett daughter of William Maneringe baptized  
 28 John Hill & Anne Fairburne married  
 June 3 Edmund sonne of Richard Soothill baptized  
 8 Dorothy daughter of Robert Drake buried  
 19 Joseph Snype & Mary Liversedge married  
 July 10 Agnes wife of Christopher Brooke buried  
 Grace daughter of Robert Lancaster baptized  
 22 Daniell Thorpe & Mary Pearson married  
 \ August September  
 2 Anna daughter of Clement Shepley baptized  
 17 George Hurst buried  
 30 sonne of Richard Bynnes baptized

- Oct. 2 Thomas Kyrke & Mary Armytage married  
 7 Martha daughter of William Belshay baptized  
 10 Edmund sonne of John Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> buried  
 23 Thomas Roase buried  
 28 Susan daughter of Richard Childe baptized
- Nov. 4 John sonne of Edward Rayner baptized  
 12 Edward Longley and Elizabeth Mallinson married
- Dec. 2 Michael Firth & Mary Mynes married  
 9 William Crowther buried  
 11 Widdow Brooke buried  
 18 Christopher Brooke & Alice Dickson buried [*sic*]
- Jan. 1 Mary daughter of James Sugden baptized  
 18 Richard Wade buried  
 20 Elizabeth daughter of George Ramsden baptized  
 27 Jane daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized  
 29 Robert Rayner and Jennett Walker married
- [fo. 9]  
 Feb. 7 Alice Cowper buried  
 17 George sonne of Richard Lancaster baptized  
 19 Thomas Childe & Elizabeth Hyrst married
- 1622
- March 30 Robert sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized  
 31 Anne daughter of Henry Rawnsley baptized
- April 1 Robert Liversedge buried  
 9 Mary wife of Richard Rayner buried  
 14 Susan daughter of Robert Drake baptized
- May 12 Edward sonne of John Rayner baptized  
 12 Susan daughter of John Nayler baptized  
 12 Grace daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized  
 20 John sonne of James Stansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized
- June 26 Anne daughter of Henry Rawnsley buried
- July 15 Robert Liversedge buried  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Child baptized
- August September
- 15 Mary daughter of William Nayler baptized  
 29 William sonne of Miles Taylor baptized
- Oct. 4 wife of Richard Haigh buried  
 11 Gilbert Rayner buried
- Nov. 2 John Haigh buried  
 16 Richard Mitchell buried
- Dec. 13 John Rayner buried  
 14 Uxor Mallinson buried  
 16 Anne daughter of John Clayton buried  
 29 Timothee sonne of Henry Higginson baptized
- Jan. 5 Anne daughter of George Ramsden baptized  
 5 Anne daughter of Edward Aneley baptized  
 26 Alice daughter of Robert Rayner baptized
- Feb. 2 Agnes wife of Richard Lyversedge buried  
 2 Daniell sonne of John Drake baptized  
 27 Easter daughter of Thomas Hepworth buried
- March 9 Susan daughter of John Wibsey baptized

- 1623
- March 30 James sonne of Samuel Greave baptized
- April 13 Thomas sonne of John Beamont baptized
- 23 Thomas Cowlwell buried
- 27 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized
- 27 daughter of Thomas Drake buried
- May 11 Richard sonne of Mathew Gleadhill baptized
- 20 John Kaye & Dorothy Rayner married
- 30 Bryan Sowden buried
- June 5 Francis sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Armytage baptized
- 15 Frances daughter of Robert Drake baptized
- [fo. 10]
- July 27 Susan daughter of George Heye baptized
- Aug. 10 daughter of John Skirmue (?) baptized
- Sept. 7 Grace daughter of James Powell baptized
- Oct. 3 Frances daughter of Robert Drake buried
- 12 Edward sonne of Edward Rayner baptized
- 17 Robert Liversedge buried
- 26 Joshua sonne of Alveray Gibson baptized
- 30 Grace wife of Clement Shepley buried
- Nov. 2 Thomas sonne of John Child baptized
- 2 John sonne of Richard Bromhead baptized
- 9 Dorothy daughter of Richard Rayner baptized
- 9 Patience daughter of Willam Gleadhill baptized
- 9 John sonne of Robert Loncaster baptized
- 16 Anna daughter of George Denham baptized
- 16 Judith daughter of Arthur Hanson baptized
- 18 Robert Cosin buried
- Dec. William Bothroyd buried
- 9 Richard Liversedge & Susan Watson marryed
- 14 Judith daughter of Richard Browne baptized
- 28 Edward Beamont buried
- Jan. 1 Francis sonne of George Ramsden baptized
- 4 Dorothy daughter of Gregorie Rawnsley baptized
- 7 The wife of Richard Bromhead buried
- 18 Anne daughter of Clement Sowden baptized
- Feb. 1 Richard sonne of John Ramsden baptized
- 3 William sonne of John Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized
- 10 Edward Rayner buried
- 11 John Mallinson buried
- 19 Alice Naylor buried
- March 7 sonne of William Belshay baptized
- 14 Agnes daughter of Richard Hirst baptized
- 20 Widdow Rawnsley buried
- 1624
- Aprill 8 Anna daughter of George Denham buried
- 11 Mary daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized
- 25 William sonne of John Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> buried
- 25 Dorothe daughter of Thomas Drake baptized
- 27 Thomas Rhodes & Grace Scholefield married

May June

	12	Thomas sonne of John Armytage Esq <sup>r</sup> buried
	28	Michael sonne of Francis Drake buried
July	6	John Armytage Esq <sup>r</sup> buried
Aug.	22	Thomas sonne of Robert Rayner baptized
	22	William sonne of Thomas Child baptized
		September October November
	2	Thomas Mortimer & Elizabeth Mallinson married
	7	John sonne of Richard Rayner baptized
	8	Jonas Longbothome & Ellin Hudson married
[fo. 11]		
	21	Mary daughter of Robert Drake baptized
	27	Jennitt wife of Gilbert Rayner buried
	28	Jennitt daughter of Miles Taylor baptized
Dec.	5	Edward sonne of Thomas Bynnes baptized
	12	Easter daughter of Thomas Cosin baptized
	15	Margery wife of Arthur Gawkroger buried
	16	Betterys wife of Thomas Rayner buried
	17	Alice daughter of Jonas Grayve buried
	19	Thomas sonne of Richard Loncaster baptized
	19	Easter daughter of Thomas Cosin buried
Jan.	7	Stephen Hirst buried
	16	William sonne of Christopher Brooke baptized
	30	Thomas sonne of Richard Scholefield baptized
Feb.	6	Edward sonne of Edward Aneley baptized
	6	Mary daughter of Edmund Cowper buried
	15	Thomas Stringer & Elizabeth Senior married
	28	William Child & Anne Bawdin married
March	21	Francis sonne of George Ramsden buried
	1625	
Aprill	2	Thomas sonne of Richard Loncaster buried
	3	Bridgett daughter of Richard Child baptized
	10	Alice daughter of William Manering baptized
	18	Mary daughter of William Storer baptized
May	8	William Liversedge buried
	25	Widdow Addamson buried
	28	Anne daughter of George Watson buried
June	7	Richard Scholefield & Susan Browne married
	13	Richard Dobson & Susan Prestley married
	26	William sonne of a poore woman bapt.
July	24	Edward base sonne of Christopher Howgate begotten of Widdow Rayner baptized
Aug.	14	Ellis Woodhead buried
	28	Anne daughter of George Denham baptized
Sept.	4	Elizabeth daughter of John Drake baptized
	11	John sonne of William Naylor baptized
	11	Judith daughter of Richard Wibsey baptized
	20	Alice daughter of Robert Rayner buried
		John Mallinson & Susan Hirst married
	24	Anne daughter of Edward Aneley buried



1625

- Sept. 25 Edward sonne of Christopher Howgate buried  
 28 Thomas Flather buried  
 Oct. 9 Thomas sonne of Richard Hirst baptized  
 26 Sara daughter of John Wibsey baptized  
 26 Alice daughter of George Ramsden baptized  
 [fo. 12]  
 Nov. 6 Joseph sonne of George Heye baptized  
 16 George Birkbye buried  
 30 Richard Rayner buried  
 Dec. 18 Anne daughter of William Child baptized  
 19 George Ramsden buried  
 21 Winifrid daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized  
 Jan. 1 John sonne of Jeremy Firth baptized  
 8 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Browne baptized  
 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Ellis baptized  
 8 Mary daughter of James Crampton baptized  
 12 The wife of Richard Bromhead buried  
 22 Robert sonne of Richard Loncaster baptized  
 24 William Walsh & Alice Haigh married  
 Feb. 19 Edward sonne of Henry Rawnsley baptized  
 19 The wife of Henry Jackson buried  
 Joseph sonne of William Walsh baptized  
 26 Mary daughter of Edward Rayner baptized  
 March 9 Myles a pyper buried  
 12 Joseph sonne of Richard Rayner baptized

1626

- Aprill 16 Richard Scholefield buried  
 30 Judith daughter of John Fairbarne baptized  
 May 7 Richard sonne of Richard Dobson baptized  
 12 John sonne of Samuel Greave baptized  
 Mary daughter of Richard Rayner baptized  
 21 Anna daughter of Robert Loncaster baptized  
 23 George Copley & Jane Garnitt married  
 28 Richard sonne of Richard Rayner baptized  
 June 4 Clement sonne of John Clayton baptized  
 6 John Adamson & Jenitt Wilkinson married  
 24 John Ramsden buried  
 29 Richard Haugh buried  
 July 2 Mary daughter of Clement Sowden baptized  
 16 Mary daughter of Gregory Casley baptized  
 Aug. 20 Mary daughter of William Bellshay baptized  
 20 Mary daughter of Robert Rayner baptized  
 22 Mary daughter of William Belshay baptized  
 27 Sarah daughter of John Naylor baptized  
 September October  
 8 Agnes daughter of a poore man baptized  
 9 William Blakeley & Jane Rayner married  
 9 John Overend & Alice Ramsden married  
 15 Frances daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
 22 Alice daughter of John Adamson baptized  
 23 Thomas Bingley & Jennitt Croft married

- Nov. John sonne of Miles Taylor baptized  
 Dec. 17 George sonne of John Rayner baptized  
       30 Thomas Brooke buried  
 [fo. 13]  
 Jan. 6 William sonne of Thomas Battye baptized  
       6 George sonne of John Ramsden baptized  
 Feb. 4 Mr John Savile & Elizabeth Armytage married  
       9 Gyles Armytage buried  
      11 Henry sonne of Henry Hanson baptized  
      11 John sonne of Miles Taylier buried  
      15 John Watson buried  
      19 Richard Nutbrowne buried  
      23 Widdow Lyversedge buried  
 March 5 Henry Higginson buried  
      16 Thomas sonne of Thomas Drake baptized  
      19 Widdow Ramsden buried  
      1627  
 March 27 George Denham & Alice Haigh married  
 Aprill 21 The wife of Robert Farrar buried  
 May 14 Jonas Drake & Jane Walker married  
      15 Patience daughter of James Powell baptized  
      20 sonne of Chapell man baptized  
 June 6 Agnes wife of Alveray Gibson buried  
      6 Uxor Scholfield buried  
      11 Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth Cowlwell married  
      25 Richard Rayner buried  
      27 John Jessoppe buried  
 July 4 John Walker & Barbara Cowlwell married  
      7 Jane daughter of John Naylor buried  
      15 sonne of George Hey buried  
      15 Charles Mitchell buried  
      16 Thomas Kitson & Grace Woodhead married  
      22 Alice daughter of John Beamont baptized  
           August September  
      2 Mary daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized  
      9 William sonne of William Belshay baptized  
      9 Mary daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized  
 Oct. 14 Robert sonne of John Overend baptized  
      14 William sonne of William Blakeley baptized  
      21 William sonne of Edmund Cowper baptized  
 Nov. 4 Susan daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized  
      11 Jane daughter of Michael Tayler baptized  
      25 Richard & William sonnes of William Manering baptized  
      26 Thomas Fairbarne & Elizabeth Heptonstall married  
      30 William sonne of William Manering buried  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Taylor buried  
      6 Richard sonne of Wiffm Manering buried  
      8 William Walker buried  
 Jan. 2 Thomas Hepworth buried  
           daughter of Richard Scholefield b

1627

- Jan. 22 George sonne of Sr John Savile baptized  
 Feb. 2 The said George Savile buried  
 4 John Willcock buried  
 17 Dorothy daughter of John Drake baptized  
 24 Alice daughter of Edward baptized

[fo. 14]

- Feb. 26 John sonne of Richard Langley baptized  
 March 3 Mary daughter of Richard Rayner buried  
 16 Richard Child buried

1628

- March 30 Mary daughter of Richard Child baptized  
 Aprill 6 Richard sonne of Richard Hyrst baptized  
 10 Thomas Hepworth buried  
 20 John sonne of Robert Rayner baptized  
 21 John Naylor & Christabell Stocks married  
 24 The wife of Thomas Haigh buried  
 28 Widdow Hililieghe buried  
 May 4 Myles sonne of Myles Taylor baptized  
 June 3 John Lyversedge & Jenett Hirst married  
 9 Thomas sonne of Thomas Drake buried  
 10 Nicholas Peele & Isabell Barraclough married  
 22 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Loncaster baptized  
 23 John sonne of Robert Lyversedge buried  
 23 Mr Towneley Gardener buried  
 28 Alice daughter of Robert Lyversedge buried  
 July 10 Widdow Gibson buried  
 20 Widdow Lyversedge buried  
 20 James sonne of Thomas Child baptized  
 22 Hugh Clayton & Alice Fearnley married  
 Aug. 5 John Jagger & Mary Greenwood married  
 17 Easter daughter of Richard Hirst baptized  
 18 John Browne buried  
 30 Robert sonne of Samuell Greave baptized  
 Sept. 7 Anne daughter of John Fairbarn baptized  
 21 George sonne of Thomas Fairebarne baptized  
 Oct. 4 Robert sonne of Abraham Jackson buried  
 6 Alice daughter of William Manering buried  
 10 Richard Soothill buried  
 30 John Blackburne buried  
 Nov. 9 Edonn base daughter of Mary Haugh baptized  
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Ambrose Longley baptized  
 Jan. daughter of Thomas Posslitt baptized  
 Feb. 3 Thomas Carleton & Agnes Fournis married  
 5 Edonn Liversedge buried  
 8 John sonne of Richard Dobson baptized  
 14 Josiah Roe & Dorothy Naylor married  
 18 John sonne of George Brodbent buried  
 21 Sarah Anderton buried  
 24 Thomas Hilileigh buried  
 26 Uxor Wilson buried

- March 1 Sarah daughter of Gregory Castley baptized  
 6 Elizabeth wife of Richard Manering buried  
 8 Anne daughter of a poore man born in Clifton baptized  
 15 William sonne of William Manering baptized  
 22 Agnes daughter of Thomas Drake baptized  
 [fo. 15] 1629  
 April 4 Michael Chambers buried  
 6 daughter of William Nayler baptized  
 6 Anne daughter of Henry Hanson baptized  
 8 John Addamson buried  
 23 Alice daughter of John Adamson buried  
 May 3 Jennett daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized  
 14 Richard sonne of John Lyversedge baptized  
 17 Mary daughter of William Child baptized  
 28 Mary daughter of William Naylor buried  
 June 8 Robert Sayvile & Mary Stenton married  
 10 William Hirst buried  
 14 Hester daughter of Robert Loncaster baptized  
 July 8 Alice daughter of Hugh Clayton baptized  
 26 daughter of John Adamson baptized  
 Aug. 25 James Mitchell & Anne Ashton marryed  
 30 Francis sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized  
 Sept. 6 Mr Thomas Beamont & Elizabeth Armytage marryed  
 10 Mary daughter of George Fearnley baptized  
 23 Francis sonne of Thomas Cosin buried  
 27 Robert sonne of James Crampton baptized  
 27 Mary daughter of Edward Brooke of Heaton baptized  
 Oct. 4 Jane daughter of William Blakeley baptized  
 4 Alice daughter of John Rayner baptized  
 8 Margaret daughter of Sr John Savile buried  
 15 The wife of Thomas Mallinson buried  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Lytherland buried  
 29 Alice daughter of Richard Rayner baptized  
 Dec. 15 John sonne of Francis Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 20 Richard Bromhead buried  
 Jan. 8 Mary daughter of Myles Tayler buried  
 10 Jane daughter of Clement Sowden baptized  
 11 Jennett wife of William Ashton buried  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Hirst & Alice Ramsden married  
 2 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Robinson baptized  
 19 Thomas Sayuile buried  
 25 Alice daughter of Richard Rayner buried  
 1630  
 March 31 Richard Longley buried  
 April 17 Elizabeth daughter of Sr John Savile buried  
 18 William sonne of Thomas Hirst baptized  
 26 John Rayner buried  
 May 1 James sonne of James Mitchell baptized  
 1 Jane Longley buried  
 2 Robert sonne of Christopher Brooke baptized

1630

- May 2 Mary daughter of Richard Hirst baptized  
 10 Thomas Hepworth & Alice Clayton married  
 20 William Acrode buried  
 29 John Green & Bridgett Stocks married
- [fo. 16]
- June 20 Sarah daughter of Abraham Parker baptized
- July 4 Grace daughter of William Belshay baptized  
 18 Mary daughter of Thomas Fairbarne baptized  
 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Bingley baptized
- Aug. 1 Susan daughter of John Pearson baptized  
 6 William base sonne of Dorothy Wilkinson baptized  
 8 Robert sonne of Richard Scholefield baptized  
 15 William Awtye & Elizabeth Greenwood married  
 26 Hester base daughter of Richard Hirst buried
- Sept. 9 William Mitchell buried  
 26 Alice daughter of Jonas Drake baptized
- Oct. 3 Jennett daughter of Edward Rayner baptized  
 17 Joseph sonne of Samuel Armytage baptized  
 17 Mary daughter of Thomas Kitson baptized  
 24 Dorothe daughter of John Nayler buried  
 29 William base sonne of Dorothy Wilkinson buried
- Nov. 7 Richard sonne of Richard Scholefield baptized
- Dec. 3 Richard Hirst buried  
 7 Katherine daughter of Francis Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 12 Elizabeth daughter of John Fairbarne baptized  
 26 Sarah daughter of John Hall baptized
- Jan. 2 John & William sonnes of Richard Loncaster baptized  
 9 William sonne of Richard Loncaster buried
- Feb. 2 Robert Gawkroger buried  
 21 John Maneringe & Anne Hall married  
 23 William Dyson buried  
 27 Robert sonne of Thomas Chyld baptized
- March 2 Alice daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized  
 16 Robert Rayner buried  
 20 Susan wife of John Mallinson buried

1631

- March 27 Thomas sonne of John Drake baptized  
 31 Addame sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Beamont baptized
- Aprill 3 William sonne of George Denham baptized  
 3 Jane daughter of Samuel Grayve baptized  
 17 Mary daughter of Richard Rayner baptized  
 20 Hugh sonne of Hugh Clayton baptized  
 22 Alice daughter of Richard Child buried  
 24 John Mallinson buried
- May 23 Abraham Hemingway & Alice Maneringe married
- June 12 Mary daughter of William Dyson baptized  
 14 Robert Wilton & Elizabeth Mallinson married  
 28 Susan Lyversedge widdow buried
- July 3 William sonne of Robert Rayner baptized  
 3 Mary daughter of Richard Haigh baptized  
 10 John sonne of William Blakeley baptized

[fo. 17]		
July	11	Isacke Longbothome buried
	17	James sonne of Christopher Stephenson baptized
	25	John Kitson & Alice Wibsey married
	30	Thomas Kitson buried
		August September
	26	Christopher Scott & Jennett Longley married
	29	Judith base daughter of Richard Hirst baptized
Oct.	3	James Liversedge & Hester Lyversedge married
	11	Richard Lyversedge buried
Nov.	6	Thomas sonne of Wittm Nayler baptized
	14	John Horsley & Mary Rayner married
	28	Richard Gleadhill & Mary Hepworth married
	29	Thomas Rhodes & Isabell Soothill married
Dec.	10	Uxor Longbothome buried
	20	Issabell Brooke widdow buried
	27	Katherine daughter of John Overend baptized
	31	James Clayton buried
Jan.	3	Francis sonne of Francis Armytage Esq <sup>r</sup> baptized
Feb.	1	Thomas sonne of William Naylor buried
	5	Thomas sonne of Thomas Drake baptized
	5	Susan daughter of Richard Dobson baptized
	8	Agnes Prestley buried
	9	Alice wife of Thomas Cosin buried
	12	Thomas Mallinson buried
	13	John Beamont buried
March	1	Thomas Oates buried
	4	Alice daughter of William Maneringe baptized
	10	Richard Dobson buried
	10	Clement Shepley buried
	18	Mary daughter of John Rayner baptized
	1632	
Aprill	4	Widdow Child buried
May	2	Edward Walker buried
	8	Mary daughter of Richard Hagh buried
	21	Anne wife of Peter Fearnley buried
	31	Mathew Gleadhill buried
June		Christopher sonne of Christopher Scott baptized
July	3	Elizabeth daughter of John Fearbarne buried
	3	John Hagh & Jennett Clay married
	25	James Fielden & Issabell Walker married
Aug.	5	Thomas sonne of William Scorer baptized
	5	George sonne of John Wibsey baptized
	15	Richard sonne of John Kitson baptized
	17	Henry sonne of Abraham Scholefield buried
	21	Richard sonne of Richard Green baptized
Sept.	2	John sonne of John Horsley baptized
	2	Anne daughter of Richard Child baptized
	10	Robert Hodson & Anne Fletcher married
	16	Alice daughter of William Iredill baptized
	19	John sonne of Robert Rayner baptized

- 1632  
[fo. 18]
- Sept. 19 Edward sonne of Thomas Wilbie baptized  
23 Judith daughter of Withm Patericke baptized
- Oct. 7 Thomas sonne of Abraham Parker baptized  
7 Timothie sonne of Richard Rayner baptized  
9 Thomas Davey & Martha Speight married  
14 John sonne of John Mortimer baptized  
14 Susan daughter of Samuel Armytage baptized  
14 Issabell daughter of Joseph Naylor baptized  
18 Widdow Kirshaw buried
- Nov. 4 Thomas sonne of Thomas Roades baptized  
4 Robert sonne of George Ramsden of Storhill baptized  
11 Thomas sonne of Thomas Fairbarne baptized  
12 Elizabeth Thwaytes buryed  
14 John Fairbarne buryed  
19 Robert Pollard buried  
25 Mary daughter of John Bothroyd baptized  
27 Alvery Gibson & Judith Wilton married  
27 William Green & Elizabeth Brooke married
- Dec. 2 George sonne of Simon Bosse baptized  
2 sonne of William Walker baptized  
9 Rosamund daughter of Richard Pollard baptized  
30 Alice daughter of John Fairbarne baptized  
30 Widdow Woodhead buryed
- Jan. 5 Lawrance Haigh buried  
9 John sonne of Richard Loncaster buryed  
13 Mary daughter of Richard Child buryed  
15 Isacke sonne of Clement Sowden baptized  
15 William Stocks & Jane Firth married  
20 Mary daughter of Jonas Drake baptized  
22 Judith base daughter of Richard Hirst buried  
22 Mary daughter of William Child buryed  
27 George sonne of George Drawnsfield baptized
- Feb. 16 Jennett Barraclough buried  
24 Robert sonne of Richard Gleadhill baptized  
25 George sonne of John Ramsden buryed
- March 4 Richard Liversedge & Jane Ashton married  
10 William Haigh buryed  
17 Elizabeth daughter of William Blakeley baptized  
25 Thomas sonne of Edmund Cooper baptized
- 1633
- March 30 Susan daughter of Samuell Armytage buryed
- April 5 Jennett daughter of Richard Loncaster baptized  
10 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Beamont baptized  
10 Thomas sonne of John Drake buried  
14 Mary daughter of William Dyson buryed  
22 John sonne of John Nayler baptized  
23 John Heape & Issabell Shaw married  
26 Mary daughter of Thomas Haigh buried
- May 7 William Ashton & Anne Dickson married  
13 Robert sonne of John Liversedge baptized

- May 13 George Tomlinson & Jennett Adoneson marryed  
 26 Christopher sonne of Ambrose Langley baptized  
 26 Joshua sonne of William Belshaye baptized  
 30 Thomas sonne of Richard Haigh baptized  
 June 30 Agnes daughter of Robert Rayner baptized  
 July 14 Robert sonne of Robert Child baptized  
 [fo. 19]  
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth wife of Robert Beeley buried  
 Sept. 6 William Speight & Frances Wibsey married  
 17 Richard Walker & Elizabeth Middlebrooke married  
 29 Robert sonne of Edward Rayner baptized  
 29 Martha daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized  
 Oct. 6 Mary daughter of Henry Hanson baptized  
 18 Anne daughter of Robert Hodgson baptized  
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized  
 10 John sonne of Robert Haigh baptized  
 10 George sonne & Anne daughter of George Tomlinson  
     baptized  
 19 John sonne of Hugh Clayton baptized  
 20 Christopher Brooke buried  
 23 George sonne of George Tomlinson buried  
 29 Richard Drake & Alice Shepley marryed  
 Dec. 2 Christopher Heaton & Anne Hirst marryed  
 17 Thomas Clay and Alice Green marryed  
 19 John Clayton buried  
 27 Jonas sonne of John Drake baptized  
 Jan. 7 Widdow Taylier buried  
 11 Mary daughter of Henry Hanson buried  
 Feb. 7 William Mallinson & Hesther Drake marryed  
 18 Robert Hililigh & Alice Naylor marryed  
 18 Henry Farrar buried  
 March 2 Grace daughter of Samuel Armytage baptized  
 7 Robert sonne of Robert Loncaster baptized  
 1634  
 Aprill 7 Anne daughter of John Heape baptized  
 7 George Rayner & Mary Heptonstall married  
 8 Nicholas Tomlinson buried  
 15 Joseph Morton & Elizabeth Hirst marryed  
 20 Thomas sonne of Thomas Child baptized  
 23 Dorothy daughter of Robert Hililiegh baptized  
 28 Robert Fournis buried  
 May 6 George Booth buried  
 12 John Priestley & Alice Hanson marryed  
 26 John Rayner & Grace Kitson marryed  
 June 8 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Drake baptized  
 18 Hesther wife of James Liversedge buried  
 July 14 Robert Blackburne and Ellinor Ramsden marryed  
 Aug. 10 John Dobson buried  
 11 William Hirst buried  
 11 Thomas Drake & Elizabeth Fletcher marryed



- 1634
- Aug. 28 William sonne of Richard Bynnes buried  
31 Henry sonne of Christopher Scott baptized
- Sept. 7 Edward sonne of Richard Walker baptized  
17 Alice daughter of William Naylor baptized
- [fo. 20]
- Sept. 29 Christopher Howgate & Elizabeth Rayner married
- Oct. 4 Alice daughter of William Naylor buried  
13 William Crombooke buried  
15 John sonne of Robert Haigh buried  
19 Thomas sonne of Robert Blackburne baptized  
20 John Jackson & Margaret Ramsden married  
26 Hesther daughter of Michael Pattericke baptized  
26 John sonne of Robert Lyversedge buried
- Nov. 9 Thomas sonne of Thomas Scholefield baptized  
9 Jane daughter of John Rayner baptized  
11 James Haigh and Elizabeth Scholefield married  
13 Alice daughter of Robert Drake buried  
17 John Soothill & Alice Lyversedge married  
17 John Drake buried  
20 Widdow Gawkroger buried  
23 John Ramsden buried
- Dec. 11 Agnes wife of Richard Rayner buried  
21 Richard sonne of Abraham Parker baptized  
23 Alice daughter of John Fairbarne buried  
27 Anne daughter of Samuell Gravye baptized  
30 Thomas sonne of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized
- Jan. 6 Anne daughter of John Rayner baptized  
15 Sara wife of Henry Hanson buried  
24 Robert sonne of William Blakeley baptized  
24 Emme daughter of George Fearnley baptized  
30 Richard Haigh buried
- Feb. 1 Francis sonne of Richard Drake baptized  
2 William Rodley & Margaret Haigh married  
3 Robert sonne of Edward Rayner buried  
7 Widdow Booth buried  
18 Anne wife of Richard Haigh buried
- March 1 Jane daughter of Thomas Rhodes baptized  
11 Elizabeth daughter of John Kaye baptized  
20 Mary daughter of Robert Drake buried
- 1635
- March 29 George Rayner buried  
30 Mary daughter of John Horsley baptized
- April 8 Widdow Sykes buried  
9 Christian daughter of Sr John Savile knight baptized  
19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fairbarne baptized  
26 Samuell sonne of George Denham baptized  
27 Mary daughter of Richard Loncaster buried
- May 4 John Leech & Mercye Gleadhill married  
5 Robert Bradforth & Elizabeth Booth married  
10 John sonne of George Tomlinson baptized

- May 11 Richard Drake buried  
 17 Thomas Cosin & Mary Kirshay married  
 29 William Child buried  
 30 Katherine daughter of John Prestley baptized  
 June 26 Ambrose Langley buried  
 July 15 Mary daughter of Robert Beeley buried  
 18 Dorathy daughter of John Addamson buried  
 Aug. 2 William sonne of Cuthbert Hanson baptized  
 [fo. 21]  
 Aug. 10 Edward Fairbarne & Dorothy Wilkinson married  
 25 Edward sonne of Richard Gleadhill buried  
 26 Richard Crawshey & Issabell Hirst married  
 Sept. 6 Mary daughter of Robert Rayner baptized  
 14 Jennett daughter of Edmund Cowper buried  
 Oct. 5 Thomas sonne of Francis Armytage Esquire buried  
 10 Jane daughter of John Wibsey buried  
 13 John Wibsey buried  
 17 Alice daughter of Robert Child baptized  
 30 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Loncaster buried  
 Nov. 1 Prisiley daughter of William Belshay baptized  
 29 Jane daughter of Jonas Drake baptized  
 Dec. 13 William sonne of John Fairbarne baptized  
 20 Miles & Thomas sonnes of Robert Haugh baptized  
 27 John Mallinson buried  
 Jan. 17 William sonne of Thomas Drake baptized  
 21 Thomas sonne of Robert Hililiegh baptized  
 26 Judith daughter of Alvery Gibson baptized  
 Feb. 8 George Heald & Jennett Rayner married  
 16 George sonne of George Heye buried  
 27 Mary Liversedge buried  
 March 1 Anne daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized  
 3 Alice daughter of Robert Childe buried  
 4 Adam sonne of Edward Fairbarne baptized  
 4 Robert sonne of Robert Hodgson baptized  
 1636  
 March 25 Mary daughter of John Overend baptized  
 Aprill 6 Myles sonne of Hugh Clayton baptized  
 18 Robert sonne of Edward Rayner baptized  
 18 Agnes daughter of John Lyversedge baptized  
 May 10 Agnes Child widdow buried  
 22 Samuel sonne of Richard Taylier baptized  
 30 John Shawe & Margaret Awbray married  
 June 9 Thomas sonne of Richard Bynnes buried  
 28 Thomas sonne of Richard (Haigh?) buried  
 30 Thomas Haugh buried  
 July 4 Thomas sonne of Michael Patericke baptized  
 12 Jeremiah Brigge & Ruth Fournis married  
 28 Thomas Bingley buried  
 31 Widdow Mitchell buried  
 Aug. 19 Widow Gleadhill buried

- 1636
- Aug. 24 Anna daughter of Sr John Savile baptized  
30 William Ashton buried
- Sept. 15 Thomas Cosin & Sarah Atkinson married  
15 Grace wife of John Drake buried  
27 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Gleadhill buried
- [fo. 22]
- Oct. 2 Jane daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized  
4 Thomas Porritt & Anne Ashton married  
23 Robert sonne of Robert Blackburne baptized
- Nov. 3 Susan wife of Edward Aneley buried  
15 Anable wife of Gregory Castley buried  
19 Richard Firth buried  
21 Mary daughter of Henry Priestley baptized  
23 Peter Fearnley buried  
22 Edmund Haigh & Mary Snype married
- Dec. 4 Anne daughter of William Blakley baptized  
4 Mary daughter of Thomas Cosin baptized  
13 Christopher Scott & Mary Child married  
28 Henry sonne of John Rayner baptized
- Jan. 8 Samuell sonne of Samuell Armytage baptized  
11 Thomas sonne of William Mallinson baptized
- Feb. 5 Mary daughter of John Priestley baptized  
7 Robert Appleyard and Mary Gawkroger married
- March 12 Dorothy daughter of John Heape baptized  
19 John sonne of Thomas Child baptized  
26 George sonne of George Tomlinson baptized
- 1637
- March 29 George Denham buried  
29 Widdow Sowden buried  
31 Anne daughter of George Fearnley baptized
- Aprill 6 Prudence daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized  
11 Richard Lyversedge buried  
17 Samuell sonne of George Denham buried  
22 Jennett wife of Thomas Bingley buried  
23 James sonne of Richard Loncaster baptized  
23 Mary daughter of Robert Child baptized
- May 7 John Stapleton and Emme Fearnley married  
10 Bridgett daughter of Richard Child buried  
12 Mary daughter of John Overend buried  
13 Robert Beley buried  
14 Jeremiah sonne of Robert Appleyard baptized
- June 1 Robert sonne of Richard Loncaster buried  
10 Mary daughter of John Priestley buried  
25 Mary daughter of Thomas Scholefield baptized
- July 2 Thomas sonne of Robert Haigh buried  
2 Richard sonne of Richard Gleadhill baptized  
3 William Rawson & Susan Drake married  
11 Winifred wife of John Armytage Esquire buried  
15 Henry Priestley buried  
22 Issabell wife of John Beamont buried

[fo. 23]

- Aug. 4 John sonne of Thomas Child buried  
 7 John sonne of Edmund Cowper baptized  
 12 Widdow Wilson buried
- Sept. 10 Robert sonne of Thomas Fairbarne baptized
- Oct. 15 Nicholas sonne of Abraham Parker baptized  
 17 Edward Ashton & Jane Soothill married  
 22 Abraham sonne of John Rayner baptized  
 24 Anna daughter of Hugh Clayton baptized  
 30 Mary wife of Thomas Cosin buried
- Nov. 5 Susan daughter of James Flather baptized  
 12 Mary daughter of Richard Walker baptized  
 28 Alice wife of George Denham buried  
 30 Jane daughter of William Rawson baptized
- Dec. 1 Mary wife of Robert Farrer buried  
 17 John sonne of Robert Hilliagh baptized  
 17 Susan daughter of John Horsley baptized  
 21 Jane daughter of William Rawson buried  
 24 John sonne of Robert Hilliagh buried  
 28 Issabell base daughter of John Lyversedge baptized
- Jan. 8 John Fawthorpe & Mary Ramsden married  
 29 Robert Parkinson & Grace Ambler married  
 29 Thomas Stocks & Anne Heye married
- Feb. 11 Alice daughter of Robert Rayner baptized
- March 4 Mathew sonne of John Langley baptized  
 11 Robert sonne of Thomas Rhodes baptized  
 16 Mary Lyversedge buried  
 25 Alice daughter of John Priestley baptized
- 1638
- Aprill 8 Michael sonne of Michael Patterick baptized  
 29 Thomas sonne of William Naylor baptized
- May 4 Mary daughter of Robert Child buried  
 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Bingley buried  
 28 William Carter & Mary Clayton married  
 29 Nicholas Kitson & Susan Wibsey married
- June 17 Dorothe wife of Richard Child buried
- July 15 Jane daughter of Edward Ashton baptized  
 16 John Straker & Alice Wilson married  
 30 Elizabeth wife of Richard Wibsey buried
- Aug. 4 Jane daughter of Richard Scholefield buried  
 26 Joshua Scholefield & Anne Wilson married
- Sept. 4 Hugh Farrar buried
- [fo. 24]
- Sept. 23 Rosamond daughter of Robert Haigh baptized  
 24 John Hall & Ellinor Cordinley married  
 25 Richard Haigh & Elizabeth Walker married
- Oct. 4 William sonne of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized  
 7 George sonne of Edward Rayner baptized  
 23 Jeremiah Bawmforth & Jane Hirst married  
 28 William sonne of Robert Childe baptized  
 28 Widdow Brooke buried

- 1638
- Nov. 18 Susanna daughter of Edward Fairbarne baptized
- Dec. 9 George sonne of Richard Cozen baptized
- 10 William Snowden & Susanna Wibsey married
- 14 Susanna Haigh buried
- 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cosin baptized
- 26 Jane wife of Jeremy Baumforth buried
- Jan. 6 Samuel sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized
- 27 John sonne of William Rawson baptized
- 27 Thomas sonne of Robert Tayler baptized
- 27 Martha daughter of John Rayner baptized
- 27 Anna daughter of William Carter baptized
- 28 John Ramsden buried
- Feb. 1 Edmund Brooke & Judith Brodeley married
- 12 Robert Child & Susanna Belshay married
- 24 Susanna daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized
- March 3 Richard sonne of George Tomlinson baptized
- 17 John sonne of Thomas Child baptized
- 25 Gabriell sonne of William Blakeley baptized
- 25 Marye daughter of William Mallinson baptized
- 1639
- Aprill May
- 5 Alice daughter of George Fearnley baptized
- 5 Mary daughter of John Heape baptized
- 12 Mary daughter of Robert Hileligh baptized
- 23 William sonne of Thomas Scholefield baptized
- 23 Richard sonne of Thomas Scholefield baptized
- June 3 Peter Man & Dorothy Wilson married
- 8 Alice daughter of Thomas Drake baptized
- 18 Mary daughter of Robt Hililliegh buried
- 23 William sonne of John Liversedge baptized
- 26 Mary daughter of James Flather baptized
- July 8 Richard Hirst & Sarah Haigh married
- 14 John sonne of John Soothill baptized
- [fo. 25]
- Aug. 4 Thomas sonne of George Rhoads baptized
- 18 Judith daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized
- September October
- 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Drake baptized
- 13 Isabell daughter of Samuell Armytage baptized
- 23 John sonne of John Horsley buried
- 25 Mr Senior buried
- 29 Mary daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized
- Nov. 1 Nicholas sonne of Abraham Parker buried
- 10 Susan daughter of Robert Child baptized
- 17 Thomas sonne of George Booth baptized
- 18 William sonne of Christopher Brooke buried
- 24 Martha daughter of Richard Hirst baptized
- Dec. 19 Richard sonne of Thomas Scholefield buried
- 19 Grace daughter of Edmund Cooper baptized
- 29 William sonne of Thomas Scholefield buried
- Jan. 22 Edward Barnett & Jane Soothill married

- Feb. 3 Thomas sonne of Thomas Scholefield buried  
 11 Richard Mitchell & Alice Child married
- March 1 John sonne of John Prestley baptized  
 3 Thomas Fairbarne buried  
 8 William sonne of Robert Blackburne baptized  
 11 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Clayton baptized  
 19 Elizabeth wife of John Harwoode buried  
 22 Grace daughter of Robert Child baptized  
 22 Agnes daughter of Cuthbert Hanson baptized
- 1640
- March 25 Susan daughter of Edward Fairbarne buried
- Aprill 7 Joyce daughter of George Denholme baptized  
 7 John Horton & Martha Belshaw married  
 12 Margaret daughter of Richard Gledhill baptized  
 16 Widdow Hepworth buried
- May 5 George Soothill & Winifrid Brooke married  
 15 Mary wife of Richard Scholefield buried  
 31 Elizabeth daughter of John Horsley baptized
- June 16 George Houlsworth & Grace Sharpe married  
 28 Thomas sonne of William Hartley baptized
- July 8 Israell Turner & Marye Flather married  
 8 Mary Smith buried  
 10 Widdow Dobson buried  
 19 Richard sonne of Richard Cosin baptized  
 19 Richard Bynnes buried
- [fo. 26]
- July 27 Edward Brooke & Jennett Holms married
- Aug. 9 John sonne of Robert Hillileigh baptized  
 19 Arthur Beeley & Judith Ramsden married
- Sept. 20 Alice daughter of Edward Fairbarne baptized  
 27 Widow Hepworth buried  
 27 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Haigh baptized
- Oct. 1 Edward Beeley buried  
 6 Jeremiah Bawmforth & Alice Walsh married  
 25 Judith daughter of Robert Rayner baptized  
 27 Widdow Higginson buried
- Nov. 8 Marye daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire buried  
 12 Margaret daughter of Richard Cosin buried  
 15 Susanna daughter of George Tomlinson baptized  
 20 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire buried  
 27 Richard sonne of Richard Cosin buried
- Dec. 3 Marye daughter of John Rayner buried  
 4 Jonas Greyve & Mary Lange married  
 12 Elizabeth daughter of Abraham Parker baptized  
 31 Richard sonne of Abraham Parker buried
- Jan. 3 Susanna daughter of George Tomlinson buried  
 7 Anna daughter of S<sup>r</sup> John Savile knight buried  
 19 Prudence daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire buried
- Feb. 7 Edmonde sonne of Edward Ashton baptized  
 7 Christian daughter of S<sup>r</sup> John Savile knight buried

1640

- Feb. 13 Richard sonne of Richard Hirst buried  
 14 William sonne of George Fearnley baptized  
 14 Susanna daughter of Robert Haigh baptized  
 19 John Priestley buried  
 21 Robert sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized  
 March 15 Alice wife of Hugh Clayton buried  
 17 William sonne of Robert Rayner buried  
 19 John Haigh buried  
 21 John sonne of William Carter baptized  
 24 Richard Scholefield buried

1641

- March 25 Ellin daughter of William Blakeley baptized  
 28 Arthur sonne of John Langley baptized  
 [fo. 27]  
 April 18 Hester daughter of William Mallinson baptized  
 May 16 John sonne of John Haigh baptized  
 16 John sonne of Richard Loncaster baptized  
 19 Elline Foulstone buried  
 24 William Ashton & Grace Pollard marryed  
 29 A wandering Woman dyed & was buried whose name was  
 Elline Thurlestone wife of George Thurlestone  
 June 1 Ralph Rayner buried  
 1 John sonne of John Haigh buried  
 14 Thomas Overend & Elizabeth Wibsey married  
 15 Elizabeth daughter of Ambrose Langley buried  
 28 Jane wife of Edward Ashton buried  
 July 4 John sonne of Thomas Drake baptized  
 4 John sonne of John Priestley buried  
 11 William sonne & Martha daughter of John Rayner baptized  
 13 Robert Watson & Elizabeth Bateman married  
 Aug. 4 Sarah daughter of John Wibsey buried  
 6 Frances Wibsey widdow & her sonne George buried  
 25 James Walker & Susan Tattersall marryed  
 30 Emme wife of William Maneringe buried  
 31 George sonne of George Booth baptized  
 Sept. 10 Agnes daughter of Robert Rayner buried  
 26 William sonne of William Rawson baptized  
 26 Susanna daughter of Robert Hodgson baptized  
 Oct. 6 Agnes wife of Thomas Scholefield buried  
 8 Robert sonne of Jeremiah Houldsworth baptized  
 10 Samuel sonne of Arthur Beeley baptized  
 12 Henry Smyth & Mary Priestley marryed  
 15 Margaret wife of George Watson buried  
 28 Katherin daughter of Thomas Overend baptized  
 Nov. 1 Peter Thorpe & Judith Naylor marryed  
 4 Thomas Child buried  
 17 Elizabeth daughter of William Blakeley buried  
 21 Mary daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized  
 21 Mary daughter of Robert Denbye baptized  
 28 Martha daughter of Samuel Armytage baptized  
 30 William sonne of Thomas Child buried

[fo. 28]

- Dec. 12 Martha daughter of Robert Child baptized  
 12 Mary daughter of Peter Thorpe baptized  
 20 Thomas & John sonnes of Thomas Child buried  
 25 Thomas Rayner buried  
 25 Judith daughter of George Roades baptized  
 26 The said Judith Rodes buried
- Jan. 2 Sarah daughter of James Flather baptized  
 30 William sonne of George Tomlinson baptized
- Feb. 2 James sonne of Thomas Cozen baptized
- March 2 Samuel sonne of Richard Mitchell baptized  
 6 George & John sonnes of Robert Taylor baptized  
 6 William Liversedge buried  
 7 George Jessoppe buried  
 8 John Clayton buried  
 13 John sonne of Robert Taylier buried
- 1642 April May  
 15 John sonne of John Horsley baptized  
 30 Sarah daughter of Richard Child baptized
- June 10 Agnes Hanson widdow buried  
 17 Martha daughter of John Rayner buried  
 24 Jenet base daughter of John Rayner baptized  
 26 Anne wife of Robert Hodgson buried  
 30 Theophilus Tattersall & Elizabeth Roades married
- July 6 Susan Hill buried  
 9 William Mallinson buried  
 15 Susan daughter of John Soothill baptized & buried
- Aug. 7 John sonne of Henry Smyth baptized  
 7 Dorothy daughter of Robert Child baptized  
 14 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Blackburne baptized  
 22 John Greyson buried
- Sept. 2 Nicholas Awdislay buried  
 11 Grace daughter of John Haigh baptized  
 11 Grace daughter of Ambrose Langley buried  
 22 John Senyor & Martha Walker married
- Oct. 9 William sonne of Mathew Naylor baptized  
 9 Jennett daughter of Edward Fairbarne baptized
- [fo. 29]  
 Oct. 17 Edward Brooke & Issabell Richardson married  
 30 John sonne of George Denham baptized
- Nov. 5 Richard Maneringe buried  
 6 William sonne of Richard Walker baptized  
 8 Robert Hodgson & Alice Longcaster married  
 10 Joyce daughter of George Denham buried  
 13 William Crowther buried  
 27 Robert Drake buried
- Dec. 10 Robert Morton buried  
 11 Alice daughter of Richard Haigh baptized  
 18 Robert sonne of Robert Walker baptized  
 21 Alice daughter of William Brooke baptized  
 23 William sonne of John Rayner buried  
 27 Joshua sonne of William Peele baptized



1642

- Dec. 27 Agnes Beamont buried  
 Jan. 1 Michaell sonne of Theophilus Tattersall baptized  
       9 Thomas sonne of James Cowlewell buried  
 Feb. 2 Anne daughter of Robert Haigh baptized  
       9 Winefred daughter of Sr Francis Armytage baptized  
      13 Robert Broadbent & Anne Child married  
      19 John & William sonnes of John Heape baptized  
      20 William sonne of John Heape buried  
      22 James Howgate buried  
      22 George sonne of Robert Taylier buried  
      26 John sonne of John Heape buried  
 March 15 John sonne of John Horsley buried  
      18 Anne Denham widdow buried

1643

- Aprill 1 Susan daughter of Robert Hodgson buried  
       4 William Walker & Martha Nayler marryed  
       4 Thomas Rishworth & Susan Dobson marryed  
 May 1 Susanna daughter of Robert Hililieghe baptized  
      12 John Liversedge buried  
      23 John Heaton & Grace Smyth marryed  
      30 Anne wife of William Taylier buried  
 June 26 William sonne of Joseph Rayner buried  
      29 John sonne of Robert Hililieghe buried  
      30 Anne Liech buried  
 July 8 Phillip Morton buried  
      30 William sonne of Leonard Procter baptized  
      30 James Flather buried  
 [fo. 30]  
 Aug. 6 Susan daughter of Michaell Drake baptized  
       6 Alice daughter of Richard Gleadhill baptized  
      13 Susan daughter of Robert Denbye baptized  
      16 Mary daughter of John Heape buried  
      24 John sonne of John Liversedge baptized  
 Sept. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized  
      15 Myles Liversedge buried  
      17 Grace daughter of Robert Rayner baptized  
 Oct. 15 Jane wife of William Fletcher buried  
      16 John Hill buried  
      16 Easter Bromhead buried  
      24 Agnes Haigh buried  
      29 Joshua sonne of Richard Syddall baptized  
 Nov. 2 Alice Headingley buried  
       2 Robert Huiet buried  
       5 George Tomlinson buried  
      12 William sonne of Robert Taylor baptized  
      12 Sarah daughter of Jeremiye Ambler baptized  
      17 Jonas Prestley buried  
      17 Christopher Howgate buried  
      19 Agnes daughter of George Booth baptized  
       Martha daughter of William Blakeley baptized  
       Thomas Earnshaw buried

- Aug. 27 William sonne of Edward Rayner baptized  
 27 Grace daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized  
 27 Judith daughter of Edmund Cooper baptized  
 27 Bridgett wife of Edmund Cooper buried  
 28 Alice wife of Robert Hodgson buried  
 29 Judith daughter of Edmund Cooper buried  
 31 Christopher Scott buried  
 Nov. 28 Gregorie Casley buried  
 28 A Soldier which died at John Langlies buried  
 Dec. 10 Mary daughter of George Roads baptized  
 12 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Child buried  
 17 John sonne of Robert Child baptized  
 18 Isabell Fourness buried  
 19 Mary daughter of George Roads buried  
 21 Jane daughter of Thomas Nayler baptized  
 24 Penelope daughter of Thomas Nayler buried  
 25 John sonne of Mathew Nayler baptized  
 26 Anne Thorpe buried  
 27 Richard Hanson buried  
 31 Thomas sonne of Thomas Scholefield baptized  
 Jan. 1 Thomas sonne of Thomas Rawnsley baptized  
 14 William sonne of Samuell Armytage baptized  
 [fo. 31]  
 Jan. 16 Alice wife of Jeremye Bawmforth buried  
 18 John Haigh buried  
 21 Bridgett daughter of Thomas Thorpe baptized  
 28 Dorothy daughter of John Horsley baptized  
 Feb. 4 Sarah daughter of William Ledger baptized  
 6 William sonne of Richard Walker buried  
 12 Mary daughter of Thomas Kitson buried  
 26 Susan daughter of Robert Denbye buried  
 28 Henry Crabtree & Margaret Hopkinson married  
 29 Jane base daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 March 1 Anne wife of Thomas Stocks buried  
 3 George sonne of Arthur Beeley baptized  
 3 Alice daughter of George Wilbie baptized  
 9 Robert sonne of Robert Hodgson buried  
 15 daughter of Edmund Wilbie buried  
 17 John sonne of John Longley baptized  
 17 Elizabeth Liversedge buried  
 24 Henrye sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized  
 24 Mary daughter of John Heape baptized  
 1644  
 March 31 Thomas sonne of John Soothill baptized  
 April 4 Mary daughter of John Heape buried  
 7 William sonne of William Carter baptized  
 9 Thomas sonne of John Fairbarne buried  
 10 Joshua sonne of John Greene baptized  
 26 John Maneringe buried  
 26 Stephen Reade buried

- 1644
- May 8 Grace daughter of Robert Rayner buried  
30 Joseph sonne of Henry Higgins baptized
- June 2 Grace daughter of Richard Child baptized  
4 Edward Prestley buried  
29 wife of Thomas Casley buried
- July 16 Richard Armytage & Alice Brooke married  
25 Widdow Prestley buried
- Aug. 19 Godfrey Linley & Mary Fournis married  
26 John Nayler buried  
30 Barbara wife of Henry Higgins buried
- Sept. 1 Joshua sonne of Joshua Hall baptized  
2 Robert Hodgson & Grace Ryley married
- [fo. 32]
- Sept. 8 Mary Lang buried  
15 Samuell sonne of Henry Smith baptized
- Oct. 7 Samuel Greave & Elline Carleton married  
7 Jennet daughter of Richard Longcaster buried  
13 John sonne of Richard Haigh baptized  
13 John sonne of Peeter Thorpe baptized
- Nov. 17 Elizabeth daughter of James Swift baptized  
19 Henry Hanson & Anna Farrar married  
20 Robert Briggs buried  
21 Susan wife of Joseph Fyrth buried  
24 Susan daughter of Robert Chyld baptized
- Dec. 3 William Naylor & Susanna Barraclough married  
4 William Taylor buried  
27 Katherine wife of Robert Hanson buried
- Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of Robert Denbie baptized  
16 John Briggs buried  
19 Jonas sonne of Mathew Holdsworth baptized  
31 Alice wife of John Overend buried
- Feb. 2 John sonne of Richard Senyor baptized  
10 John Fearnley & Margaret Rodley married  
17 Jonas sonne of Mathew Houldsworth buried
- March 6 Agnes wife of Samuell Ramsden buried  
11 Winifrid Rayner buried  
23 Elizabeth daughter of John Greenwood baptized
- 1645
- March 27 Jane daughter of Michael Drake baptized
- April 22 Richard Senyor buried
- May 6 Nathan sonne of Michael Drake baptized  
6 Sarah daughter of John Fearnley baptized  
17 Thomas sonne of George Rodes buried  
20 Richard Ramsden & Elizabeth Dyson married  
25 Mary daughter of James Mitchell baptized  
26 Jonathan sonne of John Heape baptized
- June 1 Robert sonne of Richard Mitchell baptized  
12 Marye daughter of James Mitchell buried  
24 Dorothy daughter of Robert Blackburne baptized  
24 Marye daughter of Mathew Naylor baptized

30

[fo. 33]

- June 24 John sonne of Richard Dobson buried  
 Julye 6 Daniell sonne of George Fearnley baptized  
 16 Alice daughter of John Soothill buried  
 27 Thomas sonne of Edward Brooke baptized  
 Aug. 23 Bridgett daughter of John Green baptized  
 26 Lyon Bawmforth Esquire and Jane Law married  
 Sept. 8 Joseph Shepheard & Mary Ledgard married  
 28 George sonne of George Roads baptized  
 28 Edward sonne of Henry Hanson baptized  
 28 William sonne of Robert Walker baptized  
 29 John sonne of William Denham baptized  
 Oct. 1 John Tordoffe & Jane Baylie married  
 9 Katherin daughter of Thomas Nayler baptized  
 21 Christopher Brooke & Prudence Ramsden married  
 Nov. 8 Isabell Walker widow buried  
 8 Grace daughter of Robert Hanson baptized  
 9 Sara daughter of Robert Rayner baptized  
 14 Isabell daughter of Nicholas Soothill buried  
 17 George Hanson & Susan Brooke married  
 17 Thomas Abbott & Susan Drake married  
 18 John Nicholl & Anne Manering married  
 20 Edmund Soothill buried  
 23 Alice daughter of George Booth baptized  
 23 Mary daughter of John Bower baptized  
 Dec. 8 Nicholas sonne of Anthonye Brooke baptized  
 13 William sonne of Robert Walker buried  
 14 Abraham sonne of Abraham Parker baptized  
 16 Robert Hemingway & Mary Pattericke married  
 22 George Briggs buried  
 27 Edward sonne of Edward Fairbarne baptized  
 Jan. 4 Susana daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized  
 10 Richard sonne of Richard Rayner buried  
 11 James sonne of Godfrey Lindley baptized  
 15 Sarah daughter of Robert Hillicgh baptized  
 17 John Tayler & Martha Brooke married  
 [fo. 34]  
 Jan. 26 William Dawson & Dorothy Crossland married  
 28 John sonne of Leonard Procter baptized  
 28 Agnes wife of William Drake buried  
 Feb. 1 Robert sonne of Thomas Rawnsley baptized  
 1 Mary daughter of Samuell Armytage baptized  
 2 Alice daughter of Thomas Cosin baptized  
 8 Susan daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 9 Samuel Armytage and Jennett Gledhill married  
 22 William sonne of Thomas Thorpe baptized  
 24 Frauncis wife of Michaell Pattericke buried  
 March 2 Daniell Nayler & Ellin Hall married  
 5 Alice daughter of John Beamont buried  
 8 Sarah daughter of George Denham baptized  
 8 Marye daughter of William Liversedge buried  
 14 William Liversedge buried

1646

- March 31 Richard Hinskip & Anne Lord married  
 April 6 Francis Clayton widow buried  
 19 John sonne of George Cosin baptized  
 May 3 Richard sonne of Edward Walker baptized  
 3 Edward sonne of Edward Brooke of Lightcliffe baptized  
 10 Mary daughter of Robert Child baptized  
 31 Jeremy sonne of John Armytage baptized  
 June 7 Anne daughter of James Turner baptized  
 7 Grace daughter of James Mitchell baptized  
 14 Alice daughter of John Rayner baptized  
 15 John Ramsden & Dorothy Briggs married  
 July 12 Sarah daughter of Robert Hodgson baptized  
 19 Grace daughter of Arthur Beeley baptized  
 27 Ottiwell Ridge buried  
 31 John & William base sonnes of Elizabeth Walker &  
 sposed sonnes of John Mitchell baptized  
 Aug. 4 William Taylier & Hester Wilkinson married  
 15 Nathan Whitley & Ellin Nettleton married  
 16 William sonne of Mathew Holdsworth baptized  
 27 Robert Ramsden buried  
 Sept. 4 John base sonne of Elizabeth Walker buried  
 [fo. 35]  
 Sept. 7 Michaell Pattericke & Alice Wood married  
 10 John sonne of William Walker baptized  
 Oct. 25 James sonne of William Denham baptized  
 Nov. 6 Robert Liversedge buried  
 8 John sonne of John Ramsden baptized  
 15 Susanna daughter of James Swift baptized  
 17 Joshua sonne of Henry Smyth baptized  
 26 Sarah daughter of James Flather buried  
 29 James sonne of William Hepworth baptized  
 Dec. 20 Mary daughter of Robert Taylier baptized  
 20 Alice daughter of Richard Armytage baptized  
 27 Daniell sonne of Richard Hargreaves of Lightcliffe baptized  
 Jan. 13 William Gledhill & Elizabeth Flather married  
 24 Sarah daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized  
 31 Anne daughter of Samuel Pollard baptized  
 Feb. 9 Grace daughter of Robert Hanson buried  
 14 Mathew sonne of Mathew Nayler baptized  
 25 Charles sonne of Richard Sykes Clerke baptized  
 28 Arthur Hirst & Dorothy Brooke married  
 28 Mary daughter of Michaell Drake baptized  
 28 Alice daughter of William Carter baptized  
 28 William base sonne of William Parke baptized  
 March 2 William Drake & Dorothy Haugh married  
 2 John Marsh & Anne Howley married  
 7 Anne daughter of Richard Haigh baptized  
 14 John sonne of Richard Child baptized  
 15 Samuell sonne of Christopher Brooke baptized  
 23 William sonne of Samuel Grayve buried

- 1647
- March 28 Dorothy daughter of Richard Gledhill baptized
- Aprill 3 Isabell wife of Thomas Roads buried
- 11 Susan daughter of John Harwood baptized
- May 9 Thomas sonne of John Ellell baptized
- 12 Mary daughter of William Blakeley baptized
- June 1 Alice wife of John Soothill buried
- 23 Thomas sonne of John Soothill buried
- [fo. 36]
- June 26 Isabell wife of George Heptonstall buried
- July 9 Jennett Briggs widow buried
- 12 John Brandon buried
- 16 Ellin wife of Samuel Grayve buried
- 21 William sonne of William Gledhill baptized
- 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Huitte baptized
- Aug. 3 Grace daughter of John Horsley baptized
- Sept. 20 John sonne of Richard Liversedge baptized
- 28 Susan Liversedge buried
- 24 Elizabeth wife of Robert Hanson buried
- Oct. 21 William sonne of Mathew Houldsworth buried
- 28 John sonne of John Brooke buried
- Nov. 27 Judith daughter of Robert Rayner buried
- Dec. 5 Richard sonne of George Booth baptized
- 12 Judith daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized
- 14 Widow Fourniss buried
- 28 James Snowden & Sarah Parker married
- Jan. 1 Thomas Cosin buried
- 9 Thomas sonne of Thomas Hirst baptized
- John Firth buried
- 20 William Pollard & Elizabeth Richardson married
- 20 George sonne of John Rayner baptized
- 21 The said George Rayner buried
- Feb. 2 Robert Hanson buried
- 13 Thomas sonne of Edward Rayner baptized
- 13 Anne daughter of Edward Fairbarne baptized
- 20 Richard sonne of Godfrey Linley baptized
- March 1 Alverey Gibson buried
- 6 Francis Horne & Dorothy Kaye married
- 12 William sonne of Robert Greene baptized
- 19 Susan daughter of Abraham Parker baptized
- 19 Samuel sonne of Christopher Brooke baptized
- 19 Mary daughter of Henry Hanson baptized
- 1648
- Aprill 3 John sonne of Robert Overend baptized
- 20 William Shillitoe & Martha Pighells married
- 20 Henry sonne of Thomas Cosin buried
- May 7 Mary daughter of Robert Blackburne baptized
- 14 Mathew sonne of Matthew Holdsworth baptized
- 24 Richard Liversedge & Dorothy Nayler married

[fo. 37]

- June 2 Thomas sonne of Christopher Scott buried  
 15 George Kaye & Sarah married  
 18 Bridgett daughter of Isacke Crabtree baptized  
 19 Thomas Barker & Susan Ledgerd married  
 July 3 Edward Johnson & Elizabeth Mallinson married  
 14 Richard Liversedge buried  
 17 John Heald & Frances Drake married  
 29 Joseph sonne of Robert Childe baptized  
 Aug. 27 John Hemmingway & Elizabeth Iles married  
 Sept. 4 Matthew Drake & Susan Milns married  
 27 Arthur Beeley buried  
 Oct. 1 George sonne & Susan daughter of John Heape baptized  
 8 James sonne of Thomas Rawnsley baptized  
 11 John Farrar buried  
 14 A Scotchman buryed which died at Kirklees  
 22 Richard sonne of Godfrey Linley buried  
 30 Agnes Liversedge widow buried  
 Nov. 2 Henry Hoile buried  
 5 Sara daughter of William Hepworth buried  
 George sonne of Richard Longcaster buried  
 16 Alice daughter of Thomas Cozen buried  
 19 Agnes base daughter of William Mallinson buryed  
 Dec. 17 daughter of Thomas Cozen buried  
 9 Susan daughter of John Heape buried  
 daughter of Richard Mitchell baptized  
 17 Michael sonne of Samuell Pollard baptized  
 19 Mary wife of Ellis Robinson buried  
 Jan. 4 George Watson buried  
 13 John sonne of Thomas Rayner buried  
 16 William Goodworth & Anne Child married  
 29 Susan wife of George Roads buried  
 29 Mary daughter of George Roads buried  
 30 Stephen Hudson & Mary Rayner married  
 Feb. 2 Katherine daughter of William Armytage Esquire baptized  
 2 Anable daughter of James Mitchell baptized  
 4 Elizabeth wife of Richard Child buried  
 5 Sarah wife of Gregory Casley buried  
 [fo. 38]  
 March 3 Robert sonne of Robert Appleyard baptized  
 6 Robert sonne of Robert Appleyard buried  
 12 Thomas Popplewell buried  
 1649  
 March 26 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Procter baptized  
 April 1 Thomas sonne of William Goodworth baptized  
 1 William sonne of William Crowther buried  
 Judith daughter of Robert Appleyard buried  
 23 Robert Child buried  
 Elizabeth daughter of William Gledhill baptized  
 Christopher Brewerton & Katherine West married  
 May Thomas sonne of Thomas Barker baptized

- May Edward Rayner & Hesther Crowther married  
 John Rishworth & Elizabeth Browne married  
 Robert Sharpe buried  
 Anne daughter of Edward Fairbarne buried  
 Richard Hirst buried
- June William base sonne of John Mitchell buried  
 William Dickinson buried  
 Robert Denby buried  
 Joshua Wibsey & Mary Barton married
- July Naylor of Scoles  
 15 Richard sonne of Richard Houldsworth baptized  
 15 Grace daughter of John Milner baptized  
 25 Anne wife of Richard Bollon buried
- Aug. 5 John Mayson & Mary Wood married  
 7 George Heptonstall buried  
 15 Mary daughter of William Wowin buried  
 19 Matthew sonne of Matthew Drake baptized  
 19 Sara daughter of John Teziman baptized  
 21 Jane daughter of Jonas Drake buried
- Sept. 10 Thomas Child & Elizabeth Pettie marryed  
 Abraham Horsley buried  
 16 Joshua sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized  
 23 William sonne of Richard Walker baptized
- Oct. 7 Sara daughter of William Scott baptized  
 23 Sara daughter of John Teziman buried  
 28 John & Jonathan sonnes of George Booth baptized  
 28 Elizabeth wife of Gilbert Booth buried
- Nov. 18 John sonne of Matthew Houldsworth baptized  
 [fo. 39] [*After this entry the handwriting changes.*]
- Dec. 9 Agnes daughter of Robert Green baptized  
 12 George Roades & Jane Firth married  
 13 Nathan sonn of John Firth buried  
 January February
- 22 Jonas sonn of Gilbert Booth buried
- March 5 Tymothy sonn of Edward Rayner baptized  
 11 Vinia daughter of James Walker baptized  
 24 John sonn of John Rayner baptized
- 1650
- April 1 Elizabeth base daughter of William Ledgard baptized  
 May 1 Edward Holt buried  
 4 Alice daughter of Samuel Armitage baptized  
 14 Winifrid daughter of John Horsley baptized  
 June July
- 14 John sonn of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 16 John Armitage Esq<sup>r</sup> buried
- Aug. 4 Judith daughter of Robert Overend baptized  
 7 James Bollon & Mary Leech married  
 10 Thomas Rayner buried  
 25 Mary daughter of Godfride Lynley baptized  
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Sheffield baptized



- 1650
- Sept. 8 Robert sonn of John Hewett baptized  
 15 Thomas Shoar buried  
 17 Richard Peacock & Alice Ramsden married  
 24 Margarett daughter of Sr John Armitage baptized  
 24 Joseph Stansfeld buried
- Oct. 3 John Brooke buried  
 7 Joseph Priestley & Jennett Taylor married  
 13 Henry sonn of Joseph Crowther baptized  
 16 Thomas sonn of John Brooke baptized  
 16 Elizabeth daughter of John Kay buried
- Nov. 8 John & Jonathan sonnes of George Booth baptized  
 27 Elizabeth wife of Gilbert Booth buried  
 29 Robert sonn of Thomas Child baptized  
 29 Richard Haighe buried
- [fo. 40]
- Dec. 15 Frances daughter of Susan Hanson & supposed daughter  
 of John Tazimond baptized  
 18 John sonn of John Shawe baptized  
 18 Agnes wife of John Haukyard buried
- Jan. 5 William sonn of William Goodare baptized  
 18 Widdow Sheard buried  
 19 Mary daughter of Matthew Houldsworth baptized  
 29 John sonn of John Rawsley baptized
- February March
- 2 William sonn of James Swift baptized  
 3 John sonn of Richard Liversedge baptized  
 9 Elizabeth Howgate buried  
 10 Elizabeth daughter of William Firth buried  
 John Rayner buried  
 11 William Manering buried
- 1651
- Aprill 6 John sonn of John Shawe buried  
 23 Jonas Drake buried
- May 11 Robert sonn of Robert Child baptized  
 22 Alice Shaw buried  
 28 Richard sonn of Robert Liversedge baptized
- June 18 Judith wife of John Fairburne buried  
 19 Edward Rylie & Mary Pighles married
- Aug. 25 Anna daughter of John Browne baptized
- Sept. 11 Averilda daughter of John Thornhill Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 21 Richard sonn of Matthew Nayler baptized  
 24 John Croft buried  
 28 William sonn of Miles Taylor baptized  
 Dorothy daughter of John Spencer baptized
- Oct. 5 Grace daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized  
 13 Jeremiah Bawmforth buried  
 16 George Forster buried  
 19 Judith daughter of Thomas Barker baptized
- Nov. 2 William sonn of Richard Armitage baptized  
 9 Anne wife of Samuel Grayve buried  
 9 Richard sonn of Robert Taylor baptized

[fo. 41]

- Dec. 7 Mary daughter of Gregorye Castley baptized  
 7 Jennet daughter of James Mitchell baptized  
 11 Richard sonn of Robert Liversedge buried  
 21 Sarah daughter of Nicholas Bingham baptized  
 28 Michael sonn of Robert Blackburne baptized  
 Jan. 6 John sonn of John Rayner buried  
 Feb. 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Preistley baptized  
 March Alice daughter of Richard Mitchell baptized  
 Peter Wade buried

1652

- Aprill 8 Mary wife of John Armitage buried  
 19 John sonn of Hugh Ramsden baptized  
 Mary daughter of John Gibson baptized  
 21 John sonn of George Booth buried  
 May 10 Thomas sonn of S<sup>r</sup> John Armitage baptized  
 June 2 Grace daughter of Robert Appleyard buried  
 13 Charles sonn of Richard Sheffield baptized  
 William sonn of Samuell Knight baptized  
 27 Robert sonn of Robert Greene baptized  
 July 11 Katherine daughter of William Carter baptized  
 25 Thomas sonn of Matthew Drake baptized  
 Aug. 8 Christopher sonn of John Milner baptized  
 Martha daughter of Robert Kirkbye baptized  
 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Houldsworth baptized  
 22 Peter Sinkinson & Jane Brooke married  
 27 James Johnson buried  
 Sept. 2 William sonn of Richard buried  
 5 John sonn of John Briggs baptized  
 14 John Drake buried  
 27 Thomas Spivie & Dorothy Drake married  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth Crowther widdow buried  
 26 Jennett wife of Miles Taylor buried  
 Nov. 14 Margaret daughter of William Goodare baptized  
 22 Edward Briggs of Wakefield buried  
 30 Elizabeth daughter of John Thornhill Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 [fo. 42]  
 Dec. 14 Thomas sonn of John Fairburne baptized  
 19 Sarah daughter of James Swift baptized  
 23 Judith daughter of Michael Patterick buried  
 26 Abraham Bulmer & Mary Sheppard married  
 Jan. 3 John Rayner & Mary Rayner married  
 6 Grace daughter of John Brooke baptized  
 Feb. 16 Richard sonn of Robert Liversedge baptized  
 17 Widdow Longley buried  
 18 John sonn of Peter Sinkinson baptized  
 Agnes daughter of William Scott baptized  
 25 Martha daughter of William Taylor baptized  
 March 6 Mary daughter of Miles Taylor baptized  
 13 Richard sonn of Richard Liversedge baptized

1653

- Aprill 3 Mary daughter of Thomas Townsend baptized  
 12 Chriser Daw & Hester Dallye married  
 13 Rebecka daughter of Robert Pollard buried  
 14 John sonn of Sr John Armitage baptized  
 24 Elizabeth base daughter of Jane Blakeley buried  
 25 Thomas sonn of Richard Walker baptized  
 May 15 William sonn of Thomas Child baptized  
 22 Anne daughter of Henry Hanson baptized  
 29 Mary daughter of Francis Reynolds baptized  
 June 19 Alverey Wilson buried  
 20 Prudence Ramsden widdow buried  
 30 John sonn of Robert Overend buried  
 July 6 Sarah daughter of John Spencer baptized  
 24 Robert sonn of Robert Apleyard baptized  
 Aug. 14 Mary daughter of Robert Overend baptized  
 16 Mary Drake widdow buried  
 Sept. 17 Mary wife of John Horsley buried  
 25 Sarah daughter of Thomas Rawnsley baptized  
 Oct. 2 Dorothy daughter of Ralfe Ogden buried  
 4 Nicholas Soothill buried  
 6 Anne Dawson widdow buried  
 22 Elizabeth daughter of John Browne baptized  
 November December  
 13 John sonn of Christopher Emson baptized  
 22 Robert sonn of Richard Liversedge buried  
 Susan wife of Richard Scholefield buried  
 Jan. 9 William sonn of Joseph Prestley baptized  
 [fo. 43]  
 Jan. 9 Anne wife of Robert Broadbent buried  
 15 Elizabeth Earnshey widdow buried  
 22 Marie daughter of Robert Overend buried  
 Feb. 6 Susan Scholefeild buried  
 12 Edward sonn of Thomas Barker baptized  
 15 Judith daughter of Robert Overend buried  
 Susan daughter of Abraham Parker buried  
 19 John sonn of Richard Sheffield baptized  
 Elizabeth daughter of George Roades baptized  
 24 Edward Rayner buried  
 John sonn of Richard Sheffield buried  
 March 7 William Taylor buried  
 12 Susann daughter of John Briggs baptized  
 19 John son of Clement Clayton baptized  
 20 John sonn of John Thornhill Esqr baptized  
 Mary daughter of John Rayner baptized

1654

- Aprill 2 Robert sonn of Matthew Naylor baptized  
 7 Katherin daughter of Sr John Armitage baptized  
 11 Elizabeth Longley widdow buried  
 30 Mary daughter of Thomas Hirst baptized  
 May 2 William Hepworth buried

- May 21 Jane daughter of Gregorie Castley baptized  
 Robert sonn of Robert Greene buried  
           June July August  
       1 Mary wife of John Child buried  
           sonn of Matthew Nayler buried  
 Sept. 13 Ann daughter of Peter Sinkinson baptized  
       9 Judith daughter of Francis Raynold baptized  
      10 William sonn of William Ramsden baptized  
      17 Isabell Ramsden widd: buried  
           October November  
 Dec. 22 John sonn of Thomas Townend buried  
       3 John sonn of John Bingley baptized  
           Elizabeth daughter of Robert Overend baptized  
      10 Sarah daughter of Matthew Blagburne baptized  
           Mary daughter of Nicholas Ingham baptized  
           Sarah daughter of Thomas Wood baptized  
      24 Tho: sonn of John Child buried  
           Judith daughter of Robert Kirkbye baptized  
      29 Sarah daughter of Richard Armitage buried  
 Jan. Agnes daughter of Richard Armitage baptized  
       George sonn of Sam: Knight baptized  
       Alice daughter of John Stapleton baptized  
 Feb. 18 John sonn of Robert Greene baptized  
      22 Richard Armitage buried  
      25 William sonn of Robert Child baptized  
 [fo. 44]  
 March 1 John sonn of John Brooke baptized  
       9 Grace Hepworth buried  
      20 Michael sonn of St John Armitage baptized  
       1655  
 March 25 An daughter of Miles Taylor baptized  
           Ann daughter of John Fairburne baptized  
           John sonn of Joseph Hirst baptized  
           30 Anne Royde buried  
 Aprill 1 George sonn of James Heye baptized  
       6 John Mallinson buried  
      30 Agnes daughter of Richard Armitage buried  
 May 6 Michael sonn of Matthew Holdsworth baptized  
      16 William sonn of Richard Liversedge baptized  
      17 Richard Longcaster buried  
           Jennitt Soothill widdow buried  
      20 John sonn of Robert Blagburne baptized  
 June 17 Robert sonn of Robert           baptized  
      24 John sonn of Matthew Drake baptized  
      26 John Blakeley & Anne Feild married  
 July 1 Jane daughter of William Barns baptized  
       8 Jane daughter of John Gibson baptized  
      22 Ann daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized  
 Aug. 1 Agnes daughter of Richard Liversedge buried  
      15 William sonn of William Houghton buryed

1655

- Aug. 16 George sonn of John Thornhill Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 18 Thomas sonn of Thomas Roades baptized  
 26 William sonn of William Scott baptized  
 27 Mary Castley buried  
 Sept. 29 Sarah daughter of William Taylor buried  
 Oct. 10 Henry sonn of Thomas Rawnsley baptized  
 14 John sonn of Richard Castley baptized  
 21 Christer sonn of Christer Empson baptized  
 Nov. 18 Dorothe daughter of James Walker baptized  
 27 John Mitchell & Martha Wibsey married  
 Susan daughter of Joseph Priestley baptized  
 30 William Gleadhill buried  
 Susan daughter of Joseph Preistley buried  
 Dec. 17 Robert Sladen buried  
 18 John Hunt buried  
 Jan. 6 Thomas sonn of Matthew Nayler baptized  
 13 Richard sonn of William Ramsden baptized  
 20 John sonn of Richard Longcaster baptized  
 [fo. 45]  
 Jan. 25 Jennett daughter of John Briggs buried  
 Feb. 5 daughter of Henry Hanson baptized  
 5 Francis sonn of S<sup>r</sup> John Armitage baptized  
 16 Katherin daughter of John Priestley buried  
 18 Robert sonn of John Rayner baptized  
 24 Francis sonn of Francis Reynold baptized  
 March 7 Michaell sonn of Mathew Houldsworth buried  
 22 Bartholomewe Hooley buried  
 1656  
 April 11 Alice daughter of John Preistley buried  
 20 Sarah daughter of Samuel Binns baptized  
 May 4 Richard sonn of Richard Sheffeld baptized  
 6 William Blakely buried  
 12 Ann daughter of Edward Hepworth baptized  
 18 Jeremie sonn of Edmond Haylye baptized  
 25 John sonn of John Blakeley baptized  
 31 Sara daughter of Thomas Roades buried  
 June 8 Martha daughter of Edward Rayner baptized  
 Dorothy & Susan daughters of Gregorie Castley baptized  
 17 Richard Rayner buried  
 22 Peter sonn of Peter Sinkinson baptized  
 Jane Brogden buried  
 25 Martha daughter of Robert Haylye baptized  
 July 8 Richard Hirst buried  
 13 Michaell sonn of Richard Scholefield baptized  
 20 Peter sonn of Thomas Townend baptized  
 August September  
 15 Anthonie Somerscall and Dorothe Flather married  
 20 Prudence daughter of Thomas Shephard baptized  
 21 William sonn of George Fairburne baptized  
 23 Anne daughter of John Drake buried  
 24 William sonn of George Fairburne buried

- Oct. 5 Anne daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized  
21 Isaac Hemingway & Judith Beeley married
- Nov. 1 Timothy sonn of Richard Rayner buried  
16 Elizabeth daughter of James Flather baptized  
23 Susanna daughter of John Bingley baptized
- Dec. 14 Joshua sonn of Miles Taylor baptized  
George sonn of John Brooke baptized  
15 Anne wife of George Hey buried  
22 William Nayler buried
- [fo. 46]
- Dec. 26 Jane wife of Nicholas Ingham buried  
27 William sonn of Francis Nettleton buried  
29 Ann daughter of Robert Appleyard buried
- Jan. 5 Michael sonn of Matthew Houldsworth baptized  
7 The said Michael buried  
10 Mary wife of Robert Taylor buried
- Feb. 1 Alice daughter of William Carter buried  
15 Alice daughter of William Blakeley baptized  
18 Richard Wibsey buried  
22 Sarah daughter of Richard Firth baptized  
23 Alice daughter of Robert Rayner buried  
25 Dorothy daughter of Edward Gibson baptized  
Jennitt Gleadhill widd: buried  
28 William sonn of Robert Overend baptized  
John sonn of Robert Blagburne buryed
- March 8 sonn of Matthew Nayler buried  
11 John Roberts buried  
15 Joseph sonn of baptized  
Elen daughter of John Gibson baptized  
16 William sonn of James Swift buried  
22 Robert sonn of Robert Longcaster buried  
25 William and Hester children of William Taylor baptized  
Miles Taylor & Mary Armytage married
- 1657
- March 31 Richard Child buried
- Aprill 9 Richard Sheffeld buried  
13 Henry sonn of John Rayner baptized  
Jeremie sonn of Thomas Roades baptized  
19 The said Jeremie buried
- May 14 Thomas Stansfeild & Susanna Child married  
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Kilpin baptized  
23 Abraham sonn of Samuel Horsley baptized  
Dorothe daughter of Robert Greene baptized  
24 Elizabeth daughter of William Ives baptized  
William sonn of St John Armitage baptized  
25 Richard sonn of Thomas Castle baptized  
28 The said Richard buried  
31 Mary daughter of James Smith baptized
- June 7 William Firth & Martha Hirst married
- [fo. 47]
- July Jennitt Rayner widdow buried

- Aug. 9 William sonn of Robert Lyley baptized  
 Martha daughter of George Fairburne baptized  
 27 John sonn of George Roads baptized  
 Thomas Taylor & Mary Gleadhill married  
 28 The said John Roades buried
- Sept. 5 Grace daughter of Richard Armitage buried  
 Samuell Farrer buried  
 6 John sonn of Nicholas Rayner baptized  
 17 Gilbert sonn of Gilbert Booth baptized  
 Richard sonn of Richard Longcaster baptized  
 18 Mary daughter of William Shoesmith baptized  
 22 James sonn of Miles Taylor baptized  
 23 Mary daughter of John Roberts baptized  
 24 John Hunt & Alice Manering married  
 26 William base sonn of Sarah Child buried
- Oct. 11 Robert Brooke & Elizabeth Walton married  
 18 Thomas Bromett and Elizabeth Drake married  
 William sonn of James Hey baptized  
 27 Robert Taylor & Marie Denbye married
- Nov. 5 Susanna daughter of Christer Emppson baptized  
 6 Clement Clayton buried  
 10 Alice Banks widdow buried  
 11 George Hey buried  
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac Crossley baptized
- Dec. 1 John Woodhead & Mary Rayner married  
 John Ledgard and Judeth Gibson married  
 16 James Mitchell and Grace Roberts married  
 28 Joshua sonn of Taylor baptized
- Jan. 2 Elizabeth daughter of James Gleadhill baptized  
 5 Michael Patterick buried  
 Anna wife of John Ramsden buried  
 10 Winifride Gleadhill buried  
 16 Alice wife of Richard Mitchell buried
- [fo. 48]
- Jan. 19 John sonn of Thomas Parker baptized  
 20 Richard sonn of Richard Mitchell baptized  
 21 John Oates and Dorothy Castley married  
 25 Christer Brooke buried  
 27 Anne wife of Thomas Walker buried  
 31 Ellin daughter of Francis Raynolds baptized
- Feb. 10 Thomas Patrick buried  
 21 Dorothy daughter of John Fairburne baptized  
 28 Prudence daughter of Matt: Houldsworth baptized
- March 9 Mary daughter of Thomas Beevers baptized  
 16 Joseph sonn of Edward Rayner baptized
- 1658
- March 28 Joseph sonn of Matthew Drake baptized
- [fo. 49]
- March 28 Barnard Hartley & Margaret Wood married  
 30 Mary daughter of James Walker baptized

		April	May	
		5	Robert Blakeley & Mary Field married	
		12	John sonn of John Hill buried	
June		2	Robert Liversedge buried	
		9	Gilbert sonn of Gilbert Booth buried	
		12	Grace daughter of William Goodard baptized	
		19	William Knight buried	
July		8	Susanna daughter of John Best baptized	
		18	Mary daughter of William Newbye baptized	
			Alice daughter of John Rayner baptized	
		20	Edward sonn of Peter Bakes baptized	
		25	John sonn of Henry Butler baptized	
		27	Richard sonn of Richard Mitchell buried	
			John Snipe & Hester Mallinson married	
		29	Dorothie daughter of John Fairburne buried	
Aug.		1	Richard sonn of Nicholas Bingham baptized	
		4	Sarah Greave buried	
		5	John Pilkington & Grace Patrick married	
		26	Judith wife of Peter Bakes buried	
Sept.		12	George sonn of William Ramsden baptized	
		14	Rebecca daughter of Miles Taylor baptized	
		14	Mary daughter of John Ledgard baptized	
		15	Abraham Mitchell & Mary Pighles married	
		17	Joseph sonn of Ed: Rayner baptized	
		22	Mary daughter of James Walker baptized	
		22	John sonn of John Oates baptized	
		26	William sonn of St John Armitage buried	
		30	Mary base daughter of John Jackson baptized	
Oct.		10	Grace daughter of Thomas Wood baptized	
			Anna daughter of Richard Liversedge baptized	
		12	John Southworth & Katherine Overend married	
Nov.		14	Grace Gledhill widdow buried	
		24	Judith daughter of Thomas Rawnsley baptized	
Dec.		1	Elizabeth daughter of John Browne buried	
			Susanna daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized	
		12	Sarah daughter of James Gleadhill baptized	
[fo. 50]				
Dec.		16	Anne daughter of John Brooke baptized	
		20	John & Dyonis Blackburn married	
		22	Thomas Walker & Sarah Royde married	
		27	George Kaye & Mary Dyson married	
Jan.		2	John Stockhill & Elizabeth Jowyit married	
Feb.		1	John Jackson buried	
		11	Henry Lee & Mary Wodhead married	
		12	Alice wife of John Hunt buried	
		14	Michaell Womersley & Sara Heaton married	
		20	George sonn of John Rayner baptized	
		26	Mary wife of George Booth buried	
		28	Ellen daughter of William Blakeley baptized	



- 1659
- March 2 John sonn of Nicholas Rayner buried  
 3 John sonn of Thomas Drake baptized  
 4 John Gomersall & Walker married  
 5 William sonn of George Fairbarne baptized  
 14 Francis Smith buried  
 29 William sonn of Samuell Horsley baptized  
 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Horsley buried  
 May June  
 9 John Brooke of Liversedge buried  
 14 Thomas Drake buried  
 20 Joshua sonn of Henery Hanson baptized  
 23 George sonn of Edward Rayner buried  
 July 17 Thomas sonn of George Roades baptized  
 Aug. 7 Dorothe daughter of Robert Overend baptized  
 7 Edward sonn of Edward Gibson baptized  
 24 Jennet wife of James Gledhill buried  
 26 Elizabeth Longcaster widdow buried  
 28 Elizabeth base daughter of John Cook baptized  
 Sept. 4 George sonn of John Fairbarne baptized  
 Marye daughter of Clement Clayton baptized  
 12 John Hewitt buried  
 16 Jeremiah Baylie & Anne Heworth married  
 Oct. 16 Mary daughter of Robert Green baptized  
 Joseph Hollins & Elizabeth Lee married  
 [fo. 51]  
 Oct. 25 Mary daughter of Matthew Blagburne baptized  
 27 Michael Wallis & Elizabeth Coates married  
 31 Edward Gill & Rebecca Scott married  
 Nov. 13 Agnes Mitchell widdow buried  
 15 Tho: Bedforth & Isabell Hitchin married  
 Dec. 4 Samuell sonn of John Oates baptized  
 5 Thomas sonn of Edward Rayner buried  
 8 Anne daughter of William Cooke buried  
 11 John sonn of James Hey baptized  
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Drake buried  
 5 John sonn of Thomas Roades buried  
 13 Jane daughter of John Hill buried  
 14 William sonn of George Ogden buried  
 17 Mary wife of Edmond Haigh buried  
 22 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Longcaster baptized  
 25 Richard Adamson buried  
 30 Alice daughter of John Hewett buried  
 Feb. 8 Rosamond daughter of Robert Haigh buried  
 10 Joseph sonn of Joseph Preistley baptized  
 17 Joshua sonn of Robert Childe baptized  
 1660  
 March 30 Richard Chatburne of Chatburne buried  
 April 8 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Rayner baptized  
 16 Ephraim sonn of Edward Robinson baptized

- Aprill     Jane daughter of Thomas Rawnsley baptized  
           29 William sonn of Jonas Decks baptized  
               James Broadley & Elizabeth Roydes married  
 May       20 John Naylor buried  
           25 Michael sonn of Christopher Empson buried  
 June      13 Matthew sonn of John Bingley baptized  
 July      22 Mary daughter of Clement Clayton buried  
               Thomas sonn of Nicholas Ingham baptized  
 Aug.      5 Abraham sonn of Matthew Nayler buried  
               Barbara Ramsden buried  
           16 William Stocks & Sarah Lylie married  
 [fo. 52]  
 Aug.      23 George sonn of Sr John Armitage baptized  
               Sara daughter of Robert Barton buried  
           26 Sara daughter of John Rayner baptized  
 Sept.     6 Marye daughter of Robert Greene buried  
           16 Ann daughter of Thomas Beevers baptized  
           28 Jennett daughter of James Mitchell buried  
               Marie daughter of Francis Drake baptized  
 Oct.      3 Agnes daughter of Robert Greene buried  
               Thomas sonn of Matthew Drake buried  
           14 Sara daughter of Miles Taylor baptized  
 Nov.     10 Marie daughter of William Blakeley buried  
           22 Marie wife of Jonas Grayve buried  
           23 John sonn of John Drake buried  
               Edward sonn of Robert Barraclough baptized  
 Dec.      2 William sonn of Ed: Robinson baptized  
           23 John sonn of William Ramsden baptized  
           25 Myles Taylor buried  
           26 Anna daughter of Anthonie Brooke baptized  
 Jan.      20 Gabriell Blakely buried  
           24 Alice Wilson widdow buried  
 Feb.      3 William sonn of Thomas Shepheard baptized  
               Susanna daughter of Joseph Haighe baptized  
           24 Mary daughter of Michael Grayve baptized  
           25 Jonathan Fawcett and Anne Stead married  
           27 James Swift buried  
 March    3 George Booth buried  
           17 Mary daughter of William Blakely baptized  
           23 Edward Brooke buried  
           24 John sonn of John Rayner baptized  
               Dorothie daughter of Matthew Drake baptized  
               Marie base daughter of Dorothie Haigh baptized  
 1661  
 Aprill   14 Emanuel sonn of James Mawllom baptized  
               Martha daughter of William Wilbye baptized  
 May      5 Dorothie daughter of John Briggs baptized  
           12 Susanna daughter of Peter Sinkinson baptized  
               George Fairbarne buried  
               John sonn of Robt Hewett buried  
               John sonn of William Goodare baptized

1661

[fo. 53]

- June 5 Grace wife of Nicholas Rayner buried  
10 Charles sonn of Christer Empson baptized
- July 14 Alice Hylileigh buried  
12 Martha daughter of                      baptized  
21 William sonn of James Walker baptized  
23 John Horsley & Agnes Grave married  
30 John Armitage & Sarah Grayve married  
William Mallinson & Abigaill Burdet married
- Aug. 3 Susann daughter of John Bingley buried  
11 Thomas sonn of Clement Clayton baptized  
18 Rosamond daughter of George Fairburne baptized  
Alice wife of Ed: Rayner buried  
19 Winifride Savill buried
- Sept. 7 Nicholas Hayley buried  
15 Richard sonn of Richard Scholefeld baptized  
October November  
6 Dorothe daughter of Gregorie Castley buried  
26 Grace Hayley widdow buried  
30 Michaell sonn of Richard Wilbie baptized
- Dec. 8 Jane daughter of Robert Overend baptized  
11 Judeth wife of John Ledgard buried  
15 Judeth daughter of Matthew Nayler baptized  
23 Susan daughter of Robert Child baptized
- Jan. 19 William Blagburne & Sara Wilson married  
Francis sonn of William Bradshawe baptized  
21 Ann daughter of S<sup>r</sup> John Armitage baptized  
23 Edward sonn of Thomas Brooke baptized  
26 John sonn of John Rayner baptized  
Elizabeth daughter of John Rayner baptized
- Feb. 28 Judeth Wibsey buried
- March 9 Major sonn of John Armitage baptized  
Susanna daughter of Joseph Walsh baptized  
16 William Hewet buried  
17 Susann daughter of Robert Greene baptized  
24 John Nayler was buried & laide within the stalls with the  
consent of S<sup>r</sup> John Armitage Barr<sup>t</sup>

1662

- March 27 Christabell daughter of Richard Liversedge baptized  
31 Thomas Rayner buried
- April 3 Sara daughter of Robert Rayner buried  
13 Richard sonn of Richard Mitchell baptized  
25 Thomas sonn of John Fairburne buried  
daughter of William Castley buried

[fo. 54]

- May 3 Elathea daughter of S<sup>r</sup> John Armitage buried  
4 Mary daughter of Samuell Farrer baptized  
6 Withm Beely & Alice Swifte married  
18 Josias sonn of Rob<sup>t</sup> Child baptized  
30 Susan daughter of Peter Sinkinson buried
- June 1 David sonn of Richard Longcaster baptized

June	14	Grace daughter of Francis Drake baptized
	22	Martha daughter of William Blagburne baptized
July	31	John Drake buried
Aug.	17	Myles sonn of William Taylor baptized
	18	Ed: Rayner buried
		Robert Holt buried
		Robert Drake buried
		September October
	8	Sara daughter of Leonard Procter buried
	25	Elizabeth daughter of Peter Kaye buried
Nov.	2	Grace daughter of Michael Grayve baptized
	6	Jane wife of Peter Sinkinson buried
	13	Thomas Drake buried
	25	Richard Gledhill buried
Dec.	21	Miles sonn of Myles Taylor baptized
	30	Judeth Gibson widdow buried
Jan.	2	Sara daughter of Edward Gibson baptized
	4	Elizabeth daughter of John Jackson baptized
	25	George sonn of John Bingley baptized
Feb.	4	Joshua sonn of Thomas Rawsley baptized
	16	Thomas sonn of Edward Robinson baptized
	17	Jane wife of George Roades buried
	22	Robert sonn of Nicholas Ingham baptized
March	1	Thomas sonn of William Ramsden baptized
	1663	
Aprill	12	John sonn of John Rayner baptized
	27	John Brotherton & Hellen Smithhurst married
		William Drake buried
	28	Jeremie sonn of John Oates buried
May	21	John sonn of John Linton baptized
	28	Peter Sinkinson & Prudence Brooke married
	29	Edward sonn of Henrie Hanson buried
June	2	Joseph North & Sara Dickinson married
	8	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Beevers baptized
	14	Sara daughter of Robert Greenhald baptized
	22	Robert Haigh buried
July		Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Beevers buried
[fo. 55]		
July	26	Samuell sonn of Thomas Taylor baptized
	31	Henry Gibson buried
Aug.	16	Sara daughter of John Briggs baptized
	25	Susann daughter of John Green baptized
	25	George Wright & Susan Liversedge married
Sept.	2	John Ledgard & Elizabeth Thewlis married
	8	Robert Rayner & Hester Oxley married
	14	Edward Neweby & Dorothe Heap married
	15	David Clayton & Margarett Gleadhill married
	22	Robert sonn of Robert Liversedge baptized
Oct.	28	Gregory sonn of Christer Empson baptized
Nov.		Matthew Pickard & Marye Oates married
		John sonn of Robert Barton baptized

1663

- Dec. 10 William Squires & Hellen Allen married  
 17 Jennet wife of George Heald buried  
 18 Thomas sonn of Richard Smithhurst baptized  
 28 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Brooke buried  
 Jan. 3 Obadia sonn of John Oates baptized  
 12 William Liversedge and Mary Brooksbanke married at  
 Halifax  
 31 Margaret daughter of Edward Newbye baptized  
 Feb. 4 Dorotheie wife of Thomas Rider buried  
 7 George sonn of Robert Child baptized  
 8 Widdow Brooke buried  
 21 John Soothill buried  
 March 10 Robert Rayner buried  
 21 Jonas sonn of Joseph Preistley baptized

1664

- March 27 Thomas sonn of Jonas Drake baptized  
 John sonn of Francis Reynold baptized  
 Aprill 10 Richard sonn of Robert Overend baptized  
 Winifride Rayner widdow buried  
 May 1 Thomas sonn of Richard Mitchell baptized  
 2 Susann daughter of James Mitchell buried  
 8 Susan daughter of Matthew Drake baptized  
 Marye daughter of Jonas Decks baptized  
 12 George Rishworth & Elizabeth Appleyard married  
 12 John Thorpe & Judith Hall married  
 19 William sonn of Mr William Hodgeson baptized  
 29 Joseph and George sonn of George Wright baptized  
 [fo. 56]  
 June 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Ledgard baptized  
 7 Marye base daughter of John Longley baptized  
 8 The said Marye buryed  
 30 John sonn of Thomas Nayler baptized  
 July August  
 21 John sonn of Thomas Shepheard baptized  
 September October  
 1 Richard Liversedge buried  
 28 John Fairburne buried  
 31 Andrew Tyffin & Martha Pighles married  
 Nov. 2 Sara wife of William Scott buried  
 13 Joseph sonn of Richard Longcaster baptized  
 Alice daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized  
 23 Anne Blakelye buryed  
 Dec. 8 Beatrice daughter of Sr John Armitage baptized  
 13 John sonn of Michel Green baptized  
 26 Peter sonn of David Clayton baptized  
 Jan. 13 George sonn of Robert Child buried  
 15 John sonn of William Mitchell baptized  
 25 William Rayner buried  
 25 Anne wife of James Fournis buried  
 29 John sonn of Willfrey Throane baptized  
 31 Henry Scholefield & Alice Stead married

- Feb. 5 John sonn of William Blagburne baptized  
 8 Anne daughter of S<sup>r</sup> John Armitage buried  
 12 Robert sonn of William Taylor baptized  
 Robert sonn of Miles Taylor baptized  
 23 Elizabeth daughter of John Ledgard buried  
 Jane wife of Edward Barnet buried  
 24 Thomas sonn of George Roades buried  
 26 Alice daughter of Henry Hanson baptized
- March 10 John Pilkington buried  
 10 Michael Drake buried  
 12 John sonn of John Greene baptized
- 1665
- March 27 John sonn of James Roper baptized  
 29 Robert sonn of William Taylor buried
- Aprill 4 Elizabeth wife of John Ledgard buried  
 5 John Savill buried  
 9 Abraham sonn of Abraham Rayner baptized  
 16 John sonne of Joseph Walsh baptized
- May 15 Susanna daughter of Andrew Tyffin baptized  
 [fo. 57]
- June 11 Thomas Booth & Alice Brooke married  
 Susanna daughter of Andrew Tyffin buried  
 26 Robert Longcaster buried
- July 2 Mary daughter of Thomas Rawnsley baptized  
 16 Frances Farrer widdow buried  
 29 Elizabeth wife of Edward Aneley buried
- Aug. 22 John Thewlis & Mercy Blakelye married  
 27 Joshua sonn of William Ramsden baptized  
 29 Christer sonn of Joshua Shepley baptized
- Sept. 14 Matthew Langley & Alice Pilkington married  
 15 Joshua sonn of William Ramsden buried  
 October November December  
 3 Robert sonn of Thomas Drake baptized  
 4 Thomas Smith & Jane Lupton married  
 31 Nathan sonn of William Goodare baptized
- Jan. 4 Nicholas Saunderson buryed  
 6 Susan Mallinson widdow buried  
 21 Alice daughter of Francis Drake baptized
- Feb. 20 William Blacker and Alice Armitage married  
 21 John Ledgard & Anne Sykes married  
 25 Anne daughter of Arthur Longley baptized  
 25 Mary daughter of Robert Child baptized  
 26 James Mitchell buried
- March 4 William sonn of John Rayner baptized  
 8 Sara Hirst widdow buried  
 15 Alice daughter of Richard Mitchell buried  
 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Bingley baptized  
 19 Timothie sonn of John Rayner baptized  
 21 Anna wife of Henry Hanson buried

1666

- April 8 Sara daughter of Robert Barton baptized  
 18 Mercy Rayner widdow buried  
 24 Leonard Procter buried  
 26 Thomas sonn of Christer Empson baptized  
 29 John sonn of Sara Sheffield baptized  
 May 13 John sonn of Robert Child baptized  
 17 Marye daughter of William Liversedge baptized  
 28 Charles sonn of Sr John Armitage baptized  
 [fo. 58]  
 June 10 Mary daughter of Thomas Rawnsley buried  
 July 20 Mary daughter of Thomas Shepheard baptized  
 29 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Mitchell baptized  
 Aug. 1 Moses sonn of William Hodgson baptized  
 19 John sonn of Thomas Taylor baptized  
 21 Ellin wife of Richard Longcaster buried  
 29 Robert Overend buried  
 Sept. 16 Susanna daughter of Joseph Priestley baptized  
 Oct. 7 Susanna daughter of Robert Overend baptized  
 25 William Whittaker & Susan Child married  
 Nov. 18 John sonn of Sara Sheffield buried  
 25 Marye daughter of Thomas Booth baptized  
 29 Ann wife of John Briggs buried  
 Dec. 9 Marmaduke sonn of Miles Taylor baptized  
 19 John Hall buried  
 Jan. 13 Josua sonn of Samuel Farrer baptized  
 17 John sonn of Matthew Drake buried  
 21 Margaret daughter of Andrew Tyffin baptized  
 27 Isabell daughter of Francis Raynehold baptized  
 Feb. 17 Marye daughter of Jonas Drake baptized  
 22 Obadia sonn of John Oates buried  
 23 John Shawe buried  
 24 Susanna daughter of Samuel Lumb baptized  
 25 Katherin daughter of William Ramsden baptized  
 March 3 William sonn of John Greene baptized  
 3 Samuel sonn of David Clayton baptized  
 9 Samuel Ramsden buried  
 11 William & Martha base children of Hester Fogg baptized  
 14 Margaret daughter of James Mitchell buried  
 23 William base sonn of Hester Fogg buried  
 24 Mary daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized  
 1667  
 March 27 George sonn of George Wright buried  
 April 5 Joseph sonn of Thomas Rawnsley baptized  
 8 James Fournis & Dianah Holdsworth married  
 8 Thomas Hylileigh and Judith Ellis married  
 26 Richard sonn of George Booth buried  
 May 1 John Stappleton and Jane Ashton married  
 22 Clement Clayton buried  
 [fo. 59]  
 June 2 William sonn of William Mitchell baptized  
 10 Dorothe wife of John Oates buried

- July 6 William sonn of John Jackson buried  
 14 John sonn of William Taylor baptized  
 15 The said John Taylor buried  
 19 Joseph sonn of Thomas Rawnsley buried  
 Aug. 16 Jane daughter of Thomas Nayler baptized  
       [*Change of handwriting.*]  
 Sept. 10 Anne Bakes buried  
       11 Richard Scholefield buried  
       14 Edith Rayner buried  
       24 Edward Hepworth buried, Parish Clarke, 41  
       26 Marie daughter of James Roper baptized  
 Oct. 3 Thomas sonn of William Blagburn baptized  
       13 Edward Anely buried  
 Nov. 28 Robert Blagburne buried  
 Dec. 16 John Procter buried  
       22 Richard sonn of Abraham Rayner baptized  
 Jan. 26 Alice daughter of Arthur Langley baptized  
 Feb. 7 Hannah daughter of William Liversedge baptized  
 March 1 William sonn of Robert Child baptized  
       20 Mary base daughter of Mary Walker baptized  
       Joseph sonn of Samuel Farrer buried  
       1668  
 March 29 Sarah daughter of Joseph Walsh baptized  
       30 John Bingley buried  
 April 5 Susanna daughter of Sam: Lumb buried  
       Also Jane Dowse a poor woman buried  
       7 Arthur Brooke and Elizabeth Procter married  
       Edmond Ashton and Susanna Flather married  
 May 1 Anne daughter of Michael Grayve baptized  
       11 William Drake buried  
 [fo. 60]  
 May 17 Daniel sonn of William Procter baptized  
       31 Charles sonn of John Rayner clothier baptized  
 June 6 Robert Mitchell & Ellin Blakelye married  
       7 Zacarias sonn of Andrew Tiffin baptized  
       20 Sara wife of George Denham buried  
               sonn of John Jackson baptized  
               July August  
       4 An infant of Edward Rayner unbaptized buried  
       9 William Stockhill & Alice Fearnley married  
       16 Anne daughter of Thomas Stocks of Mirfield baptized  
 Sept. 6 John sonn of John Ledgard baptized  
       10 Widdow Blakelye buried  
       22 Daniell Fearnley & Susanna Swift married  
 Oct. 3 Mary daughter of John Rawson baptized  
       14 A Child of William Blakelye buried  
       18 Mary daughter of Miles Taylor baptized  
 Nov. 10 Margaret daughter of Richard Taylor Gent: baptized  
       11 Robert sonn of Thomas Hylileigh baptized  
       17 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Longcaster buried



- 1668
- Dec. 8 John Deyneham & Mary Appleyard married  
Miles Haigh buried
- 17 Alice daughter of Nicholas Ingham baptized
- Jan. 17 Grace daughter of John Rayner shoemaker baptized
- Feb. 7 Sarah daughter of William Goodare baptized  
Grace daughter of Thomas Booth baptized
- March 2 Elizabeth wife of Richard Walker buried  
6 Richard sonn of Robert Mitchell baptized  
Richard sonn of Robert Mitchell buried  
Jane daughter of Jonas Drake baptized
- 21 Martha daughter of Samuel Farrer baptized
- 1669
- Aprill daughter of Edmond son baptized  
wife of John Deneham buried  
royd & Grace Child married  
sonn of Mary Taylor ats Stocks baptized  
of John Walker buried  
Hodgson married  
baptized
- [fo. 61]
- Aprill 11 Charles sonn of Sr John Armitage buried  
12 John Grayve & Jane Mitchell married  
16 Sara daughter of Robert Child baptized  
26 John Brooke & Sara Sheffield married
- June 1 Samuel Mitchell & Grace Mitchell married  
13 Alice daughter of Robert Barton baptized  
18 Robert base sonn of Mary Taylor ats Stocks buried
- July 4 Robert Hylileigh buried  
12 Martha daughter of Christopher Heaton of Mirfield baptized  
22 Robert Roades of Liversedge hall buried  
August September
- 4 Sara Swift buried  
6 Richard Scholefield buried  
12 William sonn of Daniell Fearnley baptized
- Sept. 12 Susanna daughter of Thomas Shephard baptized  
13 Robert sonn of Thomas Child buried  
26 Edward Rayner buried de Whitacre Pitts
- Oct. 5 Thomas Shephard buried  
12 Thomas sonn of Thomas Nayler baptized
- Nov. 12 Susanna daughter of James Roper baptized  
14 Susanna daughter of Thomas Taylor ats Stocks baptized  
28 David sonn of David Clayton baptized
- Dec. 5 Samuell sonn of William Mitchell baptized  
12 Sara daughter of Richard Mitchell baptized  
12 Sara daughter of Francis Drake baptized  
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Taylor Gent: baptized  
28 Robert Rayner buried
- Jan. 15 James Lynley buried  
29 M<sup>r</sup> Settle late Minister of this parish of Hartshead buried  
at Elmley
- Feb. 4 John Walker buried

- Feb. 8 Susanna daughter of Thomas Shepheard buried  
 16 Thomas Liversedge of Liversedge buried
- March 20 Alice daughter of John Jackson baptized  
 24 An infant of William Gleadhill buried
- 1670
- March 25 Grace Liversedge widdow buried
- April 13 Knight buried
- [fo. 62]
- May 9 Hester Rayner buried of Whitacre pitts  
 26 Godfride Lynley buried
- June 17 Elinor daughter of William Liversedge baptized
- July 27 Hester wife of William Carr buried
- Aug. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Blagburne buried  
 30 Jereme Peele & Elizabeth Flather married
- Sept. 16 Edward Gibson buried
- Oct. 26 Alice Hilileigh widdow buried
- Nov. 2 Richard Walker & Anne Mitchell married  
 6 John sonn of Daniell Fearnley baptized  
 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rayner baptized  
 26 Joshua sonn of John Rayner clothier baptized  
 27 Richard Rayner of Liversedge buried
- Dec. 1 Thomas sonn of Thomas Towneend baptized  
 4 Mary daughter of Richard Smith baptized  
 14 Abraham Parker buried  
 Joshua sonn of John Greene baptized  
 24 Thomas Copeland of Dewsburye buried  
 Hester wife of William Taylor buried de Lane head  
 27 Grace daughter of Arthur Longley baptized
- Jan. 20 Elizabeth wife of Richard Ramsden buried
- Feb. 15 John sonn of Richard Taylor Gent: baptized  
 Richard sonn of Miles Taylor baptized  
 15 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Grayve baptized  
 27 Grace wife of Samuel Armitage buried
- March 1 Dorothy wife of John Ramsden buried  
 2 Matthew Naylor buried  
 5 Sarah daughter of Abraham Rayner baptized
- 1671
- March 29 Susan daughter of Samuel Brooke baptized
- April 9 Alice wife of William Dingle buried
- May 1 Marye daughter of Richard Walker buried  
 15 Peter Lord & Sara Fearnley married  
 Josiah Halie & Mary Smithson married
- [fo. 63]
- May 25 Joseph Walsh buried  
 28 Edward Barnet buried  
 31 Thomas sonn of Thomas Hilileigh baptized
- June 6 John Child buried  
 23 Andrew Tyffin buried
- July 1 William sonn of William Gleadhill baptized  
 9 Alice wife of John Kitson buried  
 Joseph sonn of Robert Child baptized

1671

- Aug. 15 Mary wife of Matt: Naylor buried  
 17 Peter Towneend buried  
 18 John Horsley buried  
 31 Susanna wife of William Walker buried
- Sept. 29 Robert Hodgeson buried  
 30 Agnes daughter of Miles Taylor buried
- Oct. 7 William Lancaster buried  
 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Robarts of Liversedge baptized  
 8 Mary daughter of Jos: Walsh deceased baptized  
 12 Martha daughter of Peter Lord baptized  
     daughter of William Procter of Liversedge buried
- Nov. 1 Grace wife of James Roper buried  
 7 Sarah wife of Thomas Rawsley buried  
 7 Matthew Houldsworth and Mary Child married  
 20 John Kitson & Anne Heape married  
 26 William Taylor buried  
 28 Thomas Houldsworth of Mirfield & Susan Firth married
- Dec. 4 Samuell sonn of Sam: Farrer baptized  
     Anna daughter of Jonas Drake baptized
- Jan. 16 John sonn of Robert Child buried  
 19 Mercy daughter of John Rayner baptized  
 21 Alice daughter of Jonas Armeroyde baptized  
 22 Hellen wife of Nicholas Bingham buried
- Feb. 5 Edward Rayner buried
- March 7 Charles sonn of Thomas Nayler baptized
- [fo. 64]
- March 19 Alice wife of Richard Sheffeld buried
- 1672
- March 16 Nathan sonn of David Clayton borne, baptized the 31<sup>st</sup> day
- Aprill 2 Dorothe Green widdowe buried  
 3 Richard Longcaster buried  
 13 Elizabeth wife of William Procter buried  
 17 Anne daughter of Samuell Mitchell baptized  
 21 The said Anne buried  
 21 A Bastard Child of Robert Rawsley buried  
 22 Gregorie Castley of Liversedge buried  
 26 Prudence wife of Peeter Sinkinson buried
- May 17 James Fournis buried  
 27 Francis Nevill Esquire and Margett Armitage daughter of  
     Sir John Armitage married
- June 23 William sonn of John Broke baptized
- July 8 Richard Nayleer & Martha Tayller married  
 14 Anne Heepe daughter of Jonathan Heepe baptized  
 18 Francis Tayller sonn of Richard Tayller baptized  
 22 Richard Sheffield & Alice Knight married  
 22 Martin Crossley & Margarit Dun married
- Aug. 18 Thomas Dename sonn of John Dename baptized  
 23 Sara Fara daughter of John Fara baptized
- Sept. 15 Mary Mitchell daughter of Wm. Mitchell baptized  
 29 Richard Childe sonn of Robert Childe baptized

- Oct. 8 Richard Gledhill buried  
 8 Mary wife of George Fearnelley buried  
 9 Elizabeth wife of Robert Pollard buried  
     wife of Matthew Nayller buried
- [fo. 65]
- Aug. 15 Edward Kitson & Mary Nayler married  
 17 John sonn of Thomas Houldsworth baptized  
 19 Eliza wife of John Hirst buried
- Nov. 1 Anne daughter of Jonas Drake buried  
 4 Peninah daughter of William Liversedge baptized at Lightlif
- Jan. 2 William sun of Jeremiah Appleyard baptized  
 2 Matthew sun of John Jackson baptized  
 2 Henry Hanson buried
- Feb. 7 Michael sonn of Matthew Houldsworth buried  
 9 William sonn of Jeremiah Apleyard buried  
 13 John Longley buried  
 16 Susanna daughter of Danill Fearnley baptized  
 23 Thomas Brooke buried  
 26 Margret wife of John Shaw buried
- March 5 Ruth wife of Samuel Brooke buried  
 9 Mary daughter of Myles Taylor buried  
 12 Michael Greave buried  
 14 Judith daughter of Peter Thorpe buried  
 16 Mary daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 19 John sun of Edward Kitson buried  
 24 Martha daughter of Robert Barton buried
- 1673
- March 26 Grace daughter of Michael Greave buried  
 30 Jhane Parker buried
- Aprill 6 Daniell Drake buried  
 6 Anne daughter of Jonathan Heape buried  
 8 Elinor wife of Robert Mitchell buried  
 13 Mathew sun of Arthur Langley baptized  
 13 Abraham sun of John Rayner baptized
- [fo. 66]
- May 8 Christopher sun of Christopher Empson buried  
 10 Susanna daughter of John Green buried  
 11 John sonn of Robert Child buried  
 13 Jonathan Clay buried
- June 1 Grace daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
 1 Mary daughter of Joshua Hely baptized  
 17 Elizabeth Drake buried  
 22 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Holdsworth baptized
- July 29 Sarah daughter of Richard Smith baptized  
 2 Mary daughter of Richard Naylor baptized  
 9 John sonn of John Scabord baptized  
 10 George Brooke & Grace Pillin married  
 16 Susanna wife of Robert Child buried  
 23 William Beeley buried
- Aug. 10 Thomas sun of Edward Hopkin baptized

- 1673
- Aug. 10 Mary daughter of Samuel Lum baptized  
 17 Mary daughter of Abraham Rayner baptized  
 31 Matthew Holdsworth buried
- Sept. The eleventh day of this month was that great flood  
 which brake downe soe many briggs
- Oct. Robert Mitchell & Mary Walker married  
 George Beeley buried  
 Robert Child buried  
       is Ransley & Sarah Navill married  
       Hilileigh sonn of Thomas Hilileigh baptized
- Nov. 9 Mary daughter of Joseph Child baptized  
 24 Matthew Nayler & Sarah Pollard married  
 30 Jonas sonn of Jonas Drake baptized  
 30 John sonn of Jonathan Heape baptized
- Dec. John sonn of Jesper Pilling baptized  
 Thomas Hilileigh buried  
 Edward Hopkin buried  
 Thomas Rawnsley buried
- [fo. 67]
- Dec. 23 Margarett Jackson widdow buried  
 30 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Holdsworth buried
- Jan. 1 Susanna daughter of Jonas Armroyd baptized  
 12 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Child baptized  
 14 Sarah daughter of Michael Greave buried  
 25 Mary daughter of Edward Kitson baptized  
 25 Richard sun of Josiah Healey baptized
- Feb. 5 John Greene sonn of John Greene buried  
 8 Thomas Hopkin buried  
 9 William Tomlinson & Mary Smith married  
 22 Benjemen sonn of Robert Barton baptized
- March 2 Alice daughter of William Popplewell baptized at Mirfield  
 5 Margarett daughter of William Godworth buried  
 8 William Child buried  
 12 William Pollard buried  
 15 Mary daughter of Peter Lord baptized  
 16 Francis sun of Francis Nevell Esquire baptized  
 18 Richard sun of Thomas Naylor baptized
- 1674
- March 27 Anne wife of Richard Smith buried  
 28 Richard sun of William Gleadhill baptized  
 29 Susana base child of Elizabeth Overend baptized
- Aprill 3 Charles sun of Christopher Empson buried  
 5 Richard sonn of Francis Drake baptized
- May 26 Anne daughter of John Jackson baptized  
 21 Mary daughter of Peter Sinkeson baptized  
 22 Richard sun of Francis Drake buried
- June Josuah Booth sun of Thomas Booth buried  
 14 Sarah daughter of John               baptized  
 25 Edmond Ashton buried

56

[fo. 68]

- July 1 John sun of Jonathan Heape buried  
 26 Agnes daughter of Thomas Townend baptized  
 29 John Pillin & Susan Brooke married
- Aug. 16 Daniell Fearnley sonn of Daniell Fearnley baptized
- Sept. 1 Agnis Horsley buried  
 1 William Hough a Scotchman buried  
 12 Hanna daughter of John Ledgard baptized  
 13 Martha daughter of Richard Naylor baptized  
 21 Thomas Fairbarne buried  
 22 George Heald buried  
 27 Alis daughter of Robert Mitchell baptized  
 27 Anne daughter of Richard Liversedge baptized
- Oct. 18 Elizabeth daughter of James Ransley baptized  
 19 John sun of William Wood buried  
 25 Jhane daughter of Jonas Drake buried
- Nov. 10 Liddea daughter of William Liversedge baptized  
 12 Paul sonn of John Robards buried  
 15 Paull sun of David Clayton baptized  
 18 Richard Sheard & Jhane Rayner married
- Dec. 20 Dority Houldsworth buried  
 25 Susana daughter of Matthew Drake baptized  
 25 Henry Turton buried
- Jan. 31 Thomas Ramsden buried
- Feb. 4 Matthew sonn of Matthew Houldsworth baptized  
 5 Anna Townent buried  
 5 Thomas Bromitt buried  
 5 Susanna daughter of Robert Lum buried  
 8 Prudence Houldsworth buried
- [fo. 69]
- March 3 George Denham buried  
 8 Jane Teseman buried  
 18 Henry Higgin buried  
 23 Agnis Lancaster buried
- 1675
- March 26 Dorathy wife of John Naylor of Clifton hall buried  
 aged 92 years  
 28 Mary daughter of Robert Mitcheell buried and Alice Drake
- Aprill 5 Robert Fairebarne & Elizabeth Rayner married  
 12 Jane Greene buried  
 28 Susana Barton buried
- May 11 Susana daughter of Francis Drake baptized  
 11 Elizabeth Fairebarne buried  
 16 Mary daughter of Henry Turton baptized
- June 13 John sun of John Pilling baptized  
 14 John Smith & Anabell Mitchell married  
 24 Josuah sonn of John Green buried  
 27 John sun of Thomas Booth baptized
- July 11 Sarah daughter of Jonathan Heape baptized
- Aug. 8 Alis daughter of John Brooke baptized  
 15 John sun of Arthur Langley baptized

- 1675
- Sept. 2 Richard Counther buried  
3 Michael sonn of Nathan Drake baptized
- Oct. 13 Thomas Blagburne & Elizabeth Hopkin married  
19 Grace Liversedge of Lightcliffe buried  
24 Margret daughter of William Taylor baptized  
25 Sara Smith buried
- [fo. 70]
- Nov. 26 Sarah Higgin of Wike buried
- Dec. 3 Dorothy Rayner widdow buried  
24 Thomas Rayner buried  
25 Mary Wright buried  
26 Mary daughter of John Rayner baptized
- January February
- 6 Sarah daughter of Jasper Pilling baptized  
6 Robert sun of Joshua Healey baptized  
23 Anne Pollard buried
- March 8 Margret wife of Withm Arminson buried  
12 Alis daughter of Abraham Rayner baptized  
24 George Roads buried
- 1676
- March 27 Sara Heape buried  
27 Elizabeth Kitson buried
- Aprill 9 Joseph sonn of Peter Sinkeson baptized  
15 Susanna Grayve buried  
26 Robert sun of John Liversedge buried
- May 1 Abraham sun of Will: Mitchell baptized  
Matthew Naylor buried  
4 Edward Wright & Anne Sinkinson married  
26 Sara Ramsden buried
- June 21 Edward sun of Thomas Naylor baptized
- July 2 John sun of Matthew Drake baptized and borne June 18th  
23 Martha daughter of Thomas Townend baptized  
24 Mary daughter of Samuel Bins baptized
- Aug. 9 John Hilleigh buried  
Thomas Rayner buried
- [fo. 71]
- Sept. 3 Anne daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
7 Elizabeth Pillin buried  
16 John Longley sonn of Arthur Longley buried  
18 Michael Wilkinson & Sarah Rawnsley married  
29 William Fearnley sonn of Daniell Fearnley buried
- Oct. 19 Widdo Elizabeth Gleadhill buried
- Nov. 3 Ann Pollard buried  
7 Martha Michell buried  
15 John Liversedge buried  
16 Joseph sun of Peter Sinkeson buried  
26 Richard sun of Jonas Armroyd baptized
- Dec. 10 William sun of Daniell Fearnley baptized  
10 Mary daughter of Samuel Hueit baptized  
10 Michael sun of Nathan Drake buried

- Dec. 22 Isabell wife of John Heape buried  
 25 John sun of Robert Child baptized  
 25 Christabell Naylor buried  
 26 Sarah daughter of Richard Liversedge
- Jan. 14 John sun of Robert Child baptized  
 14 Sara daughter of Will: Taylor baptized  
 15 Stainforth sun of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Nevill Esq<sup>r</sup> buried  
 21 Samuell sonn of Samuell Brooke baptized  
 24 Anne wife of Edward Right buried  
 28 Sara daughter of Peter Lord baptized  
 28 Ana daughter of Samuel Rallfe baptized
- Feb. 4 Ann wife of Richard Walker buried  
 6 Sarah daughter of Nathan Drake baptized  
 7 Thomas sun of James Ransley baptized  
 11 Mary daughter of John Pillin baptized  
 12 Catherine daughter of William Ramsden buried
- [fo. 72]  
 Feb. 18 Allis daughter of Samuel Mitchell baptized  
 25 Thomas sun of William Poplewell baptized
- March 4 Thomas sun of Thomas Blagburne baptized  
 4 Joseph sun of Joseph Child baptized  
 9 S<sup>r</sup> John Armytage barronit buried  
 11 Sarah daughter of John Denham baptized  
 15 Mary Linley buried  
 18 Adam sun of John Scabord baptized
- 1677  
 April 1 Sara daughter of William Taylor buried  
 21 Margaret Scot buried  
 29 Jonathan sun of Jonathan Heape baptized
- May 2 John Clayton and Elizabeth Houldsworth married  
 2 John sun of Richard Naylor baptized  
 24 John Leach & Sara Naylor married  
 27 Moses sonn of David Clayton baptized borne 10th day  
 27 Mary daughter of Joseph Armytage baptized
- June 1 Abigail Longbotom buried  
 12 Christopher Dade and Judith Hilileigh married  
 17 Samuel sonn of Myles Taylor baptized  
 29 Vince daughter of William Liversedge baptized  
 29 John Liversedge buried
- July 8 Richard sun of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 9 Michael Hopwood & Mary Hirst married  
 22 Joshua sonn of Joshua Healey baptized  
 24 The said Child buried  
 24 William Shepley buried  
 31 James Higson & Mary Flather married
- Aug. 2 John sun of John Greene baptized  
 12 Mary daughter of Robert Mitchell baptized  
 Hanna daughter of Edward Kitson baptized
- [fo. 73]  
 Sept. 23 Sara daughter of Arthur Longley baptized



- 1677
- Oct. 6 Edward sone of Thomas Brok buried  
21 Ester daughter of Johnas Drake baptized
- Nov. 5 Mary Gibson widow buried
- Dec. 15 Mary daughter of Joseph Armytage baptized  
15 Jane Nayllor buried  
30 Allis daughter of Thomas Both baptized
- Jan. 22 Mosas Clayton buried  
27 Robert sone of Johnas Drake baptized  
29 Anne Stocks buried
- Feb. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Michell Armytage buried  
12 Thomas Drake and Mary Pristlley maryed  
24 Sara daughter of Mathew Drake baptized
- March 10 Christopher sone of Samuell Brok baptized  
10 John sone of John Leck baptized  
10 Mary Childd buried  
17 Sara daughter of John Lee baptized
- 1678
- Aprill 7 Jane daughter of Jasper Pillin baptized  
13 John Kitson buried  
30 Johnathan Willby and An Hansone married
- May 12 William sone of William Tailor baptized  
16 Thomas Crabtre and Mary Tounend maryed  
19 Robert sone of John Raynor baptized  
19 Susana daughter of Nathan Drake baptized  
19 Mary daughter of James Higsone baptized  
30 Susan wif of Daniell Fernlly buried
- June 6 Gorgee sone of John Raynor buried  
27 Anne daughter of Thomas Nayllor baptized
- July 14 Johnas sone of Johnas Fournis baptized  
15 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Armytage buried
- [fo. 74]
- Aug. 11 Henry sone of Samuell Bines baptized  
11 Grace daughter of Edward Brok buried
- Sept. 1 Thomas Johnsone and Susan Childd maryed  
11 Judeth wife of Peter Thorp buried
- Oct. 6 Susana daughter of Briane Ridlsdin baptized  
27 Ellizabeth daughter of Thomas Crabtre baptized
- Nov. 13 Martin sone of John Pillin buried  
22 Allis daughter of Richard Sheffilld baptized  
24 John sone of Joseph Armytage baptized  
24 Allis daughter of William Mitchell baptized
- Dec. 6 Grace Armytag buried  
8 Ellizabeth daughter of Willyam Gledill baptized  
8 Samuell sone of Samuell Hewit baptized  
15 Robert & Richard sones of Robert Drake baptized  
15 An daughter of Richard Popllwell baptized
- Jan. 5 Peter sone of Peter Lord baptized  
12 Susana daughter of Thomas Godworth baptized  
17 Richard Skot buried  
19 Ellisabeth daughter of Gorg Hey baptized

- Jan. 30 Richard sone of Jeremy Applleayrd baptized  
 Feb. 5 Sara daughter of Richard Liversedg buried  
 10 Sara daughter of Jesper Pillin buried  
 12 John Heap buried  
 14 Samuell Greave buried  
 21 John Drake buried  
 March 2 Allis daughter of Richard Shefilld buried  
 5 Richard Wallker buried  
 1679  
 Aprill 8 Dority Childd buried  
 8 Lida Longbothm buried  
 [fo. 75]  
 Aprill 20 Mary daughter of Robert Childd baptized  
 27 Susana daughter of Richard Smith baptized  
 May 8 Joshua Shepoley buried  
 20 Thomas Widop and Ellizabeth Drake maryed  
 June 12 John Rangley and Ann Heap Kitson (*sic*) maryed  
 16 Thomas Drake buried  
 July 8 Peter Thorp and Sara Hudson maryed  
 8 Joseph Childd and Rose Hepworth maryed  
 14 Mary daughter of Richard Liversedg baptized  
 25 Willam sone of William Taillor buried  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Firth and Esther Ackers maryed  
 7 Lois daughter of William Liversedg baptized  
 24 Susan daughter of Joseph Childd baptized  
 28 Mr William Clliforth and Susan Thorp maryed  
 Sept. 2 William Bllacker buried  
 5 Mary Crabtre buried  
 10 Maudlland daughter of David Cllayton baptized  
 Oct. 15 Mary daughter of Joshua Haworth was baptized  
 19 Mary daughter of Mathew Drake baptized  
 24 John Harwod buried  
 30 Nathan sone of Nathn Drake baptized  
 Nov. 11 Mary Hailla the wife of Joshua Halla buried  
 13 Ellizabeth daughter of Danill Fernley baptized  
 19 Christopher Tankerd Asquire and Katharine Armytage  
 married  
 Dec. 7 Thomas sone of Johnas Armroid baptized  
 [fo. 76]  
 Dec. 17 Nathn Drake buried  
 21 William sone of James Rangley baptized  
 26 Thomas sone of Edward Kitson baptized  
 Jan. 4 Sara daughter of Richard Armytage baptized  
 11 Allis daughter of Richard Ramsdin baptized  
 16 A Childd of Samuell Broke buried  
 Feb. 15 William sone of Richard Nayllor baptized  
 March 3 A Childd of Johnathn Heap buried  
 7 Mary daughter of Michell Scholfield baptized  
 11 Joseph sone of John Pillin baptized  
 14 Judeth daughter of John Denham baptized

1680

- Aprill 28 A Child of Samuell Michell buried  
 May 1 A Child of Thomas Widap buried  
 16 Richard sone of Richard Sheffild baptized  
 16 Richard sone of Johnathn Willby baptized  
 28 Ellisabeth daughter of Daniell Fearnly buried  
 31 Robert Pickersgill and Anne Wod maryed  
 June 6 Mary daughter of Mathew Houlldsworth baptized  
 30 Thomas sone of James Ranglely buried  
 July 4 Mary the wife off James Higson buried  
 7 William Willman buried  
 Aug. 4 Willyam sonn of William Poplewell baptized  
 22 Mary daughter of Joshua Haworth buried  
 Sept. 9 Allis Hirst buried  
 John Pillin Millner buried am : ye : warondehouse

[fo. 77]

- Oct. 2 Robert Poplewell buried  
 5 James Higson & Sara Denham maryed  
 14 Emanuel Sikes & Mary Bevrse maryed  
 19 William sone of William Childl baptized  
 20 John sone of Edward Brooke buried  
 Nov. 14 Arthur sonn of Arthur Langley baptized  
 Dec. 16 Georg Heape buried  
 22 Georg sone of Thomas Both baptized  
 26 Martin sonn of John Pillin baptized  
 26 Jane daughter of Joseph Armytage baptized  
 28 William sonn of William Childl baptized  
 Jan. 2 Rosamond daughter of Peter Laord baptized  
 10 John sone of Thomas Raynor baptized  
 13 John sone of William Armytage baptized  
 16 Sara daughter of William Gledhill baptized  
 Mary wife of Miles Taylor buried  
 Susan wife of Richard Sheffield buried  
 Feb. 2 Thomas sone of Daniell Fearnley baptized  
 14 Jonathan Morton & Anne Beevers married  
 20 William Taylor buried  
 24 Dorothy Drake widdow buried  
 March 17 A Sone of Jonas Fournis baptized  
 20 Anne daughter of Robert Child baptized

1681

- March 26 Abam Pillin buried  
 Aprill 5 John Brok & Ann Both married  
 17 John sonn of Joseph Child baptized  
 May 1 John son of Jonathan Heape baptized  
 1 John sone of William Armytage baptized  
 1 Grace daughter of Samuel Mitchell baptized  
 17 John Green buried  
 18 John Coward buried  
 23 Abam Whithead buried  
 June 5 Jenit Liversedge widdow buried  
 6 John sonn of Willyam Armitage buried

[fo. 78]

- June 14 William sonn of William Ambler baptized  
 14 Thomas Cozen buried  
 16 Anne Nicholl widdow buried  
 18 Mary daughter of Joshua Haworth baptized  
 25 Joshua Haworth buried  
 28 Mary Haworth buried
- July 17 Mary daughter of Samuel Broke baptized  
 18 Richard Firth & Sara Lindley married  
 August September  
 2 Allis wife of Richard Sheffield buried  
 11 Michael sonn of Matthew Drake baptized
- Oct. 2 Thomas sonn of William Childd baptized  
 4 William Childd & Anne Sheppard married  
 30 Sara daughter of William Mitchell baptized  
 November December  
 11 Sara daughter of Michell Schofield baptized  
 20 John Hepworth buried
- Jan. 3 Attara daughter of William Liversedge baptized  
 11 Joseph Watson and Elizabeth Spencer married  
 15 Susan daughter of Jesper Pillin baptized  
 18 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Childd baptized (?)
- Feb. 11 Mary wife of John Rayner buried  
 12 John sone of Joseph Croft baptized  
 12 Edward sone of William Wright baptized  
 27 John Flather & Sarah Gledhill married  
 28 William Godworth buried
- March 8 Aron sonn of David Clayton baptized

[fo. 79]

1682

[Change of handwriting.]

- Aprill Thomas Blackburn buried  
 18 Richard Sheffield & Mary Linnley maryed  
 22 John Rayner buried  
 23 Jonas sonn of Robert Drake baptized  
 27 Francis sonn of Thomas Nayller baptized
- May 10 Richard sonn of Richard Sheffield buried  
 14 Ruth daughter of John Pillin baptized
- June 11 Joseph sonn of Edward Kitson baptized
- July 13 A Child of William Child buried  
 23 Mary daughter of John Brooke baptized  
 23 Charles sone of Joshua Haworth buried
- Aug. 4 Charles sonn of Joshua Haworth baptized  
 9 Richard sonn of Richard Liversedge baptized  
 13 John sonn of Jonathan Heape buried  
 26 A still borne Child of John Deanams buried
- Sept. 2 A still borne Child of Charles Shefields buried  
 10 John sonn of James Raynsley baptized  
 19 Robert Child & Mary Hemyne married  
 29 Edward Newby buried
- Oct. 4 Thomas Kighley & Grace Hepworth married  
 7 Jonathan sonn of Jonathan Willbe baptized  
 12 Alis wife of Thomas Castlas buried

1682

- Oct. 18 Catrin daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Armitage baptized  
 Nov. 20 John Fairburne buried  
 22 William Greene buried  
 26 Ann daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 Dec. 17 Robert sonn of Jeremiah Appleyard baptized  
 27 William Tomsons buried  
 30 Judeth Roydes buried  
 Jan. 18 Joseph Drake & Mary Reyner married  
 21 Mary daughter of Richard Armitage baptized  
 29 Richard & William sons of Arthur Longley baptized  
 Feb. 1 The said William Longley buried  
 6 Joshua sonn of Joshua Rhoades buried

[fo. 80]

- Feb. Thomas sonn of Thomas baptized  
 Richard sonn of William Armitage baptized  
 18 Sarah daughter of William Child baptized  
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Nayler baptized  
 25 Sarah daughter of Daniell Fearnley baptized  
 March 8 Richard Liversedge buried  
 9 Mary Taylor buried  
 11 George sonn of William Armitage baptized  
 11 John sonn of Peter Lord baptized  
 15 Sarah daughter of William Mitchill baptized

1683

- Aprill 28 Elizabeth Drake buried  
 29 Susan Tayler buried  
 29 Mary daughter of William Poplewell baptized  
 29 Anna Taylor buried  
 May 6 Margit daughter of William Tayler buried  
 7 Anne daughter of Richard Ramsden buried  
 15 Martha Godworth buried  
 27 Judeth Hemingway buried  
 30 John sonn of Matthew Holdsworth baptized  
 June 10 John sonn of Samuel Brooke baptized  
 17 Mary Scholefield buried  
 18 John sonn of John Clapum baptized at Mirfield  
 18 Joseph Longbottom buried  
 19 William Sudall minister buried  
 20 Mary daughter of Robert Child buried  
 July 15 Mary daughter of Richard Smith buried  
 17 William Knight & Susan Buttler married  
 Aug. 14 John Ramsdin buried  
 19 Mary daughter of Richard Sheffield baptized at Mirfield  
 19 Thomas sonn of Matthew Drake & John sonn of Joseph  
 Drake borne  
 Sept. 1 John sonn of Joseph Drake baptized  
 2 Thomas sonn of Matthew Drake baptized  
 16 Grace daughter of William Gleidhill baptized  
 Oct. 7 William sonn of Joseph Child baptized  
 Joshua Harrison and Sarah Denbey married

[fo. 81]

- Nov. 11 Thomas Rodes buried  
 30 Robert Appleyard buried  
 Dec. 5 Samuel Armytage buried  
 23 John Gill & Jane Fillipps married  
 Jan. 4 Abraham sonn of William Michell buried  
 10 Robert sonn of Thomas Hilligh buried  
 18 Mary Apleyard buried  
 Feb. 28 Drusilla daughter of William Liversedge baptized  
 March 16 William sonn of William Right baptized

1684

- April 22 John Houldsworth buried  
                                                           May June  
       4 Thomas Nayler buried  
                                                           July August  
       3 Allis daughter of Richard Sheild baptized  
       14 Mary daughter of William Armitage baptized  
       20 Joshua sonn of Joshua Hawworth baptized  
 Sept. 4 William sonn of William Knight baptized  
       12 The said William Knight buried  
       21 Michaiel base sonn of Thomas Claton baptized  
       22 Hanna daughter of Charles Sheild baptized  
       26 Mary daughter of Richard Sheild buried  
       28 Mary Carter buried  
 Oct. 11 Mary daughter of Thomas Nayler baptized  
       12 John sonn of Edward Kitson baptized  
       12 Sarah daughter of Sarah Liversedge baptized  
       19 Mary daughter of Jesper Pillin baptized  
       20 William sonn of William Taylor baptized  
       26 Samuel Drake buried  
       27 Richard Michill buried
- [fo. 82]
- Nov. 7 William sonn of John Pillin baptized  
 10 The said William Pillin buried  
 12 George Fairburne and Elizabeth Stapelton married  
 Dec. 2 Robert Taylor and Grace Cuzin married  
 13 Thomas Castlas buried  
 26 John sonn of Nicolas Sanderson baptized  
 28 Grace daughter of John Denam baptized  
 28 Elizabeth daughter of William Michill baptized  
 Jan. 1 Thomas sonn of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 18 Mary daughter of Jonathan Heape baptized  
 25 Joseph sonn of Daniel Fearnley baptized  
 Feb. 1 Ellin Hellewell buried  
 4 Robert Rayner and Elizabeth Burnlley married  
 8 Ann daughter of George Fairburne baptized  
 26 Ephrim Moore and Martha Beevers married  
 March 2 Isake Hemeny (? Hemingway) & Judith Clege married  
       2 John sonn of Jonathan Wilbe baptized  
       2 Robert sonn of Thomas Rayner baptized  
       17 Melicent Taylor buried

- 1684  
 March 19 William sonn of William Childe baptized  
 22 William sonn of Peter Lord baptized
- 1685  
 Aprill 21 Mary daughter of John Liversedge of Lightliffe buried  
 23 Ellin Blackburn widow buried  
 May 17 Benjamin Hargraves of Lightliffe buried  
 21 Richard Scholefield and Dority Greene married  
 June 3 Thomas Reyner buried  
 11 John sonn of John Hall baptized  
 12 Samuel Mitchill buried  
 21 Joseph sonn of William Armitage baptized
- [fo. 83]  
 July 5 Ann wife of William Childe buried  
 8 Margret wife of Robert Childe buried  
 14 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Nayler buried  
 17 William sonn of Richard Nayler buried  
 26 Martha daughter of Joseph Armitage baptized  
 Aug. 2 George sonn of Thomas Right baptized at Lightliff  
 20 Judeth Nayler buried  
 21 John sone of John Greene buried  
 29 Mary daughter of William Gleadhill baptized  
 Sept. 6 Abraham sonn of Jeremiah Apleyard baptized  
 26 George sonn of Thomas Right buried  
 27 Mary daughter of Jonathan Heape buried  
 Oct. 4 Sarah daughter of William Childe buried  
 17 John sonn of Thomas Crabtree baptized  
 30 Grace wife of James Michill buried  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Pillin buried  
 10 Robert sone of Joseph Drake baptized  
 11 William Childe & Mary Booth married  
 29 Rebecka daughter of Robert Childe baptized  
 Dec. 17 Robert sone of Thomas Rayner buried  
 22 Robert sonn of William Poplewell baptized  
 23 Mary daughter of Samuel Bins buried  
 27 Anis daughter of Richard Sheffield baptized  
 Jan. 3 Mary daughter of John Jackson buried  
 14 Mary base daughter of Alice Rayner baptized  
 17 The said Mary buried  
 24 Richard sonn of Richard Armytage baptized  
 31 Alice daughter of William Knight baptized  
 31 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Naylor baptized  
 Feb. 1 William sonn of William Child buried  
 12 Joshua Rodes of Liversedge buried  
 21 Richard sonn of Richard Scolefield baptized  
 21 Thomas sonn of Joseph Child baptized
- [fo. 84]  
 Feb. 24 Sarah daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 March 1 The said Sarah Ramsden buried  
 14 William sonn of Joseph Prestley baptized  
 21 Susanna daughter of John Pilling baptized

1686

- March 28 E. M. daughter of Matthew Drake baptized  
 28 Susan wife of Matthew Drake seneor buried  
 31 Anis Sheffield buried  
 Aprill 2 Hana Kitson buried  
 7 Hana daughter of Joshua Hawworth baptized  
 13 Joseph sonn of Daniell Fearnley buried  
 18 Ann daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
 19 Allis daughter of Charles Sheffield baptized  
 19 Elizabeth wife of Charles Sheffield buried  
 May 5 Marke Smith & Margit Nubee married  
 6 Thomas Draper & Judith Drake married  
 14 Jane Armitage widdow buried  
 25 William sonn of William Liversedge baptized  
 28 Dority Hinsliffe buried  
 30 Anis Ramsdin buried  
 June 3 William sonn of William Liversedge buried  
 6 Sarah daughter of Daniell Fearnley buried  
 7 Alice Longley widdow buried  
 13 Mary daughter of George Fairburne baptized  
 July 16 John sonn of Thomas Dison baptized  
 Aug. 24 Samuel sonn of William Mitchell buried  
 29 Mary daughter of William Child baptized  
 Sept. 1 James Leake & Mary Armitage married  
 12 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Claton baptized  
 Oct. Mary daughter of Abraham Wood baptized  
 Grace Michill widow buried  
 [fo. 85]  
 Oct. 31 John sonn of John Hall buried  
 Nov. 7 John Apleyard buried  
 10 Benjamin sonn of William Child baptized  
 12 William sonn of William Ramsdin baptized  
 15 Sara wife of William Childe buried  
 28 Rose daughter of Edward Kitson baptized  
 Dec. 5 George sonn of John Clapham baptized  
 6 Richard Ellis & Ester Brooke married  
 15 William sonn of Thomas Kighley baptized  
 17 The said William buried  
 28 Dorothy Hargreaves buried  
 Jan. 9 Charles sonn of Charles Smith baptized  
 12 Madam Bettrix daughter of Sr John Armitage Buried  
 30 Ann daughter of Richard Sheffield baptized  
 Feb. 10 Sara daughter of Thomas Nayler baptized  
 13 Mary daughter of Thomas Right baptized  
 20 Mark sonn of Mark Smith baptized  
 March 6 John sonn of Peter Sinkinson baptized  
 7 Margit Fearnley buried  
 8 Allis Belley widdow buried  
 13 Ann daughter of William Right baptized  
 23 Mary wife of Joseph Drake buried



1687

- Aprill 29 Samuell Horsley buried  
 May 1 Richard son of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 15 John sonn of Richard Scholefield baptized  
 17 Joshua Hanson & Grace Poplewell married  
 25 John Oates & Mary Clark married  
 June 1 Joseph Smith & Mary Hage married  
 22 William sonn of Robert Rayner baptized  
 27 Ellin daughter of John Hall baptized  
 [fo. 86]  
 July 10 Benjamin sonn of Daniell Fearnley baptized  
 August September  
 2 Edward sonn of Abraham Rayner buried  
 Oct. 2 Margrit daughter of Jonathan Wilbe baptized  
 9 William sonn of Matthew Houldsworth baptized  
 11 William Shepheard and Sarah Mouer married  
 Nov. 13 Ailis daughter of James Rawsley baptized  
 17 Em daughter of George Fairburne baptized  
 17 Samuel Williams gardinar at Kirkles buryed  
 17 John Arthur & Alice Hage married  
 December January  
 1 William sonn of Thomas Kiekley baptized  
 8 Robert sonn of Joseph Croft baptized  
 12 Elizabeth Hage widow buried  
 14 Mr John Ashton minister buryed  
 15 Beatrix daughter of William Armitage baptized  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth daughter of William Childe baptized  
 March 4 Martha daughter of William Knight baptized  
 18 Dority daughter of William Ramsdin baptized  
 21 Mary wife of William Liversedge buried  
 1688  
 March 25 William sone of John Oates baptized  
 Aprill 1 Adam base sone of Sarah Greenald baptized  
 8 Sarah daughter of Abraham Wood baptized  
 13 Samuel Pollard buried  
 Abraham sonn of Joshua Hawworth baptized  
 [fo. 87]  
 Aprill 16 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Clayton baptized  
 18 Sarah daughter of Charles Sheffield baptized  
 May 9 Joseph of Joseph Prestley baptized  
 9 Dority wife of Edward Fairburn buried  
 20 Robert Child buried  
 26 John sonn of William Gleadhill baptized  
 29 John sonn of Joseph Croft buried  
 June 12 Robert sonn of Joseph Drake buried  
 July 1 Sara daughter of Joseph Child baptized  
 12 John sonn of Richard Scholefield buried  
 17 The said Sara Child buried  
 Aug. 6 John sonn of Marke Smith baptized  
 24 Paull son of David Claton buried that was drowned  
 26 Anne daughter of William Sheperd baptized

- Sept. 2 Martha daughter of Richard Shefiled baptized  
20 Allis daughter of Arthur Langley buried
- Oct. 7 Grace daughter of John Brooke baptized  
19 William sonn of Richard Armitage baptized  
19 Mary daughter of Peter Lord buried
- Nov. 11 Richard sonn of Matthew Drake baptized  
29 John Terrie and Susan Prestley married
- Dec. 6 Robert Appleyard buried
- Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of John Pillin baptized  
6 Cristabell wife of Richard Ramsden buried  
24 Sarah daughter of John Hall baptized  
24 John sonn of George Fairburne baptized  
27 Dority daughter of William Wright baptized  
28 Susan daughter of Thomas Dison baptized
- [fo. 88]
- Jan. 28 Mary base daughter of Sarah Walsh baptized  
28 Thomas Drake & Mary Hanson married
- Feb. 3 Richard sone of Richard Naylor baptized  
11 Joseph Right & Sara Walsh married
- 1689  
March  
5 Abraham Rayner and Sara Rayner married  
25 Richard Rayner and Jane Greene married  
25 Robert Wilkinson & Mary Fara married
- May 1 Mary Hemingway buried  
5 Mary daughter of Robert Childd baptized
- June John sonn of Joseph Childd baptized  
3 Dority daughter of William Ramsdin buried  
3 Sara daughter of Richard Scollfield baptized
- July John Whithead
- Aug. 1 Robert Marshall & Elizabeth Ashton married  
1 Peter sonn of Peter Sinkinson baptized
- Sept. 20 John Hick buried  
30 Richard Rayner & Martha Manks married
- Oct. 1 Mary wife of Peter Sinkinson buried  
John sonn of Thomas Claton baptized
- Nov. ter wife of Thomas Beevers buried  
Mannerley buried
- [fo. 89]
- Nov. 20 John Parker & Mary Michell married  
28 Allis Hepworth buried  
29 Richard son of Robert Child buried
- Dec. 26 Hana daughter of William Child baptized  
29 John sonn of Robert Wilkinson baptized
- Jan. 9 A Child of Jonathan Heape buried  
12 John sonn of Marke Smith baptized  
13 Peter Thorpe buried  
18 Thomas Rodes of Hullat Hurst buried  
24 Jeremiah sonn of Jeremiah Apleyard baptized
- Feb. 1 Mary wife of Jonathan Heape buried  
4 Sara daughter of Arthur Longley buried

- 1689
- March 3 Abram sonn of Abram Wood baptized  
 9 Richard sonn of Richard Overend baptized  
 11 Richard Shefiled buried  
 12 Samuel Binns buried
- 1690
- March 25 A still borne Child of Jonathan Willbe buried  
 26 John son of Robert Wilkinson buried  
 29 Hannah Longbotom buried  
 30 Elizabeth Widopp buried
- April 3 Thomas son of Robert Marshall baptized  
 11 Jenit wife of Nicholas Rayner buried  
 20 Sarah daughter of Richard Shefiled baptized  
 21 Matthew Longley buried
- [fo. 90]
- May Jane Drake widdow buried from Jonas Drakes  
 A Child of John Denames still borne & buried  
 7 Ellin daughter of John Hall buried  
 7 Anne Shefiled buried  
 22 Richard sonn of William Ramsdin baptized  
 23 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Claton buried  
 25 Edward son of Abraham Rayner baptized  
 25 Edward Brooke buried
- June 10 Thomas Askwith & Mary Hemingway married  
 July August  
 3 William son of Robert Rayner buried  
 4 Robert Drake & Mercy Stones maried  
 4 Mary daughter of John Clapham baptized  
 6 Sarah Lum buried
- Sept. 3 William Ramsdin buried  
 9 Mary bas daughter of Mary Blackburn baptized  
 17 Richard Ramsdin & Ellinor Liversedge maried  
 John son of Abill Hepworth baptized  
 18 Richard Lister & Judeth Rayner married  
 19 Edward Fairburn buried  
 22 Richard son of John Hall baptized  
 25 John Womersley & Mary Shephard maried
- Oct. Anne wife of Robert Barton buried  
 Castlas buried  
 Drake & Jane Blackburne married at Burstall
- [fo. 91]
- Oct. 23 Richard Ramsdin buried  
 29 Mary bas daughter of Mary Blackburn buried
- Nov. 8 Robert Lum buried  
 18 Mary Gledhill widow buried  
 24 Dorothy Fairburne widow buried  
 27 Charles Shefiled & Susan Drake married  
 30 John son of John Oates baptized
- Dec. 7 John son of Thomas Claton buried
- Jan. 1 Mary daughter of Joseph Prestley baptized  
 6 Charles son of Charles Shefiled baptized

- Jan. 11 Ann daughter of George Fairburn baptized  
 18 George sonn of Joseph Right baptized  
 18 Allis daughter of William Shepherd baptized  
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth daughter of William Child buried  
 19 Martha daughter of Richard Nayler buried  
 24 Dority daughter of Matthew Drake baptized  
 March 8 Mary daughter of William Knight baptized  
 12 Mary Rayner buried  
 19 Henry sonn of Jonathan Wilbe baptized  
 20 Grace wife of Thomas Kichley buried  
 1691  
 March 29 Jonas sonn of Robert Wilkinson baptized  
 [fo. 92]  
 April 9 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Claton buried  
 May 13 Hana daughter of William Child buried  
 June July  
 15 John Briggs of Clifton buried  
 26 William sonn of Joseph Croft baptized  
 Aug. 8 Matthew sonn of Joseph Drake baptized  
 9 Robert sonn of John Woomersley baptized  
 10 Jane daughter of Joseph Armitage buried  
 Edmond Millnes and Martha Harison married  
 Sept. Charles sonn of Charles Sheffield baptized  
 Dority Dyson buried  
 Mary daughter of Richard Kamsden baptized  
 Oct. William sonn of Thomas Walker baptized  
 Charles sonn of Richard Sheffield baptized  
 17 Thomas sonn of Robert Drake baptized  
 Miles Taylor & Mary Sheffild married  
 [fo. 93]  
 Nov. 12 Henry sonn of Joshua Hanson baptized  
 13 Thomas sonn of Robert Drake buried  
 21 John Flather buried  
 29 Timothy Hodgson buried  
 December January  
 7 Henry Hanson buried  
 10 Peter sonn of Peter Sinkinson baptized  
 10 Joshua sonn of John Gathrap baptized  
 22 Sara Harrison buried  
 26 William Rayner & Ann Jepson married  
 Feb. 5 Dority Nubey widow buried  
 11 A still borne Child of William Right buried  
 18 John son of Robert Marshall baptized  
 March 6 Richard sonn of Joseph Child baptized  
 6 Mary daughter of Abraham Rayner baptized  
 6 A base begotten Daughter of John Moulson buried  
 13 William sonn of Samuel Knoull baptized  
 18 The said William Knolles buried

1692

- March 29 Joseph Child & Mary Sinkinson married  
 Aprill 8 John Fearnley buried\*  
       8 Charles Sheffild buried  
       9 Grace Mitchell buried  
      12 Robert sone of Richard Overend baptized  
 May 1 James Ranglley buried  
 [fo. 94]  
 May 17 A still borne Daughter of Richard Scholefield buried  
           June July August  
       3 George sone of William Ramsdin baptized  
      14 George Fearnley buried  
      26 Charles Barnby and Isabell Hag married  
      28 John sone of Abraham Wood baptized  
      28 Mary Blackburn buried  
      29 Allis Brooke buried  
 Sept. 1 Richard Thewlis and Susan Thornton married  
           sonn of Miles Taylor borne 5th & baptized y<sup>c</sup> 11th  
 Oct. 9 Susanna daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
       Martha daughter of Edmond Milnes baptized  
       Sarah daughter of Joseph Preistley baptized  
      26 John Godworth and Judith Naylor married  
      27 Dorothy daughter of Charles Barnby baptized  
      30 Anne wife of William Rayner buried  
      31 A still borne Sonn of Richard Nayler buried  
 Dec. 27 William sone of William Child baptized  
      30 William Carter buried

\* Most of the entries from here to the end of the first volume are repeated in the second volume (see next page), but as there is considerable difference in the spelling and dates, as also some omissions, they have been printed exactly as they appear in the Registers.

## [VOLUME II.]

## BAPTISMS.

A True Register of those baptized in year of our Lord God 1692.

[fo. 1]	1692	
April	12	Robert son of Richard Overend baptized
Aug.	3	George son of W <sup>m</sup> Ramsden baptized
	26	John son of Abraham Wood baptized
Sept.	11	Will: son of Miles Taylor
Oct.	9	Sarah daughter of Robert Drake
	30	Martha daughter of Edmund Milns
Nov.	10	Sarah daughter of Joseph Priestley
	27	Dorothy daughter of Charles Barnbey
Dec.	27	William the son of W <sup>m</sup> Child
Jan.	21	Elizabeth daughter of Joshua Hanson
Feb.	5	Samuel son of Joseph Wright
	12	David son of David Clayton
March	19	Thomas son of Charles Sheffield
	1693	
April	26	Martha daughter of Robert Hargrave
May	28	Mary daughter of Joseph Welch
Aug.	23	William son of George Fairbun
Sept.	1	William son of John Hudson
Oct.	15	Michael son of Joseph Drake (at Mirfield)
	22	Thomas son of W <sup>m</sup> Shepherd
Nov. (?)		Alice daughter of George Ramsden
Dec.	17	James son of Robert Wilkinson
Jan.	21	Thomas son of Thomas Dyson
	21	Samuel son of W <sup>m</sup> Knight
March	2	Abraham son of Abraham Rayner
	2	Martha (bas:) daughter of Sarah Jacks
	1694	
April	8	John son of Miles Taylor
May	13	John son of Richard Ramsden
	27	Jane daughter of Mathew Drake
	28	Mary daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Wright
July	22	John son of Richard Overend
Aug.	1	Mary daughter of Charles Sheffield
	16	W <sup>m</sup> son of Tho: Richardson
[fo. 2]		
Oct.	14	John son of Tho: Walker
Nov.	4	Robert son of John Oates
	5	Tho: son of W <sup>m</sup> Child
	11	William son of B <sup>ter</sup> Sinkinson (born 1st)
	24	Samuel son of Robert Marshal
Dec.	26	Jane daughter of Joshua Denton

1694		
Jan.	10	Thomas son of Richard Lister
	13	John son of Joseph Child
	20	Grace daughter of Abraham Wood
Feb.	10	Mary daughter of Samuel Knowles
	10	Ann daughter of Joshua Hanson
	10	John son of Joseph Priestly
March	11	Martha daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Child
1695		
March	31	John son of Robert Drake
	31	Richard son of John Gathrap
April	7	Richard son of Charles Sheffield
	28	Mary daughter of John Green
May	12	Richard son of Joseph Croft
	26	Jonathan son of Robert Gomersal
June	23	Rosamond daughter of Joseph Child
July	22	George son of Daniel Fearnley
Aug.	4	George son of George Fairbarn
	11	Mary daughter of David Clayton
Oct.	13	Mary daughter of John Goodall
	20	Edward son of Thomas Dyson
	24	Mary daughter of George Ramsden
Dec.	1	John son of John Bramforth
	26	Thomas son of Joshua Child
Jan.	12	Rebecca daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Ramsden
	23	W <sup>m</sup> son of Will: Gleadle
Feb.	2	Mary daughter of Robert Hargrave
	16	Mary daughter of Joshua Denton
1696		
March	29	Joseph son of Richard Overend
	29	Rachel daughter of Thomas Stead
April	14	Elias son & Rachel daughter of Jos: Wright
	15	Mary daughter of Rich: Sheffield
May	8	Thomas son of John Shaw
	10	Marmaduke son of Edmund Milns
	17	Ann daughter of Tho: Clayton
	24	John son of W <sup>m</sup> Brook
[fo. 3]		
June	7	Mary daughter of John Gathrap
	12	Richard son of Will: Rayner
	28	Thomas son of Richard Scholefield
July	19	Abraham son of Robert Wilkinson
Aug.	30	William son of John Womarsley
Oct.	11	Elizabeth daughter of John Molsan
	25	Judeth daughter of Abraham Wood
	25	Susanna daughter of Daniel Buckley
Nov.	1	Mary daughter of Robert Gomersal
	22	Will: son of Will: Knight
	29	Joseph son of Richard Lister
Dec.	29	Sarah daughter of David Clarton
Jan.	10	Joseph son of Moses Brook
	16	John son of W <sup>m</sup> Shepherd

- Feb. 7 Will: son of Joshua Rayner  
 20 Ann daugh: of Robert Marshall
- March 11 John son of Abra: Baroclough  
 14 Rebecca daughter of John Walsh  
 20 Lidia daughter of Richard Ramsden
- 1697
- April 2 Jane daugh: of Peter Sinkinson  
 15 Ruth daugh: of Henry Grosiman  
 25 Susanna daughter of Joseph Priestly
- May 16 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Child  
 23 Thomas son of Joshua Child
- June 13 Martha daughter of Charles Child
- July 11 Sarah daughter of Samuel Taylor  
 25 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Ramsden
- Aug. 25 John son of Thomas Lockwood
- Sept. 26 Susanna daugh: of John Firth
- Jan. 1 Joseph son of Robert Drake  
 16 Thomas son of Daniel Buckley
- Feb. 15 W<sup>m</sup> son of Will: Child of Burches (Birkhouse?)
- March 3 Mathew son of Richard Scholefield
- 1698
- April 9 Richard son of Robert Hargrave  
 24 Agnis daughter of Jonathan Wilby of Ha(rtshead?)
- May 1 John son of Tho: Stead of Clifton
- [fo. 4]
- May 8 Tho: son of Edward Mills of Thornils  
 15 Joshua son of Joshua Denton  
 22 Joseph son of Charles Sheffield  
 22 John son of Joseph Croft of Belly-bridge  
 28 Mary daugh: of Richard Overend of Clifton
- June 13 Mary daugh: of Daniel Fearnley
- Aug. 17 Tho: son of Timothy Blamise
- Oct. 27 Christopher son of John Clapham
- Nov. 3 Mary daughter of Will: Rayner  
 6 Will: son of Will: Brooke  
 17 Sarah daughter of John Gleadle Thornils
- Dec. 1 Will: son of Abraham Wood  
 15 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gleadle
- Jan. 6 Ann daughter of George Peel of Clifton
- Feb. 12 Robert son of John Gathrap  
 12 Mary daugh: of John Priestley
- 1699
- March 25 Jonas son of Joseph Priestly  
 25 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Ramsden
- April 2 George son of Will: Child
- May 11 Will: son of Richard Gleadle  
 13 Martha daugh: of John Walsh  
 31 Mary daugh: of Mr John Heskins of Belly-Bridge
- Aug. 6 Abraham son of John Foster Clifton
- Oct. 1 Mary daugh: of Rich: Lister of



- 1699  
 Nov. 3 Joseph son of Peter Sinkinson  
 12 Robert son of Thomas Dyson  
 24 Richard son of Rich: Ramsden  
 Dec. 3 Abraham son of Tho: Lockwood  
 31 Mary daugh: of Rich: Gibson  
 Jan. 20 Will: son of Will: Walker Clifton  
 March 24 Samuel son of Samuel Taylor Clifton
- 1700  
 March 26 Rich: son of John Green Clifton  
 April 1 Richard son of Richard Popplewell  
 7 George son of John Womersley  
 Aug. 5 Robert son of John Mowsson Clifton  
 11 Robert son of William Ramsden of Clifton  
 20 Tamor daughter of Tho: Brooke  
 Sept. 16 John son of John Pilling of Clifton  
 Jan. 8 John son of John Wood  
 12 Will: son of Will: Knowles  
 17 John son of John Law  
 24 Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jos: Child  
 March 6 Mary daughter of Samuel Knowles  
 20 Robert son of Robert Wilkinson
- [fo. 5] 1701  
 April 28 Richard son of Tho: Clayton  
 July 2 Two Children of Richard Listers of Manner  
 Aug. 6 John Goldthorp's Child baptized  
 10 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Gleadle  
 Sept. 2 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Child  
 4 John Goodall's Child baptized  
 Oct. 15 Joseph son of Adam Scalberd  
 24 Mary daughter of Tho: Taylor  
 Dec. 6 Tho: son of Tho: Boots  
 10 Sarah daugh: of John Priestley  
 10 The Daughter of Abraham Wood  
 Jan. 7 Martha daughter of George Ramsden  
 9 W<sup>m</sup> son of Richard Popplewell  
 26 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gleadle
- 1702  
 April 4 A Child of Peter Sinkinson's baptized  
 May 10 John son of Samuel Knowles  
 Aug. 10 Joseph son of Jeremiah Firth  
 20 (Mary (?) daughter) of John Walsh\*  
 Sept. 8 Jane daughter of David Clayton  
 8 Tamer daughter of John Firth  
 10 The Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gleadle baptized  
 Oct. 25 Mary daugh: of Jonathan Heape  
 Nov. 15 Ann daugh: of Richard Gibson  
 22 Sylvester son of W<sup>m</sup> Child  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Womarsley

\* First two words in this entry are erased.

Dec.	25	W <sup>m</sup> son of Edmund Milns
Jan.	31	Phoebe daughter of Charles Rayner
1703		
April	4	Martha daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Ramsden
	25	Jonathan Priestly baptized
	25	W <sup>m</sup> son of Richard Ramsden
	28	Mercy daughter of Robert Drake
Aug.	8	Als daughter of John Booth
	15	Joshua son of Richard Hepworth
	22	Susannah daugh: of John Green
	29	Abraham son of Abra: Horseley
Sept.	9	W <sup>m</sup> Clayton baptized
	12	Richard son of Abra: Wood
	19	Mary daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Shepherd
	25	Abra: son of Tho: Dyson
Oct.	5	Robert son of Daniel Fearnley
Feb.	6	Tho: son of John Priestley
	6	Mary daughter of Jonas Priestley
[fo. 6]		
March	5	Ellen Gatherape daugh: of John Gatherape
	19	Will: son of Mich: Drake
1704		
May	14	Elizabeth daugh: of Richard Popplewell
June	7	Alice daugh: of Robert Gleadle
July	5	Lydia daughter of Joseph Priestley
	8	Elizabeth daugh: of Will: Ramsden
	8	Martha daugh: of Tho: Stead
Sept.	24	John son of Joshua Drake
Oct.	8	John son of Joshua Denton
	17	Will: son of Samuel Taylor
	27	Richard son of Will: Walker
	28	Ann daughter of Will: Fournice
Nov.	12	John son of Jonathan Heape
	19	Martha daugh: of Tho: Blackburn
Dec.	13	Will: son of Rich: Michel
	17	Richard son of W <sup>m</sup> Popplewell
	17	Edward son of Moses Brooke
	25	Martha daughter of Tho: Squires
	25	Ann daughter of Richard Longley
	31	John son of John Firth
	31	Joseph son of John Bollon
Jan.	7	Tho: son of John Pilling
	21	Richard son of Richard Hepworth
	21	Sarah daughter of John Womersley
	28	George son of George Ramsden
Feb.	4	Margaret daugh: of David Clayton
	25	Elizabeth daugh: of Robert Rayner
March	4	Mary daugh: of John Foster
	11	Samuel son of Abra: Horseley
	21	Elizabeth daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadle

1705		
April	15	Sarah daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Child
May	13	Martha daugh: of John Booth
	13	Mary daugh: of John Booth
	21	Tho: son of Joseph Hall
	27	Ann daugh: of Daniel Buckley
July	15	Will: son of Tho: Popplewell
Sept.	2	Martha daugh: of Andrew Gill
	3	Robert son of Will: Popplewell
	9	Ann daugh: of Lawrence Earnshaw
	23	Sarah daugh: of Robert Drake
Oct.	12	Michael son of Jonas Drake
Nov.	16	Charles son of Charles Rayner
	16	Abra: son of Charles Rayner
Dec.	16	daughter of John Goodall's
	17	Mary daugh: of Robert Wilkinson
	30	William son of Tho: Blackburne
[fo. 7]	170 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	
Jan.	13	Will: son of John Green
	27	Richard son of Robert Gleadle
Feb.	3	Edward son of Tho: Lockwood
	20	Joseph son of John Priestley
	25	George son of Richard Ramsden
March	6	Mary daugh: of Josep: Armytage
	17	Sarah daugh: of Rich: Popplewell
	20	Susannah daugh: of Sam: Taylor
1706		
May	25	Mary daugh: of Joseph Wilkinson
	26	Joseph son of Martha Tasker
	26	Eliza: daugh: of Martha Tasker
June	30	Richard son of Richard Michel
July	7	Jonathan son of Robert Drake
	21	John son of Sam: Squire
	28	Martha daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Furnish
	28	Tho: son of Jonathan Heape
	28	Mary daugh: of Francis Fearnley
Oct.	16	Susanna daugh: of Dan: Fearnley
	20	John son of Joseph Wright
	27	Susanna daugh: of John Pilling
Nov.	5	Joseph son of Tho: Clayton
	6	John son of John Shaw
	6	Mary daugh: of John Shaw
170 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>7</sub>		
Jan.	8	John son of John Law
	16	Philius daugh: of Tho: Booth
March	23	Dinah daugh: of Robert Sheffield
1707		
March	26	Mary daugh: of Micha: Drake
	30	Eliza: daugh: of John Booth
April	4	Mary daugh: of Robert Rayner
	6	Mary daugh: of Sam Knowles
	9	Sarah daugh: of Abra: Medcalf

} bastards

April	27	Tho: son of Tho: Popplewell
May	18	Sarah daugh: of Rich: Gibson
	18	Hannah daugh: of Josh: Drake
June	2	John son of W <sup>m</sup> Ramsden
July	6	Mary daugh: of Robert Drake
Aug.	10	Allice daugh: of Moses Brooke
	21	Sam son of W <sup>m</sup> Popplewell
Sept.	7	Tho: son of John Womersley
[fo. 8]		
Oct.	12	Isaac son of John Firth
	19	John son of John Pilling
	19	John son of Richard Hepworth
	19	Sarah daugh: of John Fostard
	30	Isaac son of Richard Appleyard
	30	Jacob son of Rich: Appleyard
Nov.	9	Henry son of Charles Rayner
Dec.	4	Richard son of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadle
	26	William son of Joseph Armytage
Jan.	4	Sarah daugh: of Jonas Drake
	30	Grace daugh: of George Ramsden
	30	Tho: son of Tho: Blackburn
Feb.	22	John son of John Bollon
	26	Martha daugh: of John Law
	29	Mary daugh: of Robert Gleadle
March	7	Joseph son of John Green
	7	Mary daugh: of Abra: Horsley
	1708	
April	7	Silvia daugh: of Tho: Booth
	18	John son of Andrew Gill
	25	Ann daugh: of Robert Drake
June	27	Mary daugh: of Tho: Squire
July	2	Sarah daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Fournice
	18	Tho: son of Sam Squire
Aug.	29	Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of Robert Hepworth
Sept.	12	Jonathan son of Jona: Heap
Oct.	24	Margeret daughter of Daniel Fearnley
Nov.	20	Will: son of W <sup>m</sup> Shepherd
Dec.	5	Keturah daugh: of Mathew Holdsworth
	5	Tho: son of Richard Popplewell
	5	Damaris daughter of R. Sheffield
	16	George son of Tho: Popplewell
Jan.	16	Mary daugh: of Richard Mitchell
	27	Mary daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Walker
March	13	Ann daugh: of Tho: Lockwood
	20	Jeremy son of Jere: Firth
	20	Sarah daughter of John Cooper

1709

March 29 Ann daugh: of Richard Avison

Memorandum December y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1714

That Ja: Ryley y<sup>e</sup> Curate of Hartshead had one hundred & sixteen boons at Birkby Lane head upon y<sup>e</sup> Inclosing y<sup>t</sup> Piece.

Memorandum March 14<sup>th</sup> 1716-17

That about 12 of y<sup>e</sup> Clock at night it begun to snow, and continued incessantly for above 40 hours together, w<sup>ch</sup> made so great a snow y<sup>t</sup> there were several Drifts 3 yards high, in so much y<sup>t</sup> they call'd common Days works to make way.

[fo. 9] 1709

May 1 Ann daugh: of Robert Gleadle  
 1 Susannah daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Child  
 22 Jonas son of Tho: Clayton  
 29 Robert son of Charles Reyner  
 June 4 Margaret daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Popplewell  
 July 7 Sam son of Robert Drake  
 24 Lydia daugh: of Francis Naylor  
 Aug. 11 Susannah daugh: of Michael Drake  
 Nov. 5 Martha daugh: of Joseph Hemingway  
 12 Lydia daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Armytage  
 Dec. 11 Susannah daugh: of Robert Barke  
 18 Mary daugh: of John Drake  
 Feb. 20 Jeremiah son of Tho: Avison  
 March 8 John son of Daniel Fearnley

1710

March 29 Eliza: and Mary daugh<sup>rs</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Fournice  
 May 9 Mary daugh: of Rich: Hepworth  
 20 Sarah daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Gleadle  
 June 14 Ellin daught: of Tho: Squire  
 July 23 Rich: son of Jonas Drake  
 29 Eliza: daugh: of Tho: Popplewell  
 Aug. 27 Robert son of Sam: Taylor  
 27 Andrew son of Andrew Gill  
 Sept. 23 Jonath: son of Joseph Wright  
 Oct. 11 Jonas son of John Bollon  
 14 Edward son of John Cooper  
 29 Jeremiah son of Rich: Appleyard  
 Dec. 3 Sarah daugh: of John Green  
 Jan. 7 Sarah daugh: of John Howms  
 21 Eleanor daugh: of George Ramsden  
 Feb. 4 Joseph son of John Forster  
 4 Martha daugh: of Robert Sheffield  
 14 Ann daugh: of John Drake  
 14 Mary daugh: of Moses Brook  
 18 Joseph son of Robert Hepworth  
 24 Arthur son of Robert Goodall  
 24 Mercy daugh: of Joseph Armytage  
 March 18 Tho: son of John Child

1711

April 1 Richard son of Joshua Shipley  
 May 6 Judith daugh: of Robert Drake  
 June 10 Jonas son of Robert Drake  
 17 George son of W<sup>m</sup> Clapham  
 24 George son of Jonathan Heape  
 July 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Armytage

[fo. 10]

- Sept. 30 Ann daugh: of John Clayton  
 Oct. 8 Mary daught: of John Law  
 21 Will: son of Charles Rayner  
 21 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Avison  
 Nov. 4 Rachel daugh: of Robert Gleadle  
 25 Eliza: daugh: of Michael Drake  
 Dec. 12 Will: son of Will: Popplewell  
 16 Ellenor daugh: of George Booth  
 March 2 Tabitha daugh: of Joshua Drake  
 16 Susannah daugh: of Joseph Cook  
 16 Sarah daughter of Joseph Bark  
 16 Sarah daugh: of Nathan Clayton
- 1712  
 March 26 Mary daugh: of Daniel Fearnley  
 April 18 Dan: son of Tho: Whaley  
 18 Eliza: daugh: of Will: Armytage  
 May 11 Frances daugh: of Francis Naylor  
 18 Abra: son of Joseph Hemingway  
 25 Samuel son of Will: Walker  
 25 Sarah daugh: of Arthur Langeley  
 June 22 Joshua son of George Ramsden  
 22 Susaŋa daugh: of George Ramsden  
 July 23 Caleb son of Robert Sheffield  
 Aug. 3 Eliza: daugh: of Rich: Mitchel  
 25 Mary daugh: of Tho: Popplewell  
 Sept. 4 Joshua son of Jonas Drake  
 19 John Houghton born of a vagrant woman baptized  
 Nov. 5 Mary daugh: of Jeremy Appleyard  
 16 Lydia daugh: of Tho: Lockwood  
 Jan. 1 Ann daugh: of Joseph Armytage  
 25 Will: son of Moses Brook  
 Feb. 7 Joshua son of Will: Gleadle
- 1713  
 March 29 Martha daugh: of Richard Langeley  
 April 9 Hannah daugh: of Joseph Hall  
 12 Martha daugh: of John Bolton  
 12 Martha daugh: of Robert Drake  
 25 Mary daugh: of Richard Popplewell  
 May 14 Eleanor daugh: of Rich: Ramsden  
 24 Rebecca daugh: of Henry Binns  
 June 7 Allice daugh: of John Foster  
 July 5 Will: son of Will: Clapham  
 Aug. 7 John son of John Cooper  
 20 Mark son of George Booth  
 21 John son of John Child  
 30 Eliza: daugh: of Tho: Avison  
 Oct. 7 Francis son of Machael Drake  
 11 John son of Math: Holdsworth  
 11 daughter of William Rathnell

- 1713  
[fo. 11]
- Oct. 22 Richard son of Tho: Blackburne  
Dec. 17 Sarah daugh: of John Firth  
25 Joseph son of Christo: Laverack of Spen-Hall in Birstall  
Parish  
27 Jeremiah son of Christo: Binns of Robert Town in  
Birstal Parish  
29 Jonathan son of Jona: Pollet in Birstal Parish  
Feb. 7 Alice daugh: of Benj: Roberts in Birstal Parish  
28 Jonas son of Jonas Priestley  
28 Mary daugh: of Joseph Cook  
28 Dinah daugh: of Robert Gleadle  
March 19 Elizabeth daugh: of Dan: Fearnley  
21 Mary daugh: of Joshua Shepley
- 1714
- April 11 Joseph son of Tho: Child  
11 Will: son of Robert Hepworth  
11 Robert son of Rich: Hepworth  
18 Robert son of Robert Rayner  
May 12 John son of Thomas Drake  
23 George son of W<sup>m</sup> Armytage  
June 20 John son of Nathan Clayton  
27 Abraham son of Arthur Longley  
27 Mathew son of Michael Drake  
July 18 Will: son of George Ramsden  
21 Martha daugh: of Joseph Willby  
Aug. 8 Eleanor daugh: of John Pilling  
Sept. 8 Jonas son of Francis Naylor  
Dec. 5 Joseph son of Will: Caslays  
5 George son of Charles Rayner  
19 Will: Hargreaves bastard baptized  
Jan. 16 Joseph son of Joseph Armytage  
23 Hannah daugh: of Robert Richardson  
30 Jonas son of Jonas Drake  
Feb. 4 Joseph son of Tho: Popplewell  
14 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Appleyard  
March 13 Tho: son of Robert Drake
- 1715
- April 6 Ann daugh: of Joshua Drake  
8 Hannah daugh: of Moses Brook  
24 Martha daugh: of Abra: Utley  
May 1 Jonas son of Tho: Whalley  
1 Damaris Liversedge base begotten baptized  
8 Ann daugh: of John Nicholson  
June 12 Sarah daugh: of Jeremy Appleyard  
July 17 Robert son of Robert Sheffield  
[fo. 12]
- Aug. 2 Hannah daugh: of Will: Popplewell  
2 John son of Robert Drake  
14 Sarah daugh: of Tho: Drake of Scholes  
28 John son of John Drake

- Sept. 8 James son of John Firth  
 8 Susannah daugh: of Robert Gleadale  
 28 Patience daugh: of Will: Fournice  
 Oct. 30 Lydia daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Clapham  
 Jan. 1 Grace daugh: of Francis Naylor  
 1 Will: son of John Child  
 Feb. 12 Jonathan son of Tho: Popplewell  
 12 Eliza: daugh: of Tho: Blackburne  
 12 Tabitha daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Armitage  
 16 Mary daugh: of Math: Schorrah

1716

- April 29 Ann daugh: of John Foster  
 30 Mary daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Oates  
 May 9 Benjamin son of W<sup>m</sup> Caslays  
 June 13 Mary daugh: of John Nicholson  
 17 Mary daugh: of Robert Womersley  
 17 Mary daugh: of George Hirst  
 24 John son of Richard Drake  
 24 Richard son of Tho: Avison  
 Aug. 29 Will: son of Nathan Clayton  
 Sept. 16 Martha daugh: of Arthur Langley  
 18 Sarah daugh: of Daniel Fearnley  
 Oct. 7 Jeremiah son of Joseph Willby  
 Nov. 24 John son of Richard Popplewell  
 Jan. 1 Joseph son of John Drake  
 13 Sarah daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Richardson  
 Feb. 3 Tho: son of Jonas Drake  
 17 Joseph son of John Child

1717

- March 29 George son of Joseph Armytage  
 April 8 John son of Robert Drake  
 11 Eliza: daugh: of John Oates  
 17 John son of John Firth  
 June 2 Mary daugh: of Abra: Utlif  
 23 Love daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor  
 July 7 John son of John Jonson  
 Aug. 4 John son of John Nicholson  
 25 Mary daugh: of Charles Sheffield  
 Oct. 13 Tho: son of W<sup>m</sup> Clapham  
 [fo. 13]  
 Oct. 20 Martha daugh: of William Oates  
 Dec. 8 Eliza: daugh: of Robert Womersley  
 Jan. 1 John son of Tho: Popplewell  
 1 Seth son of W<sup>m</sup> Armytage  
 5 Joshua son of Tho: Hogson  
 12 George son of George Booth  
 12 Allice daugh: of George Booth  
 29 Anna daugh: of John Healey  
 March 9 David son of John Pilling  
 16 Robert son of Robert Drake



- 1718
- April 7 Abra: son of John Firth  
20 Tho: son of Joshua Healey of Birstal
- May 1 Joseph son of Richard Drake of Clifton
- June 29 John son of Robert Gleadle  
17 Dorothy daughter of Michael Drake Thor[nhills]
- Aug. 3 Dan: son of Jeremiah Bower  
3 Richard son of John Naylor  
17 John Sheffield base begotten baptized  
24 Mercy daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor  
24 Susannah daugh: of John Nicholson  
30 Susannah daugh: of Robert Richardson
- Sept. 14 Susannah daugh: of Joseph Willby
- Oct. 9 Mary daugh: of Nathan Clayton
- Nov. 5 Joseph son of Joshua Shepley  
13 Charles son of Tho: Sheffield
- Dec. 25 Martha daugh: of John Oates  
25 Math: son of Michael Drake
- Jan. 11 Eliza: daugh: of Joseph Armytage
- Feb. 23 Susannah daugh: of Michael Drake  
23 Dorothy daugh: of Richard Avison
- March 8 Lidia daugh: of John Foster
- 1719
- May 3 Michael Child (base begotten) baptized  
10 Tho: son of Charles Sheffield
- June 18 Dan: son of Dan: Fearnley
- Aug. 2 Mary daugh: of Tho: Avison  
16 Susannah daugh: of Robert Womersley
- Sept. 6 John son of Joseph Pilling  
12 John son of Jonas Drake
- Oct. 11 Sarah daugh: of George Fairborn  
[fo. 14]
- Oct. 18 Arthur son of Arthur Langley
- Nov. 1 Will: son of Isaac Longbottom
- Dec. 3 Grace & Sarah daugh<sup>rs</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Clapham
- Jan. 5 John son of Moses Brook  
6 John son of Joseph Armytage  
6 Sarah daugh: of Math: Scorrh  
6 Ann daugh: of Peter Sinkinson  
12 Richard son of John Child  
31 Mary daugh: of John Fairborn
- Feb. 7 Judith daugh: of Ann Hall (base begotten)
- 1720
- March 27 Mary daugh: of Michael Drake
- April 24 Nephtali son of Jerem: Bower
- May 1 W<sup>m</sup> son of Robert Hemingway  
1 Mary daugh: of Miles Taylor  
8 Susannah daugh: of Tho: Hogson
- June 19 Martha daugh: of Robert Gleadle  
26 Joseph son of Joseph Kitson
- July 3 Zaccheus son of W<sup>m</sup> Armytage  
3 Abra: son of Tho: Popplewell

- July 6 Catherine daugh: of John Firth  
 25 John son of Christopher Brooke  
 Aug. 30 Sam: son of Nathan Clayton  
 Nov. 6 Hannah daugh: of George Fairbon  
 11 Annis daugh: of Michael Drake  
 13 John son of Joseph Dixon  
 27 Mary daugh: of John Naylor  
 Dec. 7 John son of Robert Womersley  
 11 Mary daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Thornton  
 Feb. 12 Eliza: daugh: of John Denby  
 26 Phoebe daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor

1721

- March 26 Eliza: daugh: of John Foster  
 May 7 Mary daugh: of John Oates  
 14 Martha daugh: of Charles Sheffield  
 June 28 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Kitchingman  
 July 9 Mary daugh: of Rich: Avison  
 16 Mary daugh: of Tho: Dyson  
 Aug. 7 Eliza: daugh: of John Nicholson  
 27 Ann daugh: of John Healey  
 Sept. 21 Rich: son of Tho: Sheffield  
 Nov. 9 Eunice daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Clapham  
 [fo. 15]  
 Dec. 3 Tho: son of Joseph Dixon  
 17 John son of Isaac Longbottom  
 Jan. 22 Jonas son of Joseph Armytage  
 Feb. 23 George son of W<sup>m</sup> Green  
 25 John son of John Fletcher  
 March 7 Sarah daugh: of John Wood  
 17 Ann daugh: of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Kitchingman born & baptized y<sup>e</sup>  
 same day

1722

- April 29 Thomas son of Tho: Avison  
 May 6 Richard son of Math: Schorah  
 14 Joseph son of Michael Drake  
 20 Ann daugh: of Jonas Drake  
 27 Mary daugh: of Joseph Hemingway  
 June 3 Eneas son of Jerem: Bower  
 3 John son of John Wolton  
 July 22 John son of Arthur Langeley  
 Aug. 26 Mary daugh: of Robert Drake  
 Oct. 14 Math: son of Robert Womersley  
 18 Frances daugh: of John Firth  
 21 Abra: son of John Child  
 25 Joseph son of Rich: Popplewell  
 Nov. 11 Sarah daugh: of John Fairborn  
 22 Sarah daugh: of Michael Drake  
 Dec. 9 Abra: son of Abrah: Medcalf  
 Feb. 3 Miles son of Miles Taylor  
 3 Mary daugh: of John Firth

- 1772  
 Feb. 7 Joseph son of Martha Hargreaves (base begotten)  
 7 Mary daugh: of Chris: Brook  
 7 Sarah daugh: of Michael Drake  
 16 John son of Tho: Dyson  
 24 Mary daugh: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hemingway  
 March 3 Mary daugh: of John Green  
 16 W<sup>m</sup> son of Dan: Fearnley  
 17 Ann daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Thornton
- 1723  
 March 31 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Naylor  
 April 7 Ann daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor  
 14 Mary daugh: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hemingway  
 19 David son of W<sup>m</sup> Popplewell  
 June 8 Sarah daugh: of Edward Dyson  
 23 Margaret daugh: of Nathan: Clayton
- [fo. 16]  
 June 23 Sam: son of Tho: Popplewell  
 July 7 W<sup>m</sup> son of George Fairbon  
 14 Mary daugh: of John Wood  
 21 Will: son of John Nicholson  
 Sept. 22 Abra: & Sarah daugh<sup>rs</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Armytage  
 22 Sarah daugh: of Joseph Pilling  
 22 Susannah daugh: of George Walker  
 28 Henry son of Henry Willby  
 Oct. 5 Mary daugh: of Peter Sinkinson  
 27 Love daugh: of Tho: Milns  
 Nov. 24 Grace daugh: of Joshua Longbottom  
 25 Will: son of Will: Fournice  
 25 Betty daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Rhodes  
 Dec. 1 Ann daugh: of John Oates  
 18 Mark son of Tho: Blackburn  
 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Joseph Armytage  
 28 Sam: son of Jonas Drake  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Ellis  
 28 John son of Tho: Claton  
 Jan. 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of John Healey  
 Feb. 19 Sarah Speight's natural daugh: (call'd Sarah)  
 March 8 Tho: son of Tho: Whitehead
- 1724  
 April 15 Thomas son of Michael Drake  
 May 17 Judeth daugh: of Jeremiah Appleyard  
 17 John son of Tho: Sinkinson  
 June 14 Sarah daugh: of John Firth  
 14 John son of John Houlmes  
 July 14 Rebecca & Magdalene twin daugh<sup>rs</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Kitchingman  
 Aug. 9 Grace daugh: of Isaac Longbottem  
 Sept. 6 Martha daugh: of John Child  
 9 John son of James Cordingley  
 9 Martha daugh: of Michael Drake  
 20 Tho: son of Tho: Dyson  
 25 John son of John Pilling

- Oct. 25 Henry son of Henry Wilby  
 Nov. 1 Mary daugh: of Joshua Gawthorp  
 1 Susannah daugh: of Sam: Wright  
 12 Betty daugh: of Math: Scorer  
 22 Sarah daugh: of John Sinkinson  
 Dec. 30 Tho: son of Benja: Roberts  
 30 Tho: son of John Green  
 Jan. 15 Betty daugh: of John Fletcher  
 30 John son of John Wood  
 31 John son of John Naylor  
 March 7 Sarah daugh: of John Walton  
 14 Will: (a bastard son) of Mary Drakes  
 21 Peter son of Daniel Clayton

[fo. 17] 1725

- April 15 Tho: son of Robert Drake  
 May 16 Joseph son of Joseph Pilling  
 16 Eliza daugh: of Richard Popplewell  
 June 27 Sarah daugh: of George Walker  
 July 18 Martha daugh: of Tho: Popplewell  
 Aug. 5 Rich: son of Rich: Avison  
 18 John & Mary twin children of John Thornton's  
 Oct. 3 Eliza: daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Thornton  
 24 Jonathan son of Henry Wilby  
 31 John son of Joshua Longbottom  
 31 Eliza: daugh: of Arthur Longley  
 Nov. 18 Robert son of W<sup>m</sup> Knight  
 21 Jane daugh: of John Firth  
 21 Martha daugh: of John Fairborn  
 Dec. 28 Martha daugh: of Miles Taylor  
 28 Will: son of Edward Dyson  
 Jan. 30 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Oates  
 30 Mary daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Milns  
 Feb. 20 James son of Tho: Kitchingman  
 20 Eliza: daugh: of Rich: Rayner  
 21 Will: son of Robert Womersley

1726

- April 17 Eunice daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Armitage  
 May 1 James son of Will: Green  
 8 Sarah daugh: of John Oates  
 June 12 John son of Rich: Walker  
 26 John son of Dan: Clayton  
 July 11 Sarah daugh: of John Watson  
 11 Henry (a bastard son) of Sarah Goodall's  
 24 Sarah daugh: of Aquilah Braft  
 31 Sarah daugh: of John Green  
 Aug. 14 James son of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor  
 21 Benj: son of Wm: Popplewell  
 Sept. 25 Tho: son of Tho: Clayton  
 Oct. 16 Rich: son of John Pilling  
 Dec. 3 Eliza: daugh: of John Wood  
 25 Allice daugh: of Abra: Wood

1726

- Jan. 1 Joshua son of Tho: Child  
 1 Will: son of John Child  
 8 Math: son of Michael Drake  
 29 Eliza: daugh: of John Healey  
 Feb. 19 Nathan son of Nathan Clayton  
 19 Tho: Kitchingman son of Tho: Kitchingman  
 March 5 Alice daugh: of Tho: Popplewell  
 12 John son of Joshua Gawthorp  
 17 Joseph & Benja: twin sons of George Fairburn's

[fo. 18]

- March 17 Jonathan son of James Cordingley  
 22 Christopher son of Christopher Brooke

1727

- April 23 Zephaniah son of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor  
 30 Jordon son of Joseph Pilling  
 June 4 Joseph son of Arthur Longley  
 July 9 Ann daugh: of Joel Jewit  
 Aug. 13 Mary daugh: of Joseph Gleadle  
 20 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Popplewell  
 Sept. 14 Martha daugh: of John Naylor  
 24 Betty daugh: of John Green  
 Oct. 29 Will: son of Rich: Walker  
 29 George son of Robert Womersley  
 29 Lydia daugh: of Joseph Armitage  
 Nov. 14 Will: son of Benj: Roberts  
 14 Joseph son of John Walton  
 Dec. 7 Will: son of John Gleadle  
 7 Ann daugh: of John Fletcher  
 17 Sarah daugh: of Joseph Lyster  
 24 Joseph son of Joseph Sheffield  
 31 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Rayner  
 31 Jane daugh: of Rich: Ward  
 Jan. 21 John son of Math: Scora  
 Feb. 25 Joseph son of Sam Knight  
 25 Sarah bastard daugh: of Martha Hargreaves  
 March 9 Tho: son of Michael Drake

1728

- April 21 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Sam: Wright  
 24 Charles son of W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 May 25 Richard son of Henry Wilby  
 25 Judeth daugh: of Benja: Cowper  
 June 29 Martha natural daugh: of My: Overend  
 July 21 Eliza: daugh: of Tho: Pattisson  
 21 Mary daugh: of Joshua Longbottom  
 25 John son of Tho: Milns  
 Aug. 4 Kezia daugh: of Will: Armitage  
 Sept. 22 Sarah daugh: of Will: Green  
 22 Martha daughter of John Green  
 29 Hannah daugh: of John Wood  
 Oct. 6 Martha daugh: of Rich: Avison  
 17 Hannah daugh: of John Oates

- Nov. 22 Jane daugh: of Richard Child  
 Dec. 14 Ruth natural daugh: of Martha Roberts  
       27 Will: natural son of Mary Drake  
 Jan. 12 Samuel son of George Walker  
 [fo. 19]  
 Jan. 12 Eliza: daugh: of Joseph Sheffield  
       19 Mary daugh: of John Binns  
       19 John son of Joshua Fittan  
 Feb. 9 Will: son of John Middleton  
       23 Susan daugh: of Peter Sinkinson  
 March 12 Mary daugh: of Mary Popplewell  
       1729  
 April 20 Betty daugh: of John Thornton  
 May 11 Joseph son of John Pilling  
       17 Abra: son of Joshua Pilling  
 June 18 Anthony son of John Brook  
 July 3 Will: son of John Fournish  
       12 John son of Math: Holdsworth  
 Aug. 10 Robert son of Rich: Walker  
 Sept. 28 Eliza: daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 Oct. 29 Jane daugh: of Sarah Thornton (base begotten)  
 Jan. 4 John son of Tho: Wheatley  
       8 Sarah daugh: of John Child  
       11 Joseph son of Robert Womersley  
       12 Mary daugh: of Edward Dyson  
       18 Elener daugh: of John Green  
 Feb. 22 Richard son of Rich: Popplewell  
 March 1 Robert son of Jonas Wilkinson  
       15 Tho: son of W<sup>m</sup> Blackburne  
       1730  
 May 1 Lydia daugh: of Joshua Gawthorp  
 Aug. 4 John son of Joshua Waddinton  
       9 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Green  
       9 W<sup>m</sup> son of Dan Clayton  
 Sept. 6 Ellin daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Wright  
       6 Frances daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Oates  
 Oct. 4 John son of John Nicholson  
 Nov. 8 Joseph son of Joseph Sheffield  
       8 Michael son of Math: Holdsworth  
       8 Abraham son of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor  
       8 Sarah daugh: of Elias Wright  
       16 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Wood  
 Jan. 2 John son of John Foster  
       24 Mary daugh: of Rich: Rayner  
 [fo. 20]  
 Jan. 24 John son of Joseph Clayton  
       24 Jonas son of Tho: Milns  
       27 W<sup>m</sup> son of George Walker  
 Feb. 21 John son of Henry Willoughby  
       21 Tho: son of Joseph Stockwell

1730

- Feb. 21 Patience daugh: of John Oates  
 21 Joseph son of Rich: Walker  
 March 7 Susannah daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Green  
 14 Mary daugh: of Sam Knight

1731

- April 18 Martha daugh: of Math: Scorrey  
 21 John son of Michael Drake  
 May 2 John son of Rich: Braithewaite  
 16 John son of Rich: Wood  
 16 Jane daugh: of John Green  
 16 Susannah daugh: of John Naylor  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> son of Joseph Sinkinson  
 June 28 Mary daugh: of John Watson  
 July 3 Jane daugh: of Rich: Ramsden  
 3 John son of Christopher Brooke  
 4 John son of John Fournish  
 Aug. 8 James son of Joseph Asquith  
 8 James son of John Child  
 22 Rich: son of Arthur Langley  
 29 Benjamin son of James Cordingley  
 Sept. 5 Sarah daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Blackburne  
 Oct. 3 Mary daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Walker of Clifton  
 Nov. 5 John son of George Ramsden of Clifton  
 Dec. 5 Martin son of Richard Stocks of Clifton  
 25 Edward son of Will: Wright of Belly-Bridge  
 Jan. 2 Ann daugh: of Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills  
 23 Richard son of W<sup>m</sup> Popplewell of Hartshead Church  
 Feb. 6 Mary daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Gleadhill of Hartshead  
 13 Abraham son of John Wadsworth of Clifton  
 23 John son of Lawrence Earnshaw  
 March 1 Elizabeth daugh: of Jo<sup>n</sup> Pilling Jun<sup>r</sup> of Kirklees's Mill  
 5 William son of Joshua Fitton of Hartshead fall  
 8 Sarah daugh: of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Harrison of Clifton then  
 Steward to S<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Armitage  
 11 Jonas son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton  
 12 Lydia daugh: of Dan Clayton of Clifton

1732

- March 26 Samuel son of John Binns of Hartishead high-Moor  
 April 10 Joseph son of John Thornton of Fall  
 30 Thomas son of John Foster of Thornhills  
 May 1 Mary daugh: of Joshua Waddington of Birk-house  
 7 John son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead  
 [fo. 21]  
 May 7 John son of George Walker of Belly-bridge  
 7 Sarah daughter of Jonas Willkinson of Clifton  
 June 18 Joseph son of John Nicholson of Hartishead  
 25 Mary daugh: of Rich: Popplewell of y<sup>e</sup> Fall  
 July 2 John son of Michael Drake of Thornhills  
 16 Mary daughter of John Green of Clifton  
 23 John son of John Green of Thornhills

- July 24 William son of Robert Womersley of Clifton  
[*Change of handwriting.*]
- Sept. 17 Thomas son of George Carver of Hartshead Hall  
24 Susanna daughter of Edward Dyson of Hartshead  
24 Joshua son of Joshua Drake of Hartshead
- Nov. 12 Sarah daughter of Joseph Green of Clifton  
19 Rebekah daughter of John Denton of Clifton
- Dec. 10 Jonas son of John Wood of Clifton  
24 Joseph son of Henry Robertshaw of Hartshead  
31 Robert son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton
- Jan. 7 Ruth daughter of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Cloth<sup>r</sup>  
James son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Badger  
14 John son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Malster
- March 4 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Hartshead Cloth<sup>r</sup>  
March 25 Phebe d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Avison of Clifton Husbandman
- 1733
- April 1 Mary daughter of Thomas Stott of Hartshead Cloth<sup>r</sup>  
[*Change of handwriting.*]  
1 Jaen doughtr of Joseph Sinkison Blak Smth  
8 Mare d<sup>r</sup> of Gorg farborn of Cli.  
22 Jonas son of John Watson Coleth of Ha.  
27 An d<sup>r</sup> of Richerd Walker of Harts.
- May 6 Robrt son of Joseph asquth of Harts.  
13 Abram son of Richerd Renor of Hartshe.  
13 John son of Richerd Hamena of Hartshead  
13 Mare the daughter of willeam talor of Hae. and Martha  
doughtr of wileam talor
- June 2 Jams son of Thoms Milens of Clifton  
17 Jams son of Saea Longle of Clifton base begot
- July 3 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John fornis of Hartshead  
28 Mare d<sup>r</sup> of Robrt Ramsdin of Clifton  
[*Change of handwriting.*]
- Sept. 16 Samuel son of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
19 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Richardson of Clifton Cardmaker  
23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Carrier
- Oct. 4 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Twiddalls of Thornhills Carrier  
28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Bellybridge Gardiner
- Nov. 25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
- Dec. 9 Richard son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
James son of Robert Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Jan. 10 Richard son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Clothier  
13 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Fitton of Fall Clothier  
13 John the bastard son of Mary Twiddalls of Thornhills
- Feb. 1 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Harrison of Clifton  
21 Eleonor d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Goodall of Fall Malster  
24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 3 John son of John Child of Belly-bridge  
10 William son of William Poplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Nayler of Clifton Carrier



	<sup>1733</sup>		
	[fo. 22]		
March	10	John son of John Woodhead of Bellybridge	Blacksmith
	17	John son of Samuel Knight of Hartshead	Clothier
	24	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of William Oates of Nunbrook	Labourer
	<sup>1734</sup>		
April	7	Elisabeth daughter of Joshua Woodcock of Fall	Clothier
	7	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead	Clothier
	7	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Wilkinson of Clifton	Clothier
	12	Joseph son of Richard Brathwait of Hartshead	Clothier
	14	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Fearnley of Hartshead	Taylor
	15	Richard son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton	Badger
	21	Richard son of Daniel Clayton of Clifton	Clothier
	28	Richard son of William Gleadhill of Hartsh <sup>d</sup>	Clothier
	28	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Wood of Hartshead	Wiredrawer
May	12	Robert son of John Binns of Clifton	Clothier
	19	Sarah the bastard daughter of Dorothy Shepherd	Clifton
	19	Mark son of Richard Stocks of Clifton	Malster
	19	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Foster of Thornhills	Carrier
June	2	John son of William Green of Clifton	Wiredrawer
	9	James son of John Sheard of Hartshead	Clothier
	30	John son of Joseph Green of Clifton	Wiredrawer
	30	John son of William Hudson of Clifton	Cardmaker
July	18	William son of John Pilling of Kirklees-mill	Miller
Aug.	4	John son of John Thornton of Hartshead	Clothier
	4	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Taylor of Clifton	Badger
Oct.	13	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Denton of Clifton	Clothier
	13	Grace d <sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Hartshead	Collier
	28	John son of George Law of Sandal	Labourer
	31	Samuel son of Joseph Asquith of Hartshead	Clothier
Nov.	10	Daniel the bastard son of Mary Wright of Belly-bridge	
Dec.	15	Mark son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Oates of Hartshead	Clothier
	22	William son of Thomas Stott of Hartshead	Clothier
Jan.	12	Benjamin son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Walker of Clifton	Clothier
	19	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Twiddalls of Thornhills	Carrier
	26	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Clayton of Clifton	Clothier
Feb.	2	Isaac son of John Birkhead of Liversidge	Clothier
	9	James son of Henry Robertshaw of Hartshead	Butcher
	9	Robert son of John Nicholson of Hartshead	Clothier
	16	Robert son of Matthew Holdsworth of Clifton	Clothier
Feb.	23	William son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton	Clothier
March	16	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Rich <sup>d</sup> Hemingway of Hartshead	Cloth <sup>r</sup>
	23	Richard son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton	Malster
	<sup>1735</sup>		
March	30	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Michael Drake of Thornhills	Clothier
	30	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Furnish of Hartshead	Carpenter
April	2	John son of M <sup>r</sup> John Clapham of Clifton	Clothier
May	13	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead	Clothier
	4	Luke son of Daniel Roberts of Hartshead	Clothier
	11	Sarah daughter of Robert Ramsden of Clifton	Cardmaker
	25	Robert son of Thomas Pellington of Belly bridge	Labourer
June	15	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead	Clothier

- June 29 Thomas son of John Wood of Clifton Clothier  
 July 13 Mark son of William Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Raynor of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Aug. 13 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith  
 Sept. 6 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
 [fo. 23]  
 Sept. 21 Joshua son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier  
 28 Mary daughter of Joseph Lockwood of Hartishead fall  
 Clothier  
 Oct. 12 Robert son of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Child of Clifton Clothier  
 Nov. 9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier  
 Oct. 5 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Squire of Thornhills Badger  
 Dec. 13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Lord of Hartishead Clothier  
 23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Hartishead Collier  
 Jan. 4 Matthew son of John Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Furnish of Hartishead Hall Clothier  
 Feb. 15 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Richard son of Joshua Fitton of Hartishead Clothier  
 1736  
 April 11 John son of John Fearnley of Hartishead Taylor  
 18 Joshua son of Thomas Rishton of Mannor Labourer  
 18 James son of Joseph Sparling of Hartishead Clothier  
 May 2 Thomas son of Richard Aveson of Clifton Labourer  
 5 Joseph son of Henry Raynor of Clifton Clothier  
 16 Christopher son of M<sup>r</sup> John Clapham of Clifton Malster  
 16 James son of John Child of Hartishead Labourer  
 23 Mary daughter of John Whitaker of Clifton Blacksmith  
 30 Samuel son of Samuel Armytage Esq<sup>re</sup> of Kirkleese  
 June 20 Thomas son of William Hudson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Aug. 1 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Child of Belly Bridge Labourer  
 22 Thomas the bastard son of Sarah Longley  
 Sept. 5 Richard son of Charles Sheffield of Hartishead Clothier  
 12 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of George Ramsden of Clifton Clothier  
 19 James son of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 19 Joshua son of George Walker of Belly bridge Gardiner  
 19 Susanna d<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Oct. 3 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier  
 3 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Harrison of Clifton  
 24 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Stocks of Clifton Labourer  
 24 Henry son of John Woodhead of Betty Bridge Blacksmith  
 28 Matthew son of Arthur Longley of Birkby Labourer  
 Nov. 7 Joseph son of John Watson of Hartishead Clothier  
 30 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Denton of Clifton Clothier  
 Dec. 5 James son of John Pilling of Kirkleese Mill  
 5 Eleanor d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Card-maker  
 12 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Whitaker-pits Clothier  
 Jan. 2 Abraham son of Richard Walker Clothier  
 9 Susanna the bastard d<sup>r</sup> of Tabitha Drake of Hartishead  
 16 Hanna d<sup>r</sup> of Margaret Goodall of Hartishead

- 1736
- Jan. 16 John son of William Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
30 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Clothier  
30 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Hartishead Collier
- Feb. 6 John son of John Twiddals of Thornhills Carrier  
6 Thomas son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier  
13 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Hemingway of Clifton Clothier  
20 Samuel the bastard son of Martha Langley  
17 John son of William Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier  
23 Samuel son of Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier
- March 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Richardson of Clifton Labourer  
13 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of John Naylor of Clifton Labourer  
20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Oates of Nunbrook Labourer
- [fo. 24] 1737
- April 10 William son of Thomas Squire of Thornhills Carrier  
24 Ann daughter of George Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
- May 22 William son of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Labourer
- June 11 Robert son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
19 Sarah daughter of Richard Brathwaite of Hartshead Clothier
- July 3 Sarah daughter of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
6 William son of William Lord of Hartshead Clothier  
10 Joseph son of Jeremiah Bawmforth of Hartshead Fall  
Clothier  
24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
31 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Raynor of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Aug. 28 John son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier
- Sept. 4 Abraham son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Malster  
25 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier  
25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 2 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Nickinson of Hartishead Clothier  
16 Luke son of Richard Oates of Hartishead Clothier  
16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Priestley of Clifton Clothier  
20 Joseph son of Damaras Sheffield by Jonas Drake of Clifton  
Taylor  
23 Joseph son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Clothier
- Nov. 6 Mary the bastard d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Roberts of Hartishead  
the reputed father being Matthew Drake  
19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Thornton of Hartishead Clothier
- Dec. 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Langley of Mannor Malster
- Jan. 8 Samuel son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Feb. 15 John son of Stephen Fawcett of Hartishead Clothier  
19 John son of Joseph Lockwood of Hartishead Clothier
- March 12 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Wood of Clifton Farmer
- 1738  
[Change of handwriting.]
- April 16 Mary daugh<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Fitton of Hartishead Clothier  
23 Mary daughter of John Butterworth of Birkhouse  
30 John son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartshead Cloth<sup>r</sup>
- May 11 Thomas son of Henry Rayner of Clifton
- June 18 Benjamin son of George Walker of Belly Bridge
- July 23 Sarah daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
- Aug. 1 Lydia daugh<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker

- Sept. 10 Betty daug<sup>r</sup> of William Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 Susannah daug<sup>r</sup> of John Liversedge Clothmaker  
 21 Francis son of John Drake of Heartshead Clothier
- [fo. 25]
- Sept. 24 John son of John Binns of Belly Bridge  
 28 Unice daugh<sup>r</sup> of George Clapham of Clifton Clothier
- Oct. 1 Hannah daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard Rayner of Heartshead Clothier  
 8 Betty daug<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Heartshead Clothier  
 11 Elizabeth daug<sup>r</sup> of John Fearnley of Heartshead Tayler  
 29 Susannah daug<sup>r</sup> of Widow Sheffield of Heartshead
- Jan. 1 Mary daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Mary daug<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Clothier  
 8 Richard son of Richard Walker of Windy Bank Clothier  
 14 Thomas son of John Child of Belly Bridge  
 14 John son of John Child of Thornhills Clothier
- Feb. 4 Mary daug<sup>r</sup> of James Wilkinson of Belly-Bridge Miller  
 11 Rachel daug<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Gleadhill of Birkhouse Blacksmith  
 12 Joshua son of Abraham Hemingway of Heartshead Clothier  
 18 William son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ashtley of Hartishead Shoemaker  
 21 George son of John Furness of Hartishead Carpenter  
 25 Elianor daughter of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
- March 21 Ann daug<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Longley of Hartishead Malster
- 1739
- March 25 Thomas son of Richard Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
- April 8 George son of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 14 Luke son of Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills
- May 20 Sarah daughter of Samuel Knight of Hartishead Clothier  
 20 Henry son of Benjamin Barber of Hartishead Cardmaker  
 27 James son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Cardmaker
- June 3 Lydia daughter of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
- July 15 Joshua son of John Child of Hartishead Labourer  
 28 John son of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Samuel son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Popplewell jun<sup>r</sup> of Hartishead Clothier
- [fo. 26]
- Sept. 26 Martha daughter of John Whitaker of Cockwalk Blacksmith
- Nov. 18 Lydia daug<sup>r</sup> of Charles Hemingway of Clifton Brewer  
 26 Mary daughter of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Malster
- Dec. 25 Benjamin son of Henry Robertshaw of Heartshead Butcher
- Jan. 1 Joseph son of John Nailer of Clifton Carrier  
 6 Thomas son of Thomas Squire of Thornhills Carrier  
 30 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Foster of Clifton Butcher
- Feb. 22 James son of Richard Avison of Clifton Labourer  
 25 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Avison of Clifton Carrier
- March 6 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier  
 19 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Clothier
- 1740
- March 30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Twiddal of Thornhills Carrier
- April 4 Luke son of Richard Hemingway of Hartshead Clothier  
 4 Beatrix d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartshead Clothier  
 4 William son of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer

- 1740
- April 6 Mary bastard daug<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Meccah of Whitaker-Pits  
Spinster the reputed Father being John Holroyd  
[*Change of handwriting.*]
- 13 Sarah daught<sup>r</sup> of John Barker of Hartishead Clothier
- 13 Betty dau: of Sam<sup>l</sup> Chadwick of Brighouse in the Parish  
of Halifax Clothier
- May 8 John son of Jo<sup>n</sup> Oats of Hartishead Collier
- 9 Mary dau: of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier
- 10 Sarah dau: of Will<sup>m</sup> Sampson of Kirklees Mill
- 11 Michael son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Clothier
- May 18 Mercy dau: of Joseph Drake of Clifton Shoemaker
- 26 Betty dau: of John Gleadhill, of Hartishead, Clothier
- June 28 Martha dau: of Will<sup>m</sup> Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 29 Martha dau: of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Harrison of Clifton
- July 12 George son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Marsden of Clifton Clothier
- 27 Mary dau: of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
- [fo. 27]
- Aug. 10 Mary dau: of Will<sup>m</sup> Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 11 Hannah dau: of John Ashley of Hartishead Shoe-maker
- 24 Nancy dau: of Joshua Fitten of Hartishead Clothier
- Sept. 21 Anne dau: of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 18 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 5 Joseph son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
- 8 Joseph son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mills of Clifton Labourer
- 9 Sarah dau: of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 17 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 30 Joseph son of Will<sup>m</sup> Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 3 Anne dau: of George Clapham of Clifton Clothier
- 25 Betty dau: of John Butterworth of Hartishead Labourer
- Jan. 1 Hannah dau: of John Child of Thornhill Clothier
- 18 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Scruton of Hartishead Tailor
- Feb. 1 Lidia dau: of Edward Lockwood of Clifton Labourer
- 8 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
- 10 Michael son of Michael Drake of Thornhill Clothier
- 28 Sarah dau: of John Fernley of Hartishead Tailor
- March 8 Henry son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker of Windy-Bank Clothier
- 8 James son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Oats of Hartishead Clothier
- 8 Anne dau: of Sam<sup>l</sup> Falker of Belly-Bridge Clothier
- 15 Eliz<sup>th</sup> dau: of John Binns of Belly-Bridge Clothier
- 1741
- April 12 Charles son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sheffield of Hartishead Clothier
- 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Matt: Holdsworth of Thornhills Carrier
- 26 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Nicholson of Hartishead Clothier
- May 7 Moses son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 28]
- May 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Baumforth of Hartishead Hall  
Clothier
- 15 Joshua son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
- June 7 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of John Thornton of Hartishead Clothier
- 14 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Popplewell jun<sup>r</sup> of Hartishead Clothier

July	12	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Hemingway of Hartshead Clothier
Aug.	9	Dorothy dau: of Benj: Barber of Thornhills Cardmaker
	12	Betty dau: of Jeremy Bower of Thornhills Wiredrawer
Sept.	6	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Rich <sup>d</sup> Hemingway of Hartshead Clothier
	9	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
	13	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
Oct.	1	Eliz: d <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Marsden of Clifton Butcher
	4	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Liversedge of Hartshead
Dec.	16	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Clothier
Jan.	2	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> Mills of Clifton Labourer
	18	Sam <sup>l</sup> son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Maltster
	24	Sam <sup>l</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Squire of Thornhills Carrier
Feb.	14	Mary dau: of Aquila Braithwait of Hartshead Clothier
	19	John son of Joseph Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Clothier
	28	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Edward Brook of Hartshead Clothier
March	3	Eliz: d <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Stott of Hartshead Clothier
	7	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Dan: Clayton of Clifton Labourer
	14	John son of Joseph Stocks of Clifton Husbandman
	21	Reuben son of Squire Hemingway of Belly Bridge

1742

March	26	Tho <sup>s</sup> bastard son of Eliz: Oats of Hartshead, the reputed Father being Jn <sup>o</sup> Dison
April	2	Jn <sup>o</sup> son of James Hargraves Gard <sup>r</sup> at Kirklees
	11	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jos: Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
	14	Rebecca d <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Drake of Hartshead Clothier
May	3	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Walker of Cockwalk Blacksmith
	13	Sam <sup>l</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Lee of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal Carrier

[fo. 29]

	26	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
	27	Benj: son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Stocks of the low Hall Malts <sup>r</sup>
June	15	Will: son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	19	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	Jn <sup>o</sup> son of Charles Hemingway of Kirklees Brewer
	28	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer
Aug.	1	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Drake of Hartshead Clothier
Sept.	5	Jonathan son of Jos: Lockwood of Hartshead Fall Clothier
	27	Rob <sup>t</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Scruton of Hartshead Tailor
	29	Jn <sup>o</sup> son of Jos: Drake of Hartshead Clothier
Oct.	10	Jn <sup>o</sup> son of Squire Holroyd of Highmoor Clothier
	17	Jn <sup>o</sup> son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
	27	Benj: son of Jonas Gleadhill of Birkhouse Blacksmith
	27	Geo: son of Geo: Walker of Belly-bridge Gardener
	27	Acquila son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Braithwait of Hartshead Clothier
	27	Edm <sup>d</sup> bastard son of Tabitha Drake of Hartshead, the Father unknown
Nov.	3	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Brearley of Clifton Joyner
	21	Alice d <sup>r</sup> of Josh <sup>a</sup> Hemingway of Clifton Clothier
	21	Rach <sup>l</sup> d <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
Dec.	19	Charles son of Laurence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	Mich <sup>l</sup> son of Mich <sup>l</sup> Clegg of Hartshead Fall Collier

1742

- Dec. 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
 Jan. 15 Josh<sup>a</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ashley of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 22 Jos: son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker of Clifton Farmer  
 Feb. 6 David son of Jos: Child of Hartshead Clothier  
 March 3 Will: son of Jonas Drake of Hartshead Tailor  
 3 Sarah, bastard d<sup>r</sup> of Anne Crowder of Hartshead y<sup>e</sup>  
     reputed Fath<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Mortimer of Birstal  
 4 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 6 Jos: son of Will: Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 13 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Josh<sup>a</sup> Fitton of Hartsheadfall Clothier

1743

- April 3 William son of Nathan Crook of Belly-bridge  
 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Matt. Drake of Clifton Husbandman  
 23 Eliz: d<sup>r</sup> of Geo: Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 [fo. 30]  
 May 5 Will: son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Will: son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Normington of Clifton Husbandman  
 15 Eleanor d<sup>r</sup> of Benj: Barber of Thornhills Cardmaker  
 22 Dorothy d<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker of Windybank Clothier  
 June 3 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Hargraves of Kirklees Gardener  
 7 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fearnley of Hartshead Tailor  
 12 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Cloth<sup>r</sup>  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Henry Robshaw of Hartshead Butch<sup>r</sup>  
 19 Joshua son of Will: Gleadhill of Hartshead Cloth<sup>r</sup>  
 July 1 James son of Will: Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Will: Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Peter son of David Crowder of Hartshead Clothier  
 Aug. 14 Joseph son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Oct. 10 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 10 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Will: Mills of Clifton Labourer  
 Nov. 10 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Dodgson of Hightown in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
     Birstal  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Geo: Clapham of Clifton Clothier  
 Dec. 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Townend of Hightown in the Parish of  
     Birstall Clothier  
 10 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker of Clifton Labourer  
 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Lockwood of Clifton Clothier  
 30 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Tho: Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 Jan. 1 Henry son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Binns of Bellybridge Carrier  
     [Change of handwriting.]  
 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Squire of Thornhills Carrier  
 29 John son of John Liversedge of Fall Clothier  
 Feb. 12 William son of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Heap of Clifton Taylor  
 18 John son of Solomon Sheard of Clifton Labourer  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Card-maker  
 26 Eleanor d<sup>r</sup> of William Hudson of Clifton Card-maker  
 March 4 James son of James Law of Hartshead Inn Keeper  
 23 David son of Squire Holroyd of Hartshead Clothier

	[fo. 31]	1744	
April	15	Benjamin son of Thomas Milnes of Clifton Wire-drawer	
	15	Joshua son of John Child of Thornhills Clothier	
	18	Matthew son of Matthew Drake of Clifton Clothier	
	22	Thomas son of Jeremy Aveson of Thornhills Carrier	
	29	William son of John Tweedale of Thornhills Carrier	
May	6	Joseph son of Edward Brooke of Hartishead Clothier	
	27	Anne d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Green of Clifton Wire-drawer	
	30	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Rawson of Hartishead Clothier	
June	3	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Greaves of Hartishead Weaver	
	3	John son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright	
	10	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Judith Wilson of Hartishead a bastard	
	17	William son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Card-maker	
	24	Benjamin son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier	
	24	James son of Aquila Braithwait of Hartishead Clothier	
	21	Anne d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Clothier	
Aug.	12	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Child of Hartishead Labourer	
Sept.	3	Joseph son of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Clothier	
	16	William son of Martha Naylor a bastard, reputed father John Hall	
	30	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner	
Oct.	7	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Stott of Hartishead Clothier	
	14	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Naphthali Bower of Clifton Shoe-maker	
	28	John son of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier	
Nov.	18	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Stocks of Low Hall Maltster	
	25	John son of Susannah Pellington a bastard, reputed father John Lumm	
Dec.	7	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier	
	9	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Hemingway of Clifton Brewer	
	25	Joshua son of George Walker of Baly Bridge Gardiner	
Jan.	1	Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier	
	1	Joseph son of Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills Wire-drawer	
Feb.	10	Joseph son of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier	
	24	Agnes d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Sheffield of Hartishead Clothier	
	27	Gershom son of John Roberts of Clifton Wire-drawer	
	27	Alice d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier	
March	3	Thomas son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier	
	1745		
April	12	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wire-drawer	
	14	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood of Hartishead Clothier	
	28	Thomas son of William Green of Clifton Wire-drawer	
May	18	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Blackburn of Hartishead Husbandman	
	19	Esther d <sup>r</sup> of Sarah Longley of Thornhills a bastard	
June	2	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Sharpe of Birkby Lane Husbandman	
	5	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Ashley of Hartishead Shoe-maker	
	9	Jonas son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Wire-drawer	
	30	John son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith	
July	12	Joseph son of John Barker of Hartishead Clothier	
	12	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Walker of Windy-bank Clothier	
	21	James son of James Farrer of Kirklees Esquire	
	21	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Normanton of Clifton Labourer	



1745

- Aug. 4 Daniel son of John Fearnley of Hartishead Taylor  
 4 John son of Martin Perkin of Hartishead Clothier  
 4 William son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright  
 4 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Card-maker  
 12 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Milnes of Clifton Labourer
- Sept. 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Reyner of Clifton Wire-drawer
- Oct. 11 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner  
 13 John son of John Ashton of Hartishead Clothier  
 27 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
- Nov. 3 Joseph son of John Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 [fo. 32]
- Nov. 10 William son of Henry Robshaw of Hartishead Butcher  
 17 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Card-maker
- Dec. 25 William son of Daniel Bower of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 25 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of David Crowther of Hartishead Clothier  
 29 Joseph son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier
- Jan. 5 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Drake of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 26 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Clothier
- Feb. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Dodgson of High Town in the  
 Parish of Birstall Brick-layer  
 9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Hudson of Clifton Card-maker  
 9 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Greaves of Hartishead Linen Weaver  
 12 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 12 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Stead of Clifton Clothier
- March 2 Maria d<sup>r</sup> of Squire Holdroyd of Hartishead Clothier
- 1746
- March 28 Joseph son of John Drake of Clifton Wire-drawer
- April 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairborn of Clifton Wire-drawer
- May 4 George son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier  
 4 John son of Isaac Cawthrow of Clifton Labourer  
 7 Jonathan son of Benjamin Barber of Thornhills Cardmaker  
 11 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 18 William son of Martha Wright of Baly Bridge a bastard  
 19 John son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 20 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Cockhill of Hartishead Dyer  
 26 Richard son of John Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
 26 Dolly d<sup>r</sup> of William Gleadhill of Hartishead  
 26 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
- June 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Hargreaves of Kirklees Gardiner  
 22 John son of John Rawson of Hartishead Clothier  
 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Anne Oates of Hartishead a bastard  
 29 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Drake of Clifton Labourer
- Aug. 3 David son of Joseph Cordingley of Manor Carrier  
 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
 31 Charles son of Nathan Croke of Baly Bridge Labourer  
 31 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
- Sept. 7 Thomas son of George Clapham of Clifton Clothier

- Sept. 14 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Naphthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker  
 14 Joseph son of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 5 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Reyner of Clifton Clothier  
 26 Jeremy son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 26 James son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
- Nov. 9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Robshaw of Hartishead Clothier  
 16 Jonas son of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Labourer  
 23 Tabitha d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Brooke of Hartishead Clothier
- Dec. 7 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Fitton of Hartishead Clothier  
 25 William son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier  
 25 James son of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
- Jan. 25 Agnes d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Clegg of Hartishead Collier  
 25 Thomas son of George Walker of Baly Bridge Gardiner
- Feb. 2 Thomas son of Charles Sheffield of Clifton Clothier  
 8 Dorothy d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier  
 15 John son of Jonas Bury of Clifton Labourer  
 15 Michael son of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith  
 22 Richard son of Thomas Squire of Thornhills Carrier
- March 4 Jonas son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier  
 [fo. 33] 1747
- April 5 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Child of Thornhills Clothier  
 19 Charles son of John Liversidge of Hartishead Clothier  
 19 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Stocks of Clifton Husbandman
- May 31 Molly d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Bower of Baly Bridge Labourer
- June 19 George son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 born May 24<sup>th</sup>
- July 12 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier  
 12 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Martha Naylor of Clifton a bastard, the  
 reputed father John Hall  
 29 Maria d<sup>r</sup> of Nancy Firth of Woolrow, a bastard  
 29 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Ashley of Hartishead Shoemaker
- Aug. 30 Alice d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
- Sept. 27 Charles son of William Milnes of Clifton Labourer
- Oct. 18 Robert son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Taylor  
 18 Richard son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Taylor  
 22 Samuel son of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner  
 25 Joseph son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright
- Nov. 1 Benjamin son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Maltster  
 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Windy Bank Clothier  
 15 Charles son of William Reyner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith  
 22 Ellinor d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 6 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Fearnley of Hartishead Taylor  
 13 Amelia d<sup>r</sup> of James Farrer of Kirklees, Esq.  
 23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier  
 25 John son of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier  
 25 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Clifton Clothier

- 1747
- Jan. 3 John son of Thomas Aveson of Clifton Blacksmith  
 10 John son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 17 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier  
 17 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Stocks of Clifton Maltster  
 23 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Eltofts of Thornhills Shoemaker  
 24 James son of Elizabeth Blackburn of Clifton a bastard,  
 the reputed father John Drake Taylor
- Feb. 28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
- March 6 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Card-maker  
 20 Eliazer son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 1748
- March 27 Benjamin son of John Barker of Hartishead Clothier
- April 8 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier  
 10 John son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier  
 11 Dolly d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 24 George son of William Drake of Clifton Clothier
- May 3 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Baly Bridge Gardiner  
 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Reyner of Clifton Clothier
- June 5 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Robshaw of Hartishead Butcher  
 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Normanton of Clifton Labourer  
 19 John son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 26 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of John Child of Thornhills Clothier
- July 3 Benjamin son of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 3 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
 17 Joseph son of John Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
 24 William son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
- [fo. 34]
- July 28 John son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 28 James son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Sept. 18 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
 18 Thomas son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 William son of Joseph Lockwood of Hartishead Clothier  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rowsè of Hartishead Clothier
- Oct. 4 James son of Squire Holdroyd of Clifton Clothier  
 9 Joseph son of Michael Clegg of Hartishead Collier  
 16 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Simpson of Birkhouse Husbandman  
 23 Elinor d<sup>r</sup> of John Hunt of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Naphthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker
- Dec. 11 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Heap of Clifton Taylor  
 18 John son of John Pilling of Kirklees Mill Miller  
 18 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Windy Bank Clothier
- Jan. 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Rawson of Hartishead Clothier  
 8 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of James Taylor of Clifton Husbandman  
 22 Thomas son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Betty Siddle of Clifton a bastard  
 29 William son of Joseph Stead of Clifton Clothier  
 29 Benjamin son of William Grave of Robert Town

- Feb. 8 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of James Robshaw of Hartishead  
 March 3 Lawrence son of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Ogram of Clifton Farmer & Clothier  
           Robert Harrison Cur:  
           Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell } Chapel Wardens.  
           John Pratt }
- 1749  
 March 26 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Hartishead Clothier  
           26 John son of Anne Fletcher of Clifton a bastard  
           26 Joseph son of Benjamin Bradley of Mansfield Clothier  
 April 9 Patience d<sup>r</sup> of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith  
           19 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith  
 May 11 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills Wire-drawer  
           7 John son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
           21 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier  
           31 George son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier  
           31 George son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier  
 June 11 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Miles Tayler of Hartishead Clothier  
 July 16 Alice d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wire-Drawer  
           16 Joshua son of William Wood of High-Town Clothier  
           30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fisher of Hartishead Clothier  
           30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer  
 Aug. 13 John son of John Dearnaly of High-Town Carrier  
           21 David son of Joshua Waddington of Birkhouse Farmer  
 Sept. 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Nicholls of Clifton Butcher  
           17 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Sheard of Hartishead Clothier  
 Oct. 8 Joseph son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier  
           8 Joseph son of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier  
           15 James son of Jonas Bury of Clifton Husbandman  
           22 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Hemingway of Clifton Cloth-Dresser  
           22 John son of John Roberts of Clifton Wire-drawer  
           22 William son of William Fairborn of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 Nov. 16 John son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier  
 [fo. 35]  
 Nov. 16 Joseph son of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner  
           19 Faith d<sup>r</sup> of John Greaves of Hartishead Linen-Weaver  
           19 Patience d<sup>r</sup> of John Greaves of Hartishead Linen-Weaver  
           23 Joshua son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright  
 Dec. 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Stockwell of Clifton Maltster  
           21 George son of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Jan. 7 Jonas son of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Card-maker  
           4 James son of Abraham Skelton of Baly Bridge Clothier  
           25 Thomas son of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman  
 March 11 James son of Samuel Crabtree of Clifton Carrier  
                   Rob: Harrison Curate  
                   William Armytage } Ch: Wardens.  
                   Matthew Drake }
- 1750  
 April 13 Richard son of John Ashton of Low Hall Clothier  
           22 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of John Simpson of Baly Bridge Husbandman  
           24 Esther d<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier  
           29 John son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier

1750

- May 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 June 4 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 4 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Freeman of Clifton Clothier  
 4 William son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 4 Sharp son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 July 15 Robert son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier  
 22 Joshua son of Elizabeth Firth of Thornhills a bastard  
 29 John son of William Walker of Hartishead Clothier  
 29 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Anne Sheffield of Hartishead  
 Aug. 2 John son of Isaac Barker of Clifton Husbandman  
 2 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Joseph son of William Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 Sept. 9 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier  
 23 John son of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor  
 Oct. 14 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Robshaw of Hartishead Butcher  
 28 John son of Martha Naylor of Clifton a bastard  
 Nov. 4 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Allen of Woolrow Farmer  
 18 Maria d<sup>r</sup> of John Liversedge of Hartishead Clothier  
 22 Richard son of John Walker of Windybank Clothier  
 22 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Clifton Clothier  
 Dec. 2 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Joshua son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier  
 25 Susanna d<sup>r</sup> of Naphthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker  
 30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Jan. 13 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Squire of Clifton Carrier  
 13 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Fawcet of Hartishead Clothier  
 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Baly Bridge Gardiner  
 Feb. 17 James son of James Taylor of Clifton Husbandman  
 17 William son of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wiredrawer  
 17 Joseph son of Abraham Rowse of High Town Clothier  
 24 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of John Crossley of High Town Clothier  
 March 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 John son of Thomas Dodgson of Austrop Lane Bricklayer  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Popelwell } Ch: Wardens.  
 Michael Drake }  
 [fo. 36] 1751  
 March 29 Jonathan son of John Child of Thornhills Clothier  
 31 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Stockwell of Clifton Maltster  
 April 7 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Hunt of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Jane Child of Mirfield a bastard, the  
 reputed father John Stockwell  
 28 John son of Joseph Rouse of Hartishead Clothier  
 May 5 Thomas son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright  
 5 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Stocks of Low Hall Malster  
 5 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Frances Holmes of Robertown a bastard,  
 the reputed father Squire Lee  
 16 Richard son of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Joseph son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer

- June 4 James son of David Crowther of Hartishead Clothier  
 9 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Wright  
 9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 7 John son of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer  
 7 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 James son of James Robertshaw of Hartishead Clothier
- Aug. 1 Cain son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
 11 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Wood of High-Town Clothier  
 25 James son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith  
 29 William son of Mary Hunt of Clifton a bastard, the  
 reputed father Joseph Walker of Windy Bank  
 29 Thomas son of Anne Drake of Clifton a bastard, the  
 reputed father Captain Joseph Buck
- Sept. 15 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Ch: Clarke  
 22 George son of George Walker of Clifton Labourer  
 29 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 6 Richard son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier  
 6 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Appleyard of Baly Bridge Labourer  
 13 Richard son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 13 Richard son of John Pilling of Kirklees Mill Miller
- Nov. 3 William son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier  
 10 Daniel son of John Rawson of Hartishead Clothier  
 17 John son of Miles Taylor of Hartishead Clothier  
 26 Thomas son of Joseph Hampshire of High-Town Clothier
- Dec. 8 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Eltofts of Thornhills Shoe-maker  
 13 Joseph son of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 John son of William Reyner of Clifton Clothier  
 25 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Heap of Clifton Taylor  
 27 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Reyner of Clifton Clothier  
 27 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Walker of Windybank Clothier  
 29 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Badger
- Jan. 19 Dan son of Joshua Woodcock of High-Town Clothier
- Feb. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Avison of Cockwalk Blacksmith  
 9 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
 14 William son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 16 Joseph son of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman
- March 1 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Oates of Hartishead Clothier  
 8 Joseph son of David Hurst of Hartishead Clothier  
 18 Newill son of Michael Clegg of Fall Collier  
 20 John son of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Popelwell  
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens.  
 Joseph Sinkinson }
- [fo. 37] 1752
- March 29 Thomas son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
- April 5 George son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 7 Thomas & Mary children of John Ashton of Low Hall  
 Gardiner  
 19 Samuel son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 26 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Tidsdale of Hartishead Collier

1752

May	1	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
	3	Joseph son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	3	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Hall Clothier
	10	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Clifton Cloth-Miller
	17	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Simpson of Baly Bridge Husbandman
	18	William son of Robert Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
	24	Joshua son of John Law of Birkby Lane Labourer
	24	Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	31	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Stead of Blake Law Clothier
June	2	Jonas son of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman
	21	William son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartish <sup>d</sup> Clothier
July	26	Nicholas son of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier
	29	George son of Jonas Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker
Aug.	26	Joseph son of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
	30	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Hartishead Husbandman
Sept.	24	James son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
Oct.	8	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dyson of Hartishead Clothier
Nov.	5	Jacob son of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
	12	William son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher
	12	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
	12	William son of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer
	26	William son of James Bottomley of Nunbrook Husbandman
Dec.	3	John son of Benjamin Fawcett of Hartishead Clothier
	17	Rebecca d <sup>r</sup> of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wiredrawer
	25	Grace d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
	25	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Freeman of Clifton Clothier
Feb.	18	James son of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker
	18	David son of John Pinder of High-Town Farmer
	25	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Rouse of High-Town Clothier
	28	Thomas son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Wright
March	4	Jonas son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	7	James son of William Drake of Low Hall Husbandman
	7	Anne d <sup>r</sup> of Naphtali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker
	9	Anne d <sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Windybank Husbandman
	16	William son of Joseph Lockwood of Hartishead Clothier
	21	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer
		Rob: Harrison Curate
		Henry Wilby
		Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens.
		Matthew Holdsworth }

1753

March	25	Molly d <sup>r</sup> of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
April	1	Abraham son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	16	Thomas son of John Rawlinson of Clifton Miller
	20	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hall of Fall Collier
	20	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Bearley of Clifton Joiner
May	4	Henry son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
	6	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Jeremy Avison of Thornhills Carrier
	31	Esther d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
June	3	William son of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Chapel Clerk
	8	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer
	10	Anne d <sup>r</sup> of James Robertshaw of Hartishead Clothier

[fo. 38]

1753

- June 17 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Overend of Clifton a bastard, the  
reputed father Richard Metcalfe of South-Owram  
24 Joseph son of Abraham Whiteley of Clifton Clothier
- July 1 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Walton of Woolrow Clothier  
1 John son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Badger  
8 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Sheard of Hartishead Clothier  
15 William son of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier  
29 George son of Squire Holroyd of High-Moor Clothier
- Aug. 12 Maria d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dickenson of Clifton Shoemaker
- Sept. 2 William son of James Taylor of Clifton Husbandman  
4 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Stockwell of Clifton Maltster  
16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Wilkinson of Clifton Husbandman  
23 Joseph son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier  
23 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Hunt of Clifton Wiredrawer  
30 John son of John Ashton of Low Hall Gardiner  
30 Joseph son of John Liversidge of Hartishead Clothier
- Oct. 12 Timothy son of Richard Walker of Windybank Clothier  
14 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Carpenter
- Nov. 4 Alice d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of High-Town Clothier  
26 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier  
26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Graves of Hartishead Weaver
- Dec. 25 John son of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman  
25 Elkanah son of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
25 Olive d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of High-Town Taylor  
30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pollard of Hartishead Clothier
- Jan. 14 George son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher  
20 Jonas son of Joseph Hurst of Hartishead Clothier  
27 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
- Feb. 10 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
17 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
17 Alice d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Nicholls of Clifton Butcher  
24 William son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
27 Marmaduke son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier

Rob: Harrison Curate

Richard Rayner

Abraham Horsley

George Booth

} Ch: Wardens.

1754

- April 7 Thomas son of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier  
12 Nelly d<sup>r</sup> of William Wilkinson of Clifton Joiner  
14 Frank son of David Hurst of Hartishead Clothier  
15 John son of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
15 George son of Laurence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
15 Patience d<sup>r</sup> of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker  
16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
21 George son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
- May 19 George son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 2 Molly d<sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Clifton Fuller  
17 Samuel son of Thomas Jackson of Clifton Cloth Searcher  
29 Joseph son of Robert Rayner of Clifton Clothier
- July 14 Maria d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer



1754

- Aug. 4 Daniel son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Simpson of Baly Bridge Carrier
- Sept. 15 John son of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wiredrawer  
 26 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
- Oct. 27 Arthur son of Joseph Longley of High-Moor Carrier  
 [fo. 39]
- Oct. 27 James son of 'Thomas Drake of Thornhills Badger  
 27 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
- Nov. 10 Benjamin son of Benjamin Faucit of Hartishead Clothier  
 10 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Nelly d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
- Dec. 1 Thomas son of George Walker of Clifton Clothier  
 1 Catherine d<sup>r</sup> of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier  
 8 John son of Robert Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier  
 25 Molly d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Stocks of Clifton Husbandman  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Windybank Labourer  
 27 d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Brooke of Hartishead a bastard, the  
 reputed father Joseph France of Oldham
- Jan. 1 Thomas son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartish<sup>d</sup> Hall Clothier  
 12 John son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Tidswell of Fall Collier  
 19 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pollard of Hartishead Clothier  
 19 Thomas son of Joseph Child of Fall Clothier
- Feb. 3 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Hartishead Miller
- March 16 Joseph son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 16 John son of Abraham Whiteley of Clifton Clothier  
 23 John son of Joshua Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Shepley  
 Richard Ramsden  
 James Taylor
- 1755
- March 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of David Crowther of Hartishead Clothier  
 30 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Judith Cowper of Hartishead a bastard, the  
 reputed father William Walker of Hartishead  
 30 Elinor d<sup>r</sup> of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Brewer of Hartishead Shoemaker  
 13 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier  
 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Hurst of Woodhouse a bastard, the  
 reputed father Thomas Stake of Woodhouse
- May 27 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 18 Anice d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Morton of Clifton Miller  
 18 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Stead of Blake Law Clothier  
 25 George son of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
- June 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher  
 8 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremy Avison of Thornhills Carrier  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Lister of High Town Shoemaker  
 22 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 29 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of James Robertshaw of Hartishead Clothier

- July 10 John son of William Stockwell of Clifton Maltster  
 13 Thomas son of William Sadler of Cannon Hall Servant  
 20 Joshua son of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Ch: Clerk  
 27 Joseph son of Isaac Barker of Clifton Husbandman
- Aug. 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Nun Brook Clothier  
 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker  
 31 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of David Hurst of Hartishead Clothier
- Sept. 14 Mark son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Matthew son of John Pindar of High Town Farmer  
 28 Thomas son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
- [fo. 40]  
 Oct. 5 Joshua son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier  
 19 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Haigh of Hartishead Brickmaker  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hall of Fall Collier  
 26 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 26 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Wilby of Hartishead Clothier  
 26 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
- Nov. 2 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 2 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Robshaw of Hartishead Butcher  
 16 Benjamin son of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Child of Robert Town Maltster
- Dec. 25 Mark son of Mark Freeman of Clifton Clothier  
 25 John son of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Sampson son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Taylor of Clifton Badger  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hurst of Hartishead Clothier
- Jan. 4 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Carpenter  
 6 John son of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith  
 11 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 George son of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Feb. 1 Charles son of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman  
 1 William son of Joseph Ingham of High Town Clothier  
 8 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
 15 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Woodcock of High Town Clothier  
 22 Dan son of Naphthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker  
 22 Thomas son of George Walker of Baly Bridge Gardiner
- March 3 Judy d<sup>r</sup> of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 14 Joseph son of Nancy Walker of Clifton a bastard, the  
       reputed father Richard Longley of Thornhills  
 21 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of John Liversidge of Hartishead Clothier  
       Rob: Harrison Curate  
       Rich<sup>d</sup> Shepley  
       Ch: Wardens { Richard Ramsden  
                   { James Taylor
- 1756  
 April 18 Nanny d<sup>r</sup> of John Bourn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Judy d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Nanny d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Nichol of Clifton Butcher  
 18 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
- May 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Dyson of Hartishead Clothier  
 9 John son of Mary Hunt, the reputed father John Rhodes

- 1756
- May 13 Thomas son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Badger  
23 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
- June 6 Joseph son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier  
6 John son of Edward Wright of Clifton Clothier  
6 Matty d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Overend of Clifton a bastard, the reputed  
father Matthew Robinson of the Bishoprick of Durham
- 16 William son of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor  
27 Robert son of George Robinson of Roberttown Clothier
- July 4 Joseph son of James Baraclough of Hartishead Collier  
4 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Wilby of Hartishead Clothier  
4 Nanny d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Appleyard of Baly Bridge Labourer  
4 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of Edmund Beet of Clifton Husbandman  
25 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Pilling of Kirklees Mill
- [fo. 41]
- Sept. 5 Joseph son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller  
23 John son of Abraham Skelton of Roberttown Clothier  
23 Robert son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
26 Thomas son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
26 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Wilkinson of Clifton Joiner
- Oct. 7 John son of Joseph Longley of High Moor Carrier  
24 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wiredrawer  
28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier  
31 Joseph son of John Littlewood of Clifton Husbandman
- Nov. 14 James son of George Walker of Clifton Clothier
- Dec. 25 George son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker  
25 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Fawcet of Hartishead Clothier  
26 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Hartishead Clothier  
26 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of James Starkey of Thornhills Clothier
- Jan. 16 John son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Carrier  
20 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Rayner of Clifton Clothier
- Feb. 1 Charles son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith  
2 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Child of Roberttown Maltster  
23 Abraham son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
27 Joseph son of Samuel Rowse of High-Town Clothier
- March 6 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier  
Rob: Harrison Curate  
William Poppelwell }  
Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens  
Cha: Ogram }
- 1757
- April 3 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner  
8 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Susannah Sheffield of Clifton Widow  
10 Agnes d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Clegg of Hartishead Collier  
10 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
17 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Windybank Labourer  
24 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Blackburn of Clifton a bastard, the  
reputed father John Heap of Clifton Wiredrawer
- May 1 Thomas son of Thomas Morton of Clifton Miller  
1 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher  
4 Susy d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer

May	22	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Nunbrook Clothier	
	29	Richard son of John Lister of Height Shoemaker	
June	19	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer	
July	31	Sally d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Brooke of Mirfield Clothier	
Aug.	10	Michael son of Eli Stancliffe of Clifton Husbandman	
	10	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier	
	14	Solomon son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker	
	14	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Popplewell of Hartishead Yeoman	
	31	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker	
Sept.	18	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker	
	25	William son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter	
Oct.	9	John son of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	9	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of William Wood of Hartishead Labourer	
	16	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter	
Nov.	14	Mally d <sup>r</sup> of William Binns of Hartishead Wiredrawer	
	21	Richard son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier	
Dec.	4	Matthew son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	11	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Jeremy Skelton of High-Moor Clothier	
	25	John son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartishead Clothier	
[fo. 42]			
Dec.	25	Richard son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier	
	25	Mally d <sup>r</sup> of James Robshaw of Hartishead Clothier	
	25	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Ewood of Clifton Cardmaker	
	25	Mally d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Child of Hartishead Labourer	
Jan.	1	Anne d <sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter	
	4	Luke son of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman	
Feb.	17	John son of Abraham Rouse of Upper House Clothier	
March	12	Sally d <sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier	
		Rob: Harrison Curate	
		henry wilby	
		Richard Ramsden	} Ch: Wardens
		John Brooke	
1758			
March	26	George son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner	
April	9	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Naphthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker	
	16	John son of David Webster of Hartishead Clothier	
	26	William son of Joshua Child of Robertown Maltster	
May	7	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	13	Timothy son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	13	Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Card Boardmaker	
	21	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor	
	28	Jonathan son of David Crowther of Hartishead Clothier	
June	18	Jonas son of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith	
July	2	Richard son of William Fitton of Hartishead Clothier	
	2	Thomas son of Mary Lee of Clifton a bastard, the reputed father Thomas Milnes of Clifton Labourer	
	27	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier	
	27	Joseph son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Carpenter	
Aug.	6	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Hartishead Miller	
	6	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Sept.	3	Grace d <sup>r</sup> of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier	

1758

- Sept. 10 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 21 James son of Benjamin Fawcet of Robertown Clothier  
 21 John son of Thomas Hall of Fall Collier  
 21 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Fall Labourer  
 Oct. 15 William son of Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Carrier  
 Nov. 9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Roberts of Robertown Mason  
 21 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Badger  
 26 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Longley of Birkby Lane Head Carrier  
 Dec. 23 Matthew son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter  
 25 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
 27 David son of David Hurst of Hartishead Clothier  
 31 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of James Baraclough of Fall Collier  
 Jan. 14 Jeremy son of Joseph Appleyard of Baly Bridge Labourer  
 14 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Robinson of Birkby Lane Head Clothier  
 28 Samuel son of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wiredrawer  
 Feb. 10 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brooke of Hartishead Hall Clothier  
 16 Charles son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Huntsman  
 18 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Hartishead Clothier  
 March 4 Joseph son of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman  
 11 Edward son of William Dyson of Hartishead Clothier  
 11 Abraham son of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Skilbeck son of Anne Earnshaw of Clifton a bastard, the  
 reputed father William Skilbeck of Tadcaster  
 18 Thomas son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher  
 Rob: Harrison Curate

Chapel Wardens { John Fearnley  
 Richard Ramsden  
 Will: Walker

[fo. 43] 1759

- April 5 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of Job Moody of Clifton Card-maker  
 5 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Clifton Labourer  
 8 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Starkey of Clifton Husbandman  
 13 Charles son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 George son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier  
 15 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Brewer of Hartishead Shoemaker  
 15 Nanny d<sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Clifton Husbandman  
 15 Esther d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Whitely of Clifton Clothier  
 15 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of James Balmforth of Hartishead Clothier  
 May 6 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 6 Rebecca d<sup>r</sup> of Anne Littlewood of Clifton Widow  
 27 Elinor d<sup>r</sup> of John Simpson of Baly Bridge Husbandman  
 27 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Faucet of Hartishead Clothier  
 June 3 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Anne Walker a bastard, the reputed father  
 Richard Langley of Clifton High-Moor Carrier  
 3 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Edmund Beet of Clifton Husbandman  
 24 Mark son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier  
 24 Joseph son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 July 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Lister of Hartishead Clothier  
 15 Maria d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
 22 Paul son of William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardboardmaker

- Aug. 19 John son of Thomas Milnes of Clifton Labourer  
 19 Joseph son of Reuben Pindar of Clifton Labourer  
 19 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of John Sykes of Hartishead Labourer  
 19 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of Miles Taylor of Hartishead Labourer
- Sept. 16 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
- Oct. 14 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith  
 21 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller  
 28 Judy d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
- Nov. 1 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter  
 1 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Windybank Labourer  
 4 Pheebe d<sup>r</sup> of William Binns of Hartishead Wiredrawer  
 18 George son of Joshua Lister of Hightown Shoemaker  
 18 John son of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier  
 25 William son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 25 George son of Joshua Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
- Jan. 6 Joseph son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 13 Robert son of William Fitton of Hartishead Clothier
- Feb. 10 John son of Mary Overend of Clifton a bastard, the  
 reputed father John Greenwood  
 17 George son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Clothier  
 17 Joshua son of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 James son of George Robinson of Birkby Lane Head Clothier  
 20 Jeremy son of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker  
 20 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of John Ramsden of Blakelaw Carpenter
- March 5 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman  
 23 Thomas son of Judith Starkey of Thornhills a bastard,  
 the reputed father James Walton
- Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Ch: Wardens { Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell  
 Will: Stockwell  
 Dan Bower
- [fo. 44] 1760
- April 6 John son of Robert Nicholson of Hartishead Clothier  
 27 Susy d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker
- May 4 Samuel son of Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Carrier  
 25 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Carpenter  
 25 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier  
 26 Joah son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
- June 15 William son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
- Aug. 10 Nelly d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Freeman of Clifton Clothier  
 17 Thomas son of John Thornton of Hartishead Clothier  
 17 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
- Sept. 7 George son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 7 John son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier  
 28 Robert son of Isaac Hemingway of Fall Clothier  
 [Change of handwriting.]
- Dec. 7 Betty & Nancy d<sup>rs</sup> of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker  
 7 Joseph son of Joseph Hurst of Hartishead Labourer  
 25 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of James Starky of Thornhills Labourer  
 28 William son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- Feb. 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier

- 1760  
 Feb. 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Heap of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 March 8 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Liversedge of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Balmforth of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Brathwait of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 James son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> George Dyson of Clifton School Master  
 22 Jonah son of Robert Drake of Clifton Wire Drawer  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Jo: Drake  
 Jo: Firth  
 Mic: Drake
- 1761  
 March 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 April 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Robinson of Burkby-lane-head Clothier  
 11 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Barrowclough of Hartshead Collier  
 11 Job son of David Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 May 10 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of David Jowet of Fall Clothier  
 31 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
 31 Joseph son of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller  
 June 7 Joseph son of John Smith of Clifton Cardbordmaker  
 14 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brooke of Hartshead Hall Clothier  
 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Ramsden of Blakelaw Carpenter  
 28 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 July 5 Joseph son of Sarah Hall of Hartshead Widow  
 5 Joshua son of Benjamin Cordingley of Hartshead Labourer  
 30 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of John Brooke of Bradley in the Parish of  
 Huddersfield Clothier  
 Aug. 30 Margeritt d<sup>r</sup> of William Fitton of Hartshead Clothier  
 Sept. 13 Charles son of Thomas Coward of Clifton  
 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peell of Clifton Shoemaker
- [fo. 45]  
 Oct. 4 Ellinor d<sup>r</sup> of John Thornton of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Millns of Clifton Soldier  
 Nov. 8 James son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 8 John son of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 23 Richard son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer  
 25 John son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier  
 Jan. 1 Malley d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 Feb. 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Windebank Labourer  
 23 James son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 James son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 March 1 George son of John Brewer of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 7 John son of Edward Beet of Clifton Husbandman  
 12 Malley d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Benjamin son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier  
 14 William son of Joshua Rushworth of Hartshead Moor Carrier  
 14 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Clothier  
 21 Jacob son of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier  
 John Haigh Curate  
 Joseph Firth  
 Jeremiah Aveson

- 1762
- April 7 Salley & Matty d<sup>rs</sup> of John Normington of Hartshead  
Husbandman  
9 George son of Betty Rayner of Clifton, the putative  
father is David Miller  
11 Nanny d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
12 George son of John Oates of Nunbrooke Clothier  
13 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier
- May 2 William son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher  
9 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Rouse of Robert Town in the Parish  
of Birstal Clothier
- June 5 Abraham & Sarah son & d<sup>r</sup> of William Drake of Kirklees  
Low Hall Husbandman  
6 Robert son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
20 Dolley d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
27 Thomas son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 4 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
9 Thomas son of William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier  
18 John son of Thomas Kitchin of Thornhills Clothier  
23 Richard son of Joshua Child of Robert-Town in the  
Parish of Birstall Malster
- [fo. 46]
- July 31 George son of George Robinson of Birkby-lane-head Clothier
- Aug. 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Child of Hartshead Labourer  
29 James son of Thomas Hall of Hartshead Collier  
30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Moss of Clifton Clothier
- Sept. 5 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller  
5 Abraham son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
12 James son of Hannah Sunderland of Brookfoot in the Parish  
of Hallifax, the putative father is James Kitchin  
22 John son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Cloth Fuller  
29 Benjamin son of Ruben Pendar of Clifton Shoemaker
- Oct. 17 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Langley of Hartshead Moor Labourer  
17 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Wood of Clifton Cardmaker  
31 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Rouse of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Nov. 4 Ellinor d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Carrier  
5 John son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker  
7 Mark son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
12 Alice d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Belley Bridge Gardener  
14 Thomas son of Jacob Bingham of Hartshead Taylor  
28 William son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Carpenter  
28 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Jane Walker of Thornhills
- Dec. 8 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Hartshead Clothier  
10 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Thornhills Clothier  
13 John son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier  
25 Edward son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
25 John son of Joseph Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier
- Jan. 12 Eunice d<sup>r</sup> of Napthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker
- Feb. 14 William son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Labourer



- 1762
- Feb. 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Hepenstal of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birstal Weaver
- 20 Abel son of Samuel North of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstal Clothier
- 28 Lidea d<sup>r</sup> of John Ramsden of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstal Carpenter
- March 7 John son of John Greenwood of Clifton Labourer
- 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Sparling Asquith of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall Carrier
- 15 James son of Mark Freeman of Clifton Labourer  
J: Haigh Curate  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Brooke }  
John Brooke } Chap: Wardens  
John Gledhill }
- [fo. 47] 1763 [Change of handwriting.]
- April 3 George son of Edward Wright of Blake-law Wiredrawer  
Nelley d<sup>r</sup> of James Balmforth of Hartshead Clothier
- May 1 Tommey son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Clothier
- 22 Jonas son of Thomas Morton of Clifton Corn-Miller
- 29 Daniel son of John Tweedals of the parish of Mirfield
- June 16 James son of Isaac Hemingway of Hartshead Clothier
- 26 George son of Henry Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- July 24 John son of William Fitton of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 12 Thomas son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Carrier
- 28 Joseph son of James Oates of Hartshead Clothier
- Sept. 2 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Horseley of Clifton Husbandman  
Jabez son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
- 25 John son of Thomas Squire of Clifton Weaver
- 26 Charles son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
- Oct. 8 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier
- 16 Rebekah d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite of Hartshead Clothier
- 16 Joseph son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier
- 30 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier
- Nov. 30 Frank & Jonah sons of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- Dec. 11 John son of John Smith of Clifton Card-Board-Maker
- 24 Daniel son of Isaac Hemingway of Robert-town in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- 25 George son of George Walker of Hartshead Gardener
- 26 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
Charles son of David Meller of Clifton Carpinter
- 31 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brooke of Hartshead-Hall Clothier
- Jan. 8 Lancelot son of William Dickinson of Clifton Butcher
- 8 William son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 22 Esther d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of High-town in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- 28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Sykes of Hartshead Clothier
- 29 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Clifton Husbandman
- Feb. 11 George son of George Dyson of Clifton Schoolmaster
- 15 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker
- 26 John son of James Starkey of Thornhills Labourer

- March 6 Joseph son of John Oates of Nun-Brooke Clothier  
 25 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kitchin of Thornhills Clothier  
 25 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of David Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 J: Haigh Curate  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead  
 Abram Walker  
 James Waddington } Chapel-Wardens
- [fo. 48] 1764
- April 1 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Carrier  
 March 28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Burton of Liversidge in the  
 Parish of Birstall Taylor  
 April 6 Thomas son of Joseph Murfit of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 8 John son of John Binns of High-town in the Parish of  
 Birstall Black-Smith  
 John son of William Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 9 John son of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Black-Smith  
 22 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Brooke of Wool-raw Butcher  
 22 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dickinson of Clifton Shoe-maker  
 23 Abraham son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 May 6 Leah d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Hartshead-Fall Clothier  
 June 9 Edward son of Edward Wright of Blake-law Wiredrawer  
 11 Benjamin son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Huntsman  
 25 James son of Joshua Rushworth of Hartshead-Moor Carrier  
 July 8 John son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 17 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Aug. 5 Joseph son of Samuel Squire of Hartshead Weaver  
 Joseph son of Benjamin Robshaw of Hartshead Butcher  
 9 Joseph son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 James son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Sept. 16 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 4 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Akeroyd in the Parish of Birstall  
 Labourer  
 22 Priscilla d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Haley of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 Oct. 2 John son of John Schorah of Walton Cross in Hartshead  
 Carpenter  
 14 Maria d<sup>r</sup> of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 21 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Beet of Clifton Husbandman  
 Nov. 6 William son of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 William son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier  
 12 George son of John Hey of Robert-town in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 25 Thomas son of James Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
 Mark son of John Norminton of Hartshead Husbandman  
 Dec. 9 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Langley of Hartshead Moor  
 [fo. 49] Husbandman  
 Dec. 25 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Barrowclough of Thornhills Labourer  
 25 Liddy d<sup>r</sup> of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of William Clayton of Whitekar Pitts Labourer  
 Jan. 19 Joseph son of William Fitton of Hartshead Clothier

- 1764
- Feb. 10 Lydea d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Clifton Husbandman  
 17 James son of Henry Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- March 3 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Haigh of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall, the putative father James Woodcock  
 6 George son of John Jackson of Robert-town in the Parish  
 of Birstall Mason  
 6 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Bradley in the Parish of  
 Huddersfield Clothier  
 21 Benjamin son of William Drake of Low-Hall Husbandman  
 John Haigh Curate  
 Richard Wood } Ch: Wardens  
 Abram Walker }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Drake }
- 1765
- March 31 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Rouse of Upper-House in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
- April 3 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Bower at Thornhill Brigs in the  
 Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer  
 7 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
 Henry son of Michael Sheard of Hartshead Clothier  
 20 Joseph son of John Brewer of Hartshead Cordwainer  
 27 Jonas son of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman
- May 5 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Hall of Clifton Clothier  
 26 William son of Thomas Collinson of Belly-bridge Labourer  
 27 Marmaduke son of David Meller of Clifton Carpenter
- June 27 Betty & Hannah d<sup>rs</sup> of Thomas Heaton of Bradley in the  
 Parish of Huddersfield Farmer  
 30 Samuel son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
- July 7 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Labourer  
 14 Richard son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Carpenter  
 14 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockes of Clifton Clothier  
 21 Joshua son of Joseph Sowden of Birkby-lane-head Weaver  
 28 Henrietta d<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage Bar<sup>t</sup> of Kirklees-Hall
- Aug. 9 George son of Nancy Drake of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
 [fo. 50] father George Clayton
- Aug. 25 Richard son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Haigh of Clifton Carpenter  
 25 William son of Mary Overing of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 25 James son of Reuben Pendar of Clifton Cordwainer  
 31 George son of George Bottom of Hartshead Clothier
- Oct. 13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peel of Clifton Cordwainer  
 Benjamin son of Jacob Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
- Nov. 3 Robert son of William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier  
 John son of Mark Freeman of Clifton Labourer  
 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kitchin of Clifton Labourer  
 8 Francis son of George Furniss of Heckmondwike in the  
 Parish of Birstall Mason  
 10 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Hartshead Gardener  
 15 Mark son of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier  
 17 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of Jane Clayton of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
 father Job Jackson of Clifton Clothier

- Nov. 21 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Booth of Hartshead Clothier  
 24 Eleanor d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 1 Susy d<sup>r</sup> of William Clayton of Clifton Labourer  
 6 Benjamin son of Samuel Squire of Hartshead Weaver  
 8 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Clifton Labourer  
 11 Matthew son of Thomas Morton of Clifton Miller  
 25 William son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller  
 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Aveson of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
 William son of John Scholefield of Hartshead Fuller
- 26 William son of Benjamin Robertshaw of Hartshead Butcher  
 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Card-board-maker
- Jan. 12 John son of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 William son of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- Feb. 23 William son of John Holroyd of Hartshead-Moor Clothier
- March 2 Joseph son of Edward Wright of Blake-law Wiredrawer  
 11 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller  
 13 Anthony son of William Brook of Wool-row Butcher  
 John Haigh Curate  
 John Fitton  
 Abram Walker  
 John Walton } Ch: Wardens
- 1766
- March 30 George son of Thomas Marsden Jun<sup>r</sup> of Clifton Clothier  
 31 Christopher son of Joshua Woodcock of Tripilo in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 Thomas son of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-Hall Clothier
- April 17 Thomas son of Michael Waller of Bradley in the Parish of  
 Huddersfield Clothier  
 22 William son of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Black Smith  
 John son of Eli Hargraves of Hartshead Clothier
- [fo. 51]
- May 4 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Balmforth of Hartshead Clothier  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Clothier  
 Eunice d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Card-maker  
 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of William Clayton of Clifton Wire-drawer
- June 15 George son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Samuel son of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Labourer  
 22 James son of John Hargraves of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Samuel son of James Starkey of Thornhills Labourer
- July 17 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Dyson of Clifton School-Master  
 27 George son of William Green of Cock-walk Carrier
- Aug. 14 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 25 Joshua son of John Fitton of Hartshead Clothier
- Sept. 1 William son of Robert Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 7 Lydea d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Heward of Clifton Cardmaker  
 11 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Hartshead Labourer  
 14 John son of Daniel Farrer of Whitaker Pitts Labourer  
 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- Oct. 17 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Rushworth of Hartshead-Moor Carrier  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Sykes of Hartshead Clothier  
 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Waddington of Birkby-lane-head Chandler

- 1766
- Nov. 3 Luke son of John Womersly of Clifton Wiredrawer  
George son of William Haigh of Clifton Carpenter
- Dec. 24 James son of Thomas Heald of Hartshead Labourer  
25 Kitt son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Jan. 11 Mark son of William Drake of Low-Hall Labourer  
12 Thomas son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter  
25 Mark son of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
- 27 Thomas son of Eli Hargraves of Hartshead Clothier
- March 8 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of Judith Cooper of Hartshead, the putative father  
James Haigh in the Parish of Birstall  
Joseph son of John Stoks of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier
- 17 Benjamin son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
22 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Rause of Upper-House in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier
- John Haigh Curate  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Shepley }  
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
John Walker }
- [fo. 52] 1767
- April 3 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier  
5 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Rause of Robert-town in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier
- 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Hall of Clifton Clothier
- 16 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Murfitt of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Taylor
- 19 James son of William Braithwaite of Hartshead Clothier  
20 John son of Jonas Hirst of Bradley in the Parish of  
Huddersfield Husbandman
- May 30 Thomas son of Samuel Poplewell of Hartshead Clothier
- June 2 Samuel son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
7 Benjamin son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker  
11 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Woodcock of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>  
14 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Clifton Labourer  
20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Labourer  
21 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of Trippilo in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- July 5 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Husbandman  
12 William son of William Fitton of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 6 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Sheard of Hartshead Clothier  
9 Charlotte d<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage Bar<sup>t</sup> of Kirklees Hall
- Sept. 6 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wright of Blakelaw Wiredrawer  
Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Ann Lum of the Parish of Eland Spin<sup>r</sup>  
13 Mark son of Joseph Blagburn of Clifton Clothier  
18 George son of John Starkey of Clifton Labourer  
26 Job son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
- Oct. 4 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Gleadhill of Bradley in the Parish  
of Huddersfield Labourer
- 11 Samuel son of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Oates of Hartshead Clothier

- Oct. 25 William son of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller  
 Jonas son of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 1 Nelly d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 John son of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Husbandman
- Dec. 15 James son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Maltster  
 20 Robert son of Reuben Pendar of Clifton Cordwainer  
 25 James son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 Lucy d<sup>r</sup> of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Jan. 26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier  
 2 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Cock-Walk Husbandman  
 5 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dyson of Litherop Cordwainer  
 10 Anna d<sup>r</sup> of Job Jackson of Clifton Clothier  
 24 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton-Cross Carpenter
- [fo. 53]  
 Feb. 24 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Brook of Woolrow Butcher  
 29 John son of John Brewer of Hartshead Cordwainer
- March 1 John son of John Sinkinson of Cooper-Bridge in the  
 Parish of Huddersfield Inn-keeper  
 11 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-Hall Clothier  
 13 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Holmes of Robert-town in the Parish  
 of Birstall Boatman
- John Haigh Curate  
 Richard Rayner }  
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
 John Walker }
- 1768  
 March 27 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 1 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Sykes of Litherop Clothier  
 10 Maria d<sup>r</sup> of John Holroyd of Tripilo in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier
- 24 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
- May 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Timothy Crosland of Hartshead Clothier  
 8 John son of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 13 John son of Abraham Horseley of Clifton Labourer  
 15 John son of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier  
 22 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of James Kershaw of Clifton Labourer  
 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller  
 29 John son of Jeremiah Peel of Hartshead Dresser  
 Thomas son of Joseph Baumforth of Hartshead Clothier
- June 6 James son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Carpenter  
 Rose d<sup>r</sup> of Jonah Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 16 Joshua son of Joshua Woodcock of Trippilo in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier
- July 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 3 Richard son of William Haigh of Clifton Carpenter  
 17 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of George Bottom of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 10 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Clothier  
 14 George son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- Sept. 16 George son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 18 John son of James Armytage of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Husbandman

- 1768
- Sept. 22 George son of William Savile of Clifton Innkeeper  
 25 Abraham son of William Horseley of Clifton Weaver  
 26 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- Oct. 9 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Waddington of Birkbylanehead Chandler  
 23 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
- Nov. 6 Joseph son of James Balmforth of Hartshead-Fall Clothier  
 [fo. 54]
- Nov. 18 Jonathan son of Mary Norminton of Litherop, the putative  
 father Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier  
 27 Thomas son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
- Dec. 2 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Stocks of Robert-town in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 11 Joseph son of John Walker of Windy-Bank Labourer  
 Susy d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 John son of Sir George Armytage of Kirklees Hall Baronet  
 25 Charles son of Jonas Priestley of High-town in the Parish  
 of Birstall Carpenter  
 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Hemingway of Robert-town in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier
- Jan. 8 Abraham son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier  
 27 Susy d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Black-Smith
- Feb. 5 Mercy d<sup>r</sup> of John Pratt of Wike in the Parish of Birstall  
 Carpenter  
 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Starkey of Thornhills Labourer  
 12 Joseph son of John Schofield of Clifton Fuller  
 14 Edward & Aquila sons of William Braithwaite of Hartshead  
 Clothier  
 19 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Susy d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peel of Clifton Cordwainer
- March 1 Martha & Mary d<sup>rs</sup> of Matthew Lee of Hartshead Butcher  
 1 Frank son of Jonas Hirst of Bradley in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
 Huddersfield Labourer  
 3 Thomas son of Joshua Hirst of Bradley in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
 Huddersfield Blacksmith  
 John Haigh Curate  
 William Dyson }  
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
 John Walker }
- 1769
- March 26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
 Robert son of Barzillai Clegg of Clifton Gardener  
 27 Jeremiah son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 6 Mary & Elizabeth d<sup>rs</sup> of George Furniss of Bragget  
 House Clothier
- May 7 William son of Thomas Brooke of Hartshead Hall Clothier  
 15 Richard son of Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Card-maker  
 29 Richard son of Daniel Farrar of Whitaker Pitts Labourer
- June 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Robinson of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
 7 Richard son of Thomas Squires of Robert-town in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier

- June 26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Labourer  
 July 16 Samuel son of Richard Longley of High-Moor Labourer  
 Aug. 6 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Oates of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
 father Joshua Jewet of Robertown in the [fo. 55]  
 Parish of Birstall Weaver  
 13 William son of William Squires of Thornhills Weaver  
 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Labourer  
 27 Timothy son of Eleanor Barber of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the  
 putative father Joseph Stake of Brighouse Fuller  
 Oct. 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Yates of Windy-bank Labourer  
 14 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Adamson of Blake law Husbandman  
 16 Jonas son of David Mellor of Clifton Carpenter  
 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman  
 29 Luke son of James Oates of Hartshead-Fall Clothier  
 30 John son of Ann Rouse of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
 father Joseph Brook of Hartshead Clothier  
 Nov. 12 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Drake of Thornhills Weaver  
 19 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier  
 26 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Heald of Hartshead Fall Comber  
 Dec. 25 William son of James Woodcock of Tripillo in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 Thomas son of Daniel Nailor of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Mason  
 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of Job Jackson of Clifton Clothier  
 Susey d<sup>r</sup> of William Atack of Clifton Husbandman  
 27 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Brook of Woolrow Butcher  
 Jan. 26 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Sinkinson of Cooper-bridge in the Parish  
 of Huddersfield Inn-keeper  
 Feb. 25 John son of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 David son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 George son of Ann Milnes of Clifton Widow, the putative  
 father George Marsden Soldier  
 March 18 George son of Jonathan Rouse of Robertown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 John Haigh Curate  
 Willi: Furniss }  
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
 John Walker }  
 1770  
 April 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Jagger of Nunbrook Wright  
 13 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Buckler of Hartshead Labourer  
 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of Tripillo in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 15 Thomas son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Labourer  
 15 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Mirfield Carpenter  
 16 Robert son of Robert Heward of Clifton Cardmaker  
 [fo. 56]  
 April 16 George son of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer



	1770		
April	22	Joseph son of William Clayton of Whitaker-Pitts Potter John son of Timothy Crosland of Hartshead Clothier	
May	24	Esther d <sup>r</sup> of Ann Marsden of Clifton Spin <sup>r</sup> , the putative father John Lockwood of Clifton Cordwainer Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer	
	27	James son of Hannah Bentley of Clifton Spin <sup>r</sup> , the putative father James Starkey of Birkhouse Husbandman	
July	8	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of William Savile of Clifton Innkeeper Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dyson of Litherop Cordwainer	
Sept.	9	John son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker	
Oct.	11	Isaac son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier	
	13	Thomas son of Jonas Hirst of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Labourer	
	21	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Clayton of Clifton Clothier	
	28	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier	
Nov.	4	Jonas son of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	25	Eleanor d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier	
Dec.	25	John son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Clothier John son of John Garfitt of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Cordwainer Joseph son of Joseph Holmes of Whitwood Weaver	
Jan.	1	Jonas son of John Gledhill of Birkhouse Farmer Sally d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Weaver	
	6	Charles son of Michael Clegg Jun <sup>r</sup> of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Collier	
	16	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Waddington of Birkby-lane-head Chandler	
	20	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of James Armytage of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Labourer Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer	
Feb.	12	Dan son of John Jackson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier	
	17	Joseph son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier	
	23	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of James Wood of Clifton Labourer	
	24	James son of John Stocks of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier	
	26	Fanny d <sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker	
March	2	Benjamin son of William Fitton of Perkinhole Clothier	
	24	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Priestly of Hightown in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Birstall Wright	
	24	John son of Richard Thackare of Bradley in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Huddersfield Wright John Haigh Curate Richard Clarkson } Abram Walker } Ch : Wardens John Walker }	
[fo. 57]	1771		
March	27	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Matthew Lee of Hartshead Butcher	
	31	John son of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer Luke son of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier	
April	13	Robert son of William Horseley of Clifton Weaver	
	19	Juliana d <sup>r</sup> of Sir George Armytage of Kirklees Hall Bar <sup>t</sup>	

- April 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
28 Abraham son of John Fitton of Perkinhole Clothier
- May 2 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Haley of Height in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
Birstall Husbandman  
5 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Clarkson of Hartshead Clothier  
9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Cordwainer  
19 Jonas son of George Holdsworth of Belly-bridge Black-Smith  
Eleanor d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
20 Richard son of Richard Robertshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
James son of Jonathan Slater of Blake-law Cordwainer  
Salley d<sup>r</sup> of William Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
26 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Robarts of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- June 14 John son of John Dearnaly of Hartshead Carrier  
22 Charles son of John Firth of Clifton Cordwainer  
29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Sinkinson of Cooper-Bridge in the  
Parish of Huddersfield Innkeeper  
30 Jeremiah son of James Balmforth of Hartshead-Fall Clothier  
Susy d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller
- July 21 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Jagger of Nunbrook Wright  
23 Joseph son of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Husbandman
- Aug. 12 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Squires of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
18 Abraham son of William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier
- Sept. 1 Joseph son of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Black-Smith  
6 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Cock-walk Husbandman  
22 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Scholfield of Clifton Clothier  
Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-hall Clothier  
Maria d<sup>r</sup> of Jonah Drake of Hartshead-fall Clothier  
29 John son of John Cadman of Robert-town in the Parish  
of Birstall Collier
- Oct. 6 Joseph son of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Card-board-maker  
20 George son of Joseph Blackburn of Clifton Clothier  
22 Eleanor d<sup>r</sup> of John Lord of Driglington in the Parish of  
Birstall Collier  
25 George son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
27 William son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- Nov. 3 Joseph son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier  
10 William son of James Parkin of Baly-bridge Maltster  
20 Christiana d<sup>r</sup> of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
21 Thomas son of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier
- Dec. 25 Joseph son of Isaac Hemingway of Roberttown Clothier  
John son of Daniel Nailor of Hightown Mason  
Sammy son of Joseph Brook of Hightown Clothier  
Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Longley of Hartshead Moor Labourer  
27 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Wright of Robert-town Black-Smith  
29 John son of John Sykes of Litherop Clothier
- [fo. 58]
- Jan. 1 John son of Robert Heward of Clifton Cardmaker  
Feb. 11 Mark son of Mary Freeman of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>  
11 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Dyson of Clifton Schoolmaster

- 1771
- Feb. 16 John son of Michael Clegg Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birstall Collier
- 23 Joseph Peak son of Joseph Knowles Serjeant
- 24 William son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Squire of Bragget-house Clothier
- 15 David son of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
- 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- John son of William Oates of Nun-brook Clothier
- John Haigh Curate
- Geo: Clapham } Ch: Wardens
- Abram Walker }
- John Walker }
- 1772
- April 12 Joseph son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 20 George son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Jeremiah son of Lydia Fearnley of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the  
putative father Jeremiah Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 26 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of James Woodcock of Tripilo in the Parish of  
Birstall Clothier
- May 21 Joseph Marriot son of John Waller of Hartshead Clothier
- June 5 James son of John Elmpsal of High-town Clothier
- 7 John son of Joseph Kilburn of High-town Clothier
- Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
- 14 William son of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 18 Benjamin son of Benjamin Woodcock of Tripilo Clothier
- July 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Gledhill of Birkhouse Farmer
- 19 William son of John Kitchen of Hightown Husbandman
- Aug. 9 John son of John Clayton of Whitaker-Pitts Shoemaker
- 13 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Barrowclough of Thornhills Labourer
- 16 George son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Labourer
- 23 Molly d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Slater of Hartshead Cordwainer
- 30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Waddington of Birkhouse Farmer
- Oct. 1 Jude d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Farrar of Whitaker-Pitts Potter
- 22 John son of James Robertshaw Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hartshead Clothier
- Robert son of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer
- Nov. 8 Joseph son of John Drake of Hartshead Weaver
- Dec. 1 Joseph son of Samuel Drake of Thornhills Gardener
- [fo. 59]
- Dec. 25 John bastard son of Mary Grave of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>
- John son of John Stokes of Roberttown Clothier
- Benjamin son of William Robinson of Thornhills Wiredrawer
- Jan. 6 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Clayton of Clifton Clothier
- 17 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of James Sarkey of Thornhills Labourer
- Feb. 7 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Brook of Robert-town Mason
- 7 William son of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
- 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Woodcock of Litherop Clothier
- Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
- 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Roberts of Hartshead Clothier
- Jo son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer
- 23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer

- March 4 James son of William Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 7 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Wood of Clifton Husbandman  
 21 James son of John Waddington of Birkby lane-head Farmer  
     John Haigh Curate  
     John Waddington }  
     Nath: Cordingley } Ch: Wardens  
     William Furniss }
- 1773  
 March 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Rebecca Brook of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>  
     Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- April 9 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of William Lockwood of Litherop Clothier  
 11 Joseph & Benjamin sons of Charles Rayner of Clifton  
     Wiredrawer  
     George son of John Lockwood of Clifton Cordwainer  
 12 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier  
 18 Joseph son of John Oates of Litherop Clothier  
 25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Haley of Blake-law Clothier  
     Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Parkin of Belly-Brig Maltster  
     Nanny d<sup>r</sup> of William Squires of Thornhills Weaver
- May 9 Joseph son of John Woodhead of Birkby-Lane-head Weaver  
     David son of George Holdsworth of Belly-Bridge-Lane  
     Blacksmith  
 15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Berry of Belly-bridge-lane Cardmaker  
 16 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Rebecca Goodall of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
     father Joshua Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 Solomon son of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
     Abraham son of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- [fo. 60]  
 May 26 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of James Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 Edward son of Joseph Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 31 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 11 Godfrey Wentworth son of Sir George Armytage of  
     Kirklees-hall Bar<sup>t</sup>  
 13 William son of Ann Milnes of Clifton, the putative father  
     Robert Fawcet of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 Robert son of Joseph Dyson of Litherop Cordwainer
- July 11 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Robertshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
     Nathan son of Joseph Holmes of Whitwood Weaver  
 20 Francis son of John Parkin of Hightown in the Parish  
     of Birstall Collier  
 25 John son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
- Aug. 2 George son of Richard Squires of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Richard son of John Sinkinson of Cooper-Bridge in the  
     Parish of Huddersfield Farmer  
 20 James son of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Farmer  
 22 George son of Joshua Gledhill of Hartshead Clothier  
 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Clegg Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hightown Collier
- Sept. 5 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Job Jackson of Clifton Clothier  
 13 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Thomas son of John Popplewell of Hartshead Weaver
- Oct. 2 Samuel son of William Horseley of Clifton Weaver

- 1773
- Oct. 10 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 10 John son of Samuel Holdsworth of Birkby-lane-head Weaver  
 20 Hannah & Alice d<sup>rs</sup> of John Thornton of High-town in  
 the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Nov. 2 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- Dec. 3 Isaac & Jacob sons of Mary Osden of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the  
 putative father John Ingham of Hartshead Taylor  
 3 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 10 William son of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 15 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Parkin-hole Clothier  
 19 Joshua son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Do.  
 25 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 John son of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Clothier
- (1774)
- Jan. 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Heaton of Bradley in the Parish of  
 Huddersfield Farmer  
 6 William son of Joseph Firth Jun<sup>r</sup> of Thornhills Clothier  
 16 Samuel son of John Walker of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 20 John son of Sarah Drake of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
 father John Brooke of Hartshead-hall Clothier  
 23 Benjamin son of Daniel Naylor of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Mason
- [fo. 61]
- Jan. 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Rouse of Hightown in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 30 John son of John Broadley of Liversedge in the Parish  
 of Birstall Dier
- Feb. 3 George son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 20 Luke son of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherop Clothier  
 John son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier
- 26 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- March 3 John son of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier  
 5 Jacob son of Susannah Pilling of Kirklees-mill Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 6 Abraham son of Richard Longley of Hartshead-Moor  
 Labourer  
 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker
- 7 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Fearnley of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>, the  
 putative father William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- 21 John son of Elizabeth Ramsbottom of Soap-house Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 John Haigh Curate  
 Joseph Pilling } Ch: Wardens  
 Joseph Pilling }  
 William Fitton }
- 1774
- March 27 Eleanor d<sup>r</sup> of William Savile of Clifton Innkeeper  
 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Milnes of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
 father John Berry of Clifton Husbandman
- April 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 24 Abraham son of Ruth Walker of Windy-Bank Spin<sup>r</sup>, the  
 putative father Sawney Crosley of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Collier  
 24 Catharine d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-Hall Clothier

1774

- May 1 George son of Tabitha Broök of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>, the  
putative father John Fawcett of Hartshead Clothier  
1 Joannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Dex of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Clothier  
8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Clifton Husbandman  
22 Jonathan son of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Sykes of Litherop Clothier  
29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Waddington of Woolraw Farmer  
June 6 Natty son of William Fairburn Junior of Clifton Wiredrawer  
16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Blake-law Joiner  
17 Joshua son of George Holroid of Hartshead-Moor Clothier  
19 John son of Richard Squires of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Mally d<sup>r</sup> of James Balmforth of Fall Clothier
- [fo. 62]
- June 26 Milly d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Slater of Hartshead Cordwainer  
July 17 Joseph son of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier  
Judith d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
20 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Gledhill of Birkhouse Farmer  
24 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller  
31 George son of John Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Shoemaker  
Sept. 11 John son of Jonah Drake of Hartshead Fall Clothier  
18 William son of Thomas Kitchin of Clifton Maltster  
Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
23 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Crowther of Broad-Car Comber  
25 John son of Thomas Schofield of Clifton Clothier  
Oct. 9 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
20 George son of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer  
Nov. 4 Henry son of John Dearnaly of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall Carrier  
6 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
11 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of James Crosley of Scholes Labourer  
21 John Dawson son of Eleanor Barber of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the  
putative father John Dawson of Rochdale Cordwainer  
25 Abraham son of John Thornton of Hightown in y<sup>e</sup> Parish  
of Birstall Clothier  
Dec. 15 James son of Jeremiah Avison of Brighthouse Wiredrawer  
25 William son of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver  
Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith  
Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Heward of Clifton Cardmaker  
Dec. 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of George Mitchel of Clifton Maltster  
(1775)  
Jan. 1 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of James Robartshaw of Tripilo in the Parish of  
Birstall Clothier  
22 John son of Rachel Hargreaves of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>  
Feb. 6 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Haley of Blake-law Clothier  
19 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Weaver  
21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Lockwood of Litherop Clothier  
21 John son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer

- (1775)
- Feb. 27 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Cadman of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Banksman
- 28 George son of Mober Ramsden of Clifton Farmer
- March 19 Patience d<sup>r</sup> of John Berry of Clifton Cardmaker  
John Haigh Curate  
John Brooke }  
Charles Sheffield } Ch: Wardens  
Thomas Crosley }
- [fo. 63] 1775
- April 5 Samuel son of George Walker of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- 16 Nanny d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier  
Abby d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Popplewell of Hartshead Weaver
- 17 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Woodcock of Litherop Clothier
- May 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
Joshua son of Daniel Ferrar of Whitaker Pitts Potter
- June 4 William son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier  
Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Holdsworth of Belly-Bridge Blacksmith
- 5 Henry son of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Brooke of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Richard son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
Mally d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Farmer
- 24 George son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardener
- 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Joseph son of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 6 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 13 William son of Thomas Haley of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier
- 26 Thomas son of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
- Oct. 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer  
William son of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
- 9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Fawcet of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 10 Jonas son of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 11 Henry son of John Wood of Clifton Clothier  
Joseph son of John Southwart of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Empsall of Roberttown in the Parish of  
Birstall Clothier
- 29 Joseph & Judith son & d<sup>r</sup> of John Green of Clifton  
Wiredrawer
- Nov. 12 John son of Thomas Robertshaw of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Dec. 25 Joseph son of George Furniss of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier  
Abel son of Thomas Squires of Braget-House Clothier  
John son of John Lockwood of Clifton Cordwainer  
Alice d<sup>r</sup> of James Harget of Hartshead-Moor Husbandman
- 28 John son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 31 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Hey of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Clothier

- (1776)
- Jan. 2 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Gledhill of Birkhouse Farmer  
 9 Henry son of Joseph Firth of Whitwood Clothier  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 William son of Charles Jackson of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Mason
- [fo. 64]  
 Feb. 4 Joseph son of William Binns of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Wiredrawer  
 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 11 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 18 Abraham son of Jonathan Slater of Hartshead Cordwainer  
 18 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Litherop Clothier  
 20 William son of Joseph Blackburn of Clifton Clothier  
 25 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of James Parkin of Belly-bridge-Lane Maltster  
 25 Joshua son of John Waddington of Birkby-Lane-head Farmer
- March 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Bower of Thornhills Weaver  
 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Robertshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 10 Jenny d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 John Haigh Curate  
 George Clapham }  
 Richard x Walker } Ch: Wardens  
 Squire Holroyd }
- 1776  
 April 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Naylor of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Mason  
 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 8 John son of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 8 Eureka d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 9 Robert son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 9 John son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
 9 Joseph son of Richard Brook of Nun-brook in the Parish  
 of Mirfield Merchant  
 21 George son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Wright  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 George son of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Harry son of Charles Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Matthew son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Weaver  
 George son of Matthew Jackson of Hare-Park in the  
 Parish of Birstall Mason  
 Benjamin son of Isaac Hepworth of Birkhouse Joiner  
 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- May 5 John son of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Longley of Hartshead-high-Moor Gardener  
 George son of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 George son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 13 John son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer  
 19 John son of John Woodhead of Birkby-lane-head Weaver  
 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Gledhill of Hartshead Clothier  
 30 John son of Samuel Waddington of Woolrow Farmer
- [fo. 65]  
 June 9 Jonas son of John Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Cordwainer  
 July 9 Nathaniel son of John Buckler of Hartshead - Fall  
 Husbandman



- 1776
- July 14 William son of John Sykes of Litherop Clothier  
21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Parkin-hole Clothier
- Aug. 1 William son of Eli Fawcett of Robert-town in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier  
4 Joseph son of John Yates of Windy-bank Husbandman  
8 Jonas son of Richard Squires of Clifton Wire-drawer  
8 Eleanor d<sup>r</sup> of Frank Hirst of Clifton Cordwainer  
8 John son of Joseph Barber of Clifton Cardmaker  
10 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of William Squires of Thornhills Wire-drawer  
11 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
13 Maria d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Parkin of Hightown Spin<sup>r</sup>, the reputed  
father Isaac Goodell of Little Town Butcher  
25 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of Tripilo in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier  
25 John son of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- Sept. 1 Peggy d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
15 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Whitaker of Hartshead-high-Moor Spin<sup>r</sup>  
27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Collier
- Oct. 16 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Cordwainer  
18 John son of William Lockwood of Litherop Clothier  
20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Crowther of Robert-town in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier  
23 Mary & Martha d<sup>rs</sup> of John Wood of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier  
27 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Lee of Clifton Wire-drawer
- Nov. 9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
- Dec. 8 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Martin Brown of Clifton Labourer  
8 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Ann Hawman of Whitaker-Pitts Spin<sup>r</sup>  
25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kitchin of Clifton Maltster  
25 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of George Holroid of Hartshead Moor Clothier  
25 Matty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Scholefield of Clifton Clothier  
25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wire-drawer  
26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Child of Litherop Collier
- (1777)
- Jan. 10 Charles son of John Howarth of Hightown Carrier  
12 Joseph son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
14 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer  
19 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Barker of Litherop Clothier  
26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherop Clothier  
29 Thomas son of James Brook of Clifton Wire-drawer
- Feb. 9 George son of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
11 Joseph son of James Robartshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
11 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Richardson of Clifton Wire-drawer  
23 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Haley of Blake-law Clothier  
23 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Rouse of Hartshead Comber
- March 9 James son of James Harget of Belly-Bridge-lane Husbandman  
19 George son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
John Haigh Curate  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell }  
John Schorah } Ch: Wardens  
Joseph Rayner }

- 1777  
[fo. 66]
- March 30 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
30 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 1 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Horseley of Clifton Shalloon Weaver  
13 George son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier  
27 Joshua son of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
27 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Jonah Drake of Hartshead-Fall Clothier
- May 8 John son of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer  
11 Eleanor d<sup>r</sup> of John Heaton of Bradley in the Parish of  
Huddersfield Farmer, born 1<sup>st</sup>  
19 Frank son of Hannah Hirst of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>, the  
putative father John Longbottom of Roberttown  
Clothier, born 22<sup>nd</sup> of March
- June 1 Robert son of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer,  
born 19<sup>th</sup> May  
8 John son of John Harrison of Clifton Footman, born May 10<sup>th</sup>  
19 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Wiredrawer, born 4<sup>th</sup> April  
19 Joshua son of John Gledhill of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier, born 22<sup>nd</sup> April  
23 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer,  
born 5<sup>th</sup> May  
26 James son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller, born 26<sup>th</sup> May
- July 23 Judith & Ann d<sup>rs</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton  
Gardener, born 22<sup>nd</sup>  
27 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Roberts of Hartshead Clothier, born  
17<sup>th</sup> July
- Aug. 3 Benjamin son of James Balmforth of Hartshead-Fall  
Clothier, born 12<sup>th</sup> July  
14 Joseph son of John Berry of Clifton Cardmaker, born 6<sup>th</sup>  
14 Nelly d<sup>r</sup> of John Starkey of Clifton Husbandman, born 4<sup>th</sup>
- Sept. 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Belly-bridge-Lane  
Black-Smith, born 12<sup>th</sup> August  
11 Joseph son of Nathaniel Cordingley of Manor Maltster,  
born 13<sup>th</sup> August  
28 James son of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier, born 1<sup>st</sup>
- Oct. 14 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Gledhill of Birkhouse Farmer, born Sept. 13  
20 Mathew son of Mary Schorah of Walton Cross Spin<sup>r</sup>,  
born 11<sup>th</sup>  
29 Haigh son of John Clapham of Sophehouse Clothier
- Nov. 3 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker  
3(?) John son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 67]
- Nov. 15 Lidea d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Ademson of Blake-law Husbandman  
16 Samuel son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
28 William son of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
Richard son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
- Dec. 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith  
Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Badger

- (1778)
- Jan. 25 Hannah base d<sup>r</sup> of Nancy Child of Thornhills, the reputed father William Gomersall
- Dec. 27 John son of John Terry of Birkhouse Farmer
- Feb. 1 Nelley d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Cardbordmaker  
John son of Samuel Lumb of Belley Bridge
- 8 James son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
- 15 Jane base d<sup>r</sup> of Betty Pilling of Clifton, the reputed father Joshua Goldthorp  
Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Hey of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall  
Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 22 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of John Howroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier
- 27 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 22 Robert son of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker
- 22 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
- 22 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Firth of Thornhills Clothier  
John Horsfall Ass<sup>t</sup> Minister  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell  
Charles Sheffield  
The x mark of Samuel Wright
- 1778
- March 29 Joseph son of James Parkin of Bellebridge Malster
- April 5 Molly d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Sutcliff of Fall Clothier
- 19 Ellinor d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
- 19 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Walker of Clifton Labourer
- 19 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Clothier
- 19 Marth: d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Bower of Thornhills piece Maker
- 19 Benjamin son of Jonathan Sleyter of Hartshead Shoemaker
- May 3 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 3 Michael son of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
- 17 John son of John Waddington of Burkby lane Badger
- 17 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Hartshead Clothier
- 24 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Frank Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
- 7 Esther d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 21 Charles son of William Binns of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer
- 28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Hall of Hartshead Clothier
- 28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 68]
- July 12 George son of John Clayton of Whitacre Pitts Shoemaker
- 26 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Squire of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 2 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Gardiner
- 9 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 13 Joseph son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomes Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Womersley of Clifton, the putative father James Womersley
- 30 John son of Matthew Jackson of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Mason
- Sept. 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Sopehouse Farmer
- 20 Robert son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardiner
- Oct. 9 James son of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier

- Dec. 6 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
 13 Matty d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Naylor of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Mason  
 17 John son of Joseph Sugden of Thornhills Mason  
 25 Jonathan son of Dan Woodcock of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 25 Joseph son of Joseph Walker of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 William son of James Taylor of Clifton Farmer  
 25 Arthur son of Richard Longley of Hartshead Moor Labourer  
 25 Joah son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 25 Matthew son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Judeth d<sup>r</sup> of George Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 25 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Brooke of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dawson of Clifton Clothier  
 25 William son of James Hargate of Belleybridge Labourer  
 27 Mark son of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherup Clothier  
 27 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Child of Litherup Collier  
 27 George son of George Holdroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier
- (1779)  
 Jan. 10 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of William Lockwood of Litherup Clothier  
 17 John son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 17 William son of William Fairburn of Robertown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer
- Feb. 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Timothey Walker of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Husbandman  
 10 David son of Samuel Squire of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Weaver  
 14 Benjamin son of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 John son of John Ashton of Hartshead Labourer Gunclenor  
 21 William son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Marsden of Belleybridg Labourer  
 28 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Elsworth of Hartshead Clothier
- [fo. 69]  
 March 7 Lidea d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 Richard son of Thomas Mitchell of Clifton Shoemaker  
 John Horsfall Min<sup>r</sup>  
 Luke Roberts } Chapel  
 William Pratt } wardens
- 1779  
 April 2 John son of Richard Firth of Thornhills Clothier  
 4 John son of Robert Warton of Hartshead Clothier  
 4 John son of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 4 James son of Mark Fisher of Clifton Shoemaker  
 11 James son of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 11 Susan d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier  
 18 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- May 2 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Bottomley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 23 John son of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 James son of James Wood of Clifton Husbandman

1779

- June 3 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Nathaniel Cordingley of Manner Malster  
 13 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brooke of Hartshead hall Clothier  
 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Waddington of Woolrow Farmer
- July 25 John son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 15 David son of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker
- Sept. 12 George son of George Holdsworth of Bellebrigge Blacksmith  
 12 Samuel son of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 12 Sarah & Elisabeth d<sup>rs</sup> of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier  
 19 Thomas son of John Lockwood of Clifton Shoemaker  
 19 Thomas son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- Oct. 3 Esther d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Womersley of Bonegate in the Parish  
 of Halifax Wiredrawer  
 3 John son of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver  
 3 Joseph son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Malster  
 14 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Terrey of Birkhouse Farmer  
 17 Jonas son of John Woodhead of Burkbylane Farmer  
 24 Charles son of Robert Ramesden of Clifton Farmer  
 24 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Longbottem of Hartshead Clothier
- Nov. 16 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Ashley of Hartshead Clothier  
 28 Edward base son of Betty Hailey of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall
- Dec. 5 Mariah base d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Whitaker of Hartshead Moor  
 12 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Mary base d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Drake of Hartshead
- [fo. 70]
- Dec. 26 William son of Thomas Scholefield of Clifton Clothier  
 26 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Rouse of Hartshead Wool Comber
- (1780)
- Jan. 2 Jonas son of Samual Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 John son of William Green of Cockwalk Farmer  
 23 William son of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 23 Joseph son of Joseph Bower of Thornhills Weaver
- Feb. 13 Luke son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 James son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardener  
 27 Joseph base son of Frances Womersley of Clifton Spinster  
 27 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Halmshaw of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier
- March 5 Malley d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Benjamin son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Walker of Hartshead Moor Cardmaker  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall Minister  
 Joshua Wilby } Ch: Wardens  
 John Brooke }
- 1780
- April 2 Jonas son of Charles Milns of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 9 William son of Joseph Walker of Thornhill Briggs in the  
 Parish of Halifax Labourer  
 16 William son of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Bill son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer

- April 23 John son of Joshua Gouldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Cardemaker
- 23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Heporth of Bellebridge Joiner
- 31 Richard son of Hannah Rushworth of Hartshead Spinster
- 31 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Drake of Thornhills Gardener
- May 2 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer
- 14 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Parkin of Bellebriger Malster
- 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Holdroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier
- 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
- 14 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Parkin hole Clothier
- 21 Joseph base son of Esther Firth of Robertown in the  
Parish of Birstall
- June 25 James son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 2 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Ademson of Blakelaw Husbandman
- 2 Matthew son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 9 John son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
- 23 Nathen son of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
- 23 George son of Frank Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
- 30 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ramsden of Clifton Taner
- 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Willby of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Clothier
- Aug. 20 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Jackson of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Mason
- [fo. 71]
- Aug. 27 Annis d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier
- Sept. 3 Thomas son of James Harget of Bellebrige Husbandman
- 3 Thomas son of John Ashton of Litherup Labourer Gardener
- 24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dawson of Clifton Clothier
- 24 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Haley of Blakelaw Clothier
- Oct. 1 Joseph son of John Rouse of Upper House in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier
- 1 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Webster of Hartshead Clothier
- 8 Sarah and Mary daughters of Richard Squire of Clifton  
Wiredrawer
- 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Ingham of Robertown in the Parish  
of Birstal Butcher
- 22 George son of James Brooke of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 22 Prissilla d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Sopheouse Farmer
- Nov. 5 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Elsworth of Hartshead Clothier
- 12 James son of Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
- 12 Richard son of Thomas Squire of Robertown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Dec. 24 Eli son of Samuel North of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Clothier
- 24 Joseph son of Joseph Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 24 Richard son of John Whitwam of Clifton Cardmaker
- 25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Robertown in the Parish  
of Birstall Wiredrawer
- 25 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 25 John son of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier

- 1780  
 Dec. 25 Ann base d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Futhergill of Roberttown in the  
 Parish of Birstall  
 25 Malley d<sup>r</sup> of Martin Stocks of Clifton Malster  
 (1781)  
 Jan. 7 Patience d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Sleyter of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 10 Joseph son of John Ashley of Hartshead Labourer  
 11 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Feb. 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Litherup Clothier  
 5 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Fearnley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hirst of Fall Coleminer  
 18 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of James Hargrave of Clifton Clothier  
 25 William son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 March 11 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 11 Thomas son of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 11 Judeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Barker of Litherup Clothier  
 18 Thomas son of Eli Faucet of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstal Clothier  
 [fo. 72] John Horsfall Minister  
 William Furniss }  
 James Mitchell } Ch: Wardens  
 Robert Armytage }  
 1781  
 April 13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Wood of Clifton Clothier  
 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Langley of Burkby-lane-Head Carrier  
 15 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Taylor of Clifton Farmer  
 29 Chrispin son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 May 6 Samuel son of John Waddington of Birkhouse Farmer  
 6 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 13 Charles son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 13 Joseph son of Thomas Sharpe of Hartshead Clothier  
 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker  
 20 Thomas son of Joseph Brook of Litherup Clothier  
 20 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Marsden of Bellebridge Husbandman  
 27 Joseph son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 June 3 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Clayton of Whitacre Pitts Shoemaker  
 3 Mark son of James Oates of Hartshead Husbandman  
 3 John son of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 3 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 William son of Jonas Sutcliff of Fall Clothier  
 24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 July 22 George son of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier  
 29 John son of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker  
 29 Elinor d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 Aug. 12 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 George son of William Binns of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Wiredrawer

- Aug. 19 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster  
 Sept. 2 David son of George Holdroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier  
 16 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Holdstead of Clifton Husbandman  
 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Firth of Thornhills Clothier  
 23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kiching of Clifton Malster  
 30 William son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer  
 Oct. 14 William son of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherup Clothier  
 21 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Naylor of Hightown in the Parish of  
     Birstall Mason  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Hall of Parkinholo Wiredrawer  
 Nov. 19 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Saley d<sup>r</sup> of James Tias of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 2 Joseph son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 [fo. 73]  
 Dec. 8 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 George son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 11 James son of George Mitchell of Clifton Carrier  
 23 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of George Holdsworth of Belly Bridge Blacksmith  
 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Joshua son of James Hargit of Belly-bridge Labourer  
 26 David son of John Terrey of Birkhouse Farmer  
 30 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker  
 (1782)  
 Jan. 28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Feb. 3 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Cordingley of Maner Malster  
 8 Joseph son of Thomas Scholfield of Clifton Clothier  
 17 James son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 March 3 Henry base son of Ann Horsfield of Clifton  
 3 William son of John Ashley of Hartshead Clothier  
 10 John son of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
 10 Joseph son of William Green of Clifton Carrier  
 14 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robenson of Clifton Labourer  
     William Wood Minister  
     Joshua Sinkinson  
     Joseph Drake  
 1782  
 March 31 John son of Thomas Dawson of Clifton Clothier  
 31 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
     of Birstall Clothier  
 April 1 Maria d<sup>r</sup> of John Rouse of peeplane-end woolcomer  
 21 James son of John Hey of Hightown in the Parish of  
     Birstall Clothier  
 28 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardbordmaker  
 May 5 Joseph son of Joshua Gouldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 5 John son of George Ingham of Robertown in the Parish  
     of Birstall Butcher  
 19 William son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 19 George son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Howroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier



1782

- June 2 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 9 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Rouse of Fall Clothier  
 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 Benjamin son of Josep Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 30 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 Bathey d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Cordwainer
- [fo. 74]  
 July 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wadsworth of Robertown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 21 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Stott of Clifton Mason  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 William son of John Clapham of Sopehouse Farmer  
 28 Robert son of Eli Faucet of Robertown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 28 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
- Aug. 18 James son of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Blacksmith  
 23 William son of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 23 William son of Richard Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier
- Sept. 8 Abraham son of Thomas Sharpe of Hartshead Clothier  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Faucet of Robertown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 15 Francis d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ramsden of Clifton Taner
- Oct. 6 Joseph son of John Whitwham of Clifton Cardmaker  
 13 James son of James Parkin of Bellebridge Malster  
 20 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Martin Stocks of Hartshead Labourer
- Nov. 10 Abraham son of Timothy Walker of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Labourer  
 17 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sugden of Thornhills Mason  
 17 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- Dec. 1 John son of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 1 Ellinor d<sup>r</sup> of John Elsworth of Hartshead Clothier  
 1 Susey d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Lister of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Cordwainer  
 8 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster  
 25 John son of Frank Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 25 John son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Clothier  
 29 Joseph son of Jonas Hirst of Hartshead Collier
- (1783)  
 Jan. 3 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Wright of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Blacksmith  
 5 Rachel and Rebecca daughters of John Schorah of  
 Walton Cross Carpenter  
 26 Jonas son of Benjmin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier  
 31 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker
- Feb. 16 George son of Jeremy Brearley of Clifton Joiner

(1783)

- March 5 George son of John Sheard of Robertown in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier
- 5 Joseph son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 16 George son of William Pratt of Windebarnk Cardbordmaker
- [fo. 75]
- March 22 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Brearley of Clifton Joiner
- 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver
- 23 William son of Carles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 23 Jonathan son of John Walker of Hartshead Labourer
- 23 John son of Joseph Barker of Litherup Clothier  
William Wood Minister  
Jonathan wilby  
Christopher Brooke } Curch Wardens  
Joseph Armytage }
- 1783
- March 28 John Cockill son of John Waller of Bulitrees in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- 30 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Ashton of Litherup Gardener
- April 27 Samuel son of Josep Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
- 27 Susanna d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
- May 11 John son of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker
- 11 Samuel son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
- 19 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Brearley of Clifton Joiner
- 20 John son of Joseph Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of  
Huddersfield Shoemaker & Farmer
- June 1 Samuel son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
- 1 Josep son of John Langley of Burkby-lanehead Carrier
- 1 Abraham son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 10 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Wilkinson of Clifton Labourer
- 15 Malley d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pearson of lowerwoodhouse in the  
Parish of Halifax Malster
- 29 Richard son of Joseph Adamson of Blakelaw Husbandman  
[Change of handwriting.]
- July 6 James son of James Oates of Hartshead Labourer
- 13 Maly d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier
- 20 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 20 William son of John Woodhead of Birkebey lane Farmer
- 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Isach Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 27 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 1 Joseph son of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 5 James son of Sarah Wood of Nunbrook
- 14 Mish son of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 14 William son of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
- 17 Richard son of James Cleg of Schoals in the Parish of  
Birstal Farmer
- 31 James son of Joseph Sykes of Clifton Husbandman
- 31 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
- Sept. 5 Rachiel d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Jackson of Hare Park Mason in  
the Parish of Birstal
- 14 Jois d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Sharp of Clifton Wiremaker

- 1783
- Oct. 5 Samuel son of Joseph Bower of Thornhills Stuffmaker  
 12 Thomas son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 17 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 26 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Crosley of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstal Clothier  
 26 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Womersley of Clifton Singelwoman
- Nov. 30 Samuel son of Jonas Sutlief of Fall Clothier  
 [fo. 76]
- Dec. 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Firth of Wike in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Ashley of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of John Newell of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Currier  
 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Squier of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 25 John son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- (1784)
- Jan. 18 David son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 George son of George Blagburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Feb. 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Marsden of Burkbey-lane Husbandman  
 1 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Lister of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstal Shoemaker  
 4 Liday d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 4 Matty base d<sup>r</sup> of Liday Dickenson of Clifton, Haveing  
 Parish Relife  
 8 John son of John Oats of Roberttown in the Parish of  
 Burtall Bankesman  
 15 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Benjemin Binns of Heaton lane in the  
 Parish of Birstall Husbandman  
 15 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Horsfield of Windebank Mason  
 22 Robert son of Job Hurst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 22 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 29 Charles son of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
- March 12 James son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 14 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Lockwood of Lithrup Clothier  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wood Minister  
 William Fitton } Churchwardens  
 Mark Thomas }
- 1784
- April 4 Liday d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 9 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of George Woodcock of Roberttown in the  
 Parish of Birstal Clothier  
 11 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 18 William son of Joseph Hawkyeard of Hillhouse in the  
 Parish of Hudersfield Blacksmith  
 18 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster
- May 9 James son of Thomas Schorfield of Clifton Clothier  
 9 John son of Hannah Helem of Hartshead Singel Whoman

- June 6 Joshua son of George Hurst of Hartshead Clothier  
 8 Jerimyah Crosley son of Elisabeth Milnes Singel Woman  
 in Clifton  
 13 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 13 Elianor d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Windibank Cardebordmaker  
 13 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Ely Faucet of Roberttown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 20 Joseph son of George Womersley of Hartshead-Moor Labourer  
 20 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of John Berrey of Clifton Cardemaker  
 23 Joshua son of Nathanel Cordingley of Hartshead-Moor  
 Malster & Farmer
- July 4 George son of Mary Sharp of Clifton  
 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 11 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
- [fo. 77]  
 Aug. 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rainer of Clifton Cardmaker  
 29 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Sept. 2 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Brook of Hartshead Clothier, Having  
 Parish relief  
 12 James son of Thomas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
 19 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Drake of Whiteacre-Pits Clothier  
 20 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Jacob son of Joseph Wadsworth of Bulletrees in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Oct. 3 Robert son of John Witwahn of Clifton Cardemaker  
 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 James son of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 John son of Daniel Feanley of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Taylor  
 24 John son of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier  
 24 Samuel son of Samuel Wadington of Woolerow Farmer  
 31 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Houldroyd of Hartshead Moor Clothier
- Nov. 28 Joseph son of Isacc Firth of Birkby-lane Joiner
- Dec. 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Rauson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Thomas son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Jeramiah son of James Perkin of Birkby-lane Malster  
 26 James son of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Ingham of Roberttown in the  
 Parish of Birstal Butcher  
 26 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- (1785)  
 Jan. 16 Saly d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Malley d<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Holdsworth of Birkhous Weaver
- Feb. 6 Naney d<sup>r</sup> of James Taylor of Clifton Carrier  
 13 James son of Joseph Liley of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstal Collier  
 13 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Timothey Banckcroft of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 John son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier

- (1785)
- March 6 Mattathias son of Richard Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 David son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 27 John son of John Langley of Hartshead Moor Carrier  
 27 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Fisher of Homfield Nook in the  
 Parish of Birstall Shoemaker  
 Will: Mann Minister  
 John Fearnley }  
 Geo: Dyson } Churchwardens  
 Will: Horsley }
- 1785
- March 28 Abraham son of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver  
 April 3 John son of John Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 3 Jonas son of Jonas Jawet of Birchouse Tanner  
 13 James son of George Walker of Hartshead Husbandman  
 13 Pegy d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 17 Joseph son of John Sheard of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 22 Zakees (ccheus) son of John Stockes of Clifton Clothier  
 26 Joseph son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier
- [fo. 78]
- May 16 James son of James Tyes of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
 16 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ramsden of Thornhills Tanner  
 22 Joseph son of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier  
 22 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Bedforth of Cleck Heaton in the  
 Parish of Birstal Clothier
- June 12 John son of Abraham Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 19 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton-Cross Farmer  
 22 Samuel son of John Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
 26 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 3 Charles son of the late John Terrey of Birchhouse Farmer  
 10 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Frank Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 17 Richard son of Richard Healey of Clifton Clothier  
 17 Susey d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 James son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 30 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 11 Abraham son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 11 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Shoemaker  
 14 Joseph son of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 28 William son of Chrispin Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker  
 28 John son of William Hurst of Fall Collier  
 28 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cock-walk Carrier
- Sept. 18 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 9 T'omas son of T'omas Bairstow of Whitwood Mason  
 16 Israel son of John Ashteon of Hartshed Gardener  
 16 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Isacc Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
- Nov. 20 Abraham son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Laberour  
 20 George son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 George son of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Blacksmith

- Nov. 20 John son of James Walker of Clifton Blacksmith  
 20 James son of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier  
 20 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Womersley of Hartshead-moor  
 Laberour
- Dec. 4 John son of John Ashley of Hartshead Clothier  
 6 John son of Hannah Smith of Clifton  
 25 Joseph son of William Fairburn of Roberttown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer  
 25 John son of Job Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 John son of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
 26 John son of Joseph Wilby of Parkenhole, Clothier  
 26 Charrety d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Jackson of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Mason  
 26 John son of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster
- (1786)
- Jan. 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor  
 1 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 1 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer  
 8 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 29 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Cardeboard-  
 maker  
 29 Christiana d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sykes of Clifton Husbandman
- Feb. 12 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Able North of Pepe Clothier  
 [fo. 79]
- Feb. 19 Joshua son of Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier  
 19 John son of Edward Kitchen of Windebanck Husbandman
- March 5 Joseph son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Taylor  
 5 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Clegg of Scholes in the Parish of  
 Birstall Farmer  
 12 George son of William Washington of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 Will. Mann Minister  
 Cris<sup>r</sup> Wilkinson } Church  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hudson } Wardens
- 1786
- March 26 George son of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 2 John son of John Elesworth of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 George son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 16 William son of William Wright of Clifton Blacksmith  
 23 William son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 30 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoemaker
- May 28 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Bower of Thornills Weaver  
 29 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Blagburn of Clifton Wire-maker  
 31 Rueth d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Lockwood of Lithrup Clothier
- June 11 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Marsden of Birkby-lane Husbandman  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Binns of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Husbandman
- 27 Edward son of Nathaniel Cordingly of Manner Farmer
- July 2 Dolley d<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Roberttown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier

- 1786
- July 9 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer  
 16 Susanah d<sup>r</sup> of John Wodcock of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 16 John son of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 George son of Joseph Adamson of Blakelaw Farmer
- Aug. 6 William son of John Whitwham of Clifton Cardmaker  
 6 Malley d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 James son of Jonas Sutlief of Fall Clothier  
 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
- Sept. 3 George son of Thomas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 3 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Petter Wainwrite of Fall Husbandman  
 3 Susanah d<sup>r</sup> of George Shepley of Hartshead Clothier  
 17 David son of Isacc Hepworth of Birkby-lane Joyner
- Oct. 15 Ben son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 5 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 12 William son of Timothy Banckcroft of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 William son of Joseph Turnpenney of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Razeor Grinder  
 12 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Gardener
- Dec. 24 Mathua son of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Luke son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Joshua son of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Jonas son of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- [fo. 8o]
- Dec. 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 24 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
 25 William son of Hanna Stot of Clifton Widow  
 25 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Sheard of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier
- (1787)
- Jan. 7 John son of James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soaphous Farmer  
 21 William son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Fisher of Scholes in the Parish of  
 Birstall Shoo-maker
- Feb. 4 Godfreay son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
 18 William son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 John son of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 18 James son of John Holden of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
- March 4 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Susanna Robshaw of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall  
 4 T'omas son of Joseph Firth of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 11 Joshua son of Sarah Taylor of Nunbrook  
 25 William son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick Minister  
 John Drake } Church  
 Mark Thomas } Wardens  
 Isaac Wollton }
- K

- 1787
- April 1 Jonas son of William Hirst of Fall Labourer  
 1 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Perkin of Bellebrige Husbandman  
 5 T<sup>o</sup>mas son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 5 Hanna d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ashton of Litherap Labourer, Hn<sup>s</sup>  
 Parish relief  
 6 Suseanah d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Crowther of Lithrup, Haveing  
 Par<sup>h</sup> relief  
 8 Robert son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker  
 8 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker  
 22 William son of John Hall of Perkin-holl Clothier  
 29 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Rouse of Peep Clothier, Haveing  
 Parish relief  
 29 Samuel son of John Langley of Birkby-lane Carrier  
 29 William son of John Robinson of Witwood Worsit Weaver
- May 6 John son of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Robert son of Martha Walker of Clifton
- June 10 Abraham son of Mark Robinson of Whitwood Wiredrawer  
 10 Edward son of Joseph Brook of Litherup Clothier  
 17 Mathew son of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 John son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 17 William son of Thomas Child of Litherup Collier  
 24 Joseph son of Alce Woodcock of Lithrup
- July 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Zaceus Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 John son of John Brook of Perkenhole Clothier  
 31 Joah son of Thomas Scholfield of Clifton Clothier
- Aug. 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Dickenson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 9 William son of James Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 12 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker
- Sept. 9 William son of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster  
 9 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier  
 9 Bettye d<sup>r</sup> of Eley Faucet of Roberttown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier
- [fo. 81]
- Sept. 12 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 23 Isacc son of Isacc Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 7 Zacheus son of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 7 David son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Labourer,  
 Pauper  
 21 John son of Jonas Crowther of Clifton Shoomaker  
 24 Benjamin son of William Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer,  
 Pauper  
 28 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 4 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Josepeh Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 11 Roberd son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Barker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
- Dec. 3 John son of John Child of Clifton Tincer, Pauper  
 3 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage Brighthouse in the Parish of  
 Hallifax Cardmaker



- 1787
- Dec. 12 Robert son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Malley d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Clothier  
 23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Coardingley of Hartshead Weaver  
 25 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker  
 30 George son of Joseph Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Christopher Knowles of Hartshead Labourer
- (1788)
- Jan. 6 John son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner  
 13 William son of Joseph Sykes of Clifton Labourer, Pauper  
 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Robinson of Thornills Wiredrawer  
 15 Benjamin Lister son of Alce Horsley of Clifton  
 20 Susanah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Feb. 11 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Claton of Soaphouse Wiredrawer  
 14 John son of Sarah Womersley of Clifton, Pauper  
 14 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 Joshua son of Thomas Ingham of Hartshed Taylor
- March 9 John son of Richard Haley of Clifton Clothier  
 9 John son of Mary Womersley of Clifton  
 23 Abraham son of Dan Woodcock of Tripelo in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier
- William Wood Minister  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Brook } Church  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramsden } Wirdens  
 John Berry }
- 1788
- April 4 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer  
 6 Richard son of Abraham Horsfield of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Mason  
 13 John son of John Woodcock of Peep Clothier  
 13 Joseph son of William Pratt of Windebanck Cardbordmaker  
 17 Love d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Morton of Soaphouse Cardboardmaker  
 20 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Taylor  
 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Marth Woodcock of Tripelo in the Parish  
 of Birstall
- May 18 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier, Pauper  
 28 James son of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker
- [fo. 82]
- June 8 John son of David Hoil of Witwood Weaver  
 8 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of William Hoil of Witwood Weaver  
 15 William son of Petter Waring of Hartshead Husbandman  
 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker  
 22 William son of William Bedforth of Heaton-lane in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier, Pauper  
 22 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of James Clegg of Scholes in the Parrish of  
 Birstall Cowdealer  
 22 Joseph son of John Smith of Clifton Cardboard-maker  
 29 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier
- July 6 Robert son of Ely Faucet of Roberttown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 6 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer  
 9 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Jackson of Hartshead Mason

- July 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 20 John son of John Mallison of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Carpenter
- 27 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Gee of Clifton Wiremaker
- Aug. 10 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 17 Joseph son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 28 Elisabeth Wilkes d<sup>r</sup> of Nathaniel Coardingley of Manner  
 Malster
- 31 John son of Jeremiah Crosley of Hightown in the Paish  
 of Birstall Wiredrawer
- 31 Joah son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Sept. 1 George son of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bar<sup>t</sup>, Born  
 August 2<sup>d</sup>  
 7 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoo-  
 maker
- 14 William son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
 14 Matthey d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 Isacc son of Isacc Hepworth of Birkbey-lane Joyner  
 14 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of James Harget of Birkbey-lane Labourer  
 21 James son of James Walker of Clifton Blacksmith  
 28 Benjamin son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 28 Benjamin son of Benjamin Hepworth of Scholes in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Oct. 5 T<sup>o</sup>mas Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Ruben Stocks of Birckhouse Weaver
- Nov. 9 George son of Richard Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Joseph son of Thomas Haton of Roberttown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
- 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Hall of Perkinhole Clothier
- Dec. 7 John son of James Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 James son of John Langley of Hartshead Moor Carrier  
 25 John son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 George son of Stiven Hudson of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 John son of John Witwam of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 George son of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Sutlief of Fall Clothier
- (1789)
- Jan. 18 James son of Joseph Francelton of Birkby-lane Weaver  
 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Fearnley of Soaphouse Wiredrawer
- [fo. 83]
- Feb. 1 Susey d<sup>r</sup> of John Hey of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier
- 15 Mark son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Samuel son of John Binns of Peep-green Worstetweaver  
 22 George son of James Goodall of Litherup Wiredrawer  
 22 Joshua son of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
 22 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier  
 Dolley d<sup>r</sup> of William Hirst of Fall Collier, Pauper  
 26 Emanuel son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier

(1789)

- March 1 Thomas son of John Brook of Perken-hole Clothier  
 1 John son of Benjamin Seneor of Clifton Butcher  
 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Womersley of High-moor  
 8 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Green of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 15 Richard son of Timothy Walker Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Husbandman  
 15 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Lister of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Shomaker  
 15 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Cliftown Joiner  
 18 Benjamin son of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 John son of Sarah Moodey of Clifton  
 22 John son of John Fitton of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Cardmaker  
 William Wood Minister  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Church  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramsden } Wardens  
 James Mitchell }
- 1789  
 April 3 John son of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier  
 12 Mathew son of John Drake of Thornills Weaver  
 12 John son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Samuel son of James Taylor of Clifton Carrier  
 12 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer  
 23 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Looockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 May 10 John son of John Pauson of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Bricklayer  
 10 Thoms son of John Sheard of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 17 John son of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker  
 22 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Grace Pearson of Clifton  
 31 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Blacksmith Junier  
 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Christopher Knowels of Hartshed Husbandman  
 June 1 William son of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 1 Alice d<sup>r</sup> of Judeth Shepherd of Clifton, Pauper  
 7 Luke son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Samuel son of Sarah Popplewell of Hartshead  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 [fo. 84]  
 June 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Hartshead Labourer  
 July 5 John son of James Perkin of Birkby-lane Husbandman  
 Aug. 2 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 9 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Brook of Thonhills Shoemaker  
 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Bower of Birchhouse Weaver  
 16 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Freman of Clifton, Pauper  
 Sarah Malinson  
 Mistaken 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Osdan of Clifton, Pauper  
 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ramsden of Thornhills Tanner  
 30 John son of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardbordmaker

- Sept. 13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Cordingly of Hartshead Weaver  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 27 David son of John Holdroyd of Hartshed Moor Clothier
- Oct. 4 Nelley d<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Bullitrees in the Parish  
 of Birstall Labourer  
 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Farmer and Malster  
 11 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Naylor of Hartshead Mason  
 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Sir George Armytage of Kirklees Bar<sup>t</sup>  
 18 Samuel son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Rose d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Lee of Braghet house Clothier  
 25 Thomas son of John Drake of Hartshead Gardener  
 25 John son of Joseph Firth of Hartshead Shoemaker
- Nov. 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Hirst of Fall Lobourer  
 15 James son of John Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 15 William son of William Tetley of Clifton Farmer  
 Hessechiah son of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 29 William son of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Clothier  
 29 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Danial Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Habraham Horsfield of Lithrup Mason  
 29 Joseph son of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
- Dec. 9 John son of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Joseph son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 27 George son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker  
 27 Meriah d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soapous Farmer  
 27 James son of Thomas Sharp of Docken-tail Clothier  
 27 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Robshaw of Peep-green Clothier  
 27 Jonathan son of Joseph Lyley of Fall Collier  
 28 Robert son of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
- (1790)
- Feb. 4 Christopher son of Hannah Stead of Hartshead  
 7 John son of John Rayner of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 7 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 John son of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor  
 14 Joseph son of William Wodcock of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 14 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier  
 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of William Reet of Clifton Blacksmith  
 28 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Ann Child of Lithrup, Pauper
- [fo. 85]
- March 6 Samuel son of John Woodcock of Peepgreen Clothier  
 14 John son of William Armytage of Birkby-Lane Lobourer  
 28 T'omas son of Jerimia Crosley of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Wiredrawer  
 28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Robinson of Witwood Weaver  
 James son of John Child of Clifton Chimneysweeper, Pauper  
 William Wood Minister  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } Church  
 Robt. Clarkson } Wardens

- 1790
- April 4 George son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 4 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Cardmaker  
 4 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Clayton of Soaphouse Wiredrawer  
 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Labourer, Pauper  
 18 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Barker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Pauson of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Collier
- May 2 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Morton of Hartshead Cardboardmaker  
 23 William son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner  
 John son of Job Moudy of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 6 Richard son of James Coardingly of Hartshead Clothier  
 6 George son of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Shoemaker  
 20 John son of Robert Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
- July 18 William son of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker
- Aug. 5 Joah son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardbord-maker  
 5 James son of Benjamin Binns of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Lobourerr  
 14 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Elesworth of Hartshead Gardenor  
 15 Joshua son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 22 John son of Joseph Barstow of Witwood Weaver  
 22 Abraham son of John Miller of Hartshead Clothier  
 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 27 Joseph son of Clemmey Drake of Hartshead
- Sept. 26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Pauson of Robert Town in the Parish  
 of Birstal Bricklayer
- Oct. 3 Charles son of Dan Woodcock of Tripelo in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 3 Patience d<sup>r</sup> of James Harget of Birkbylane labourer, Pauper  
 24 Thomas son of John Drake of Thornills Worset weaver  
 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Aveson of Thornills Farmer  
 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Whitesmith  
 31 William son of Easter Aumon of Witwood  
 31 George son of Robort Ramsden of Clifton Farmer
- Nov. 7 George son of John Smith of Clifton Cardbordmaker  
 16 Tabithy d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 5 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of John Stead of Birckhouse Husbandman  
 [fo. 86]
- Dec. 25 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
 26 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of William Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
 26 Joseph son of George Rayner of Windebanck Wiredrawer  
 26 John son of William Colliens of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of John Langley of High-moor Carrier
- (1791)
- Jan. 16 George son of Jonas Green of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Wiredrawer  
 16 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Clifton Husbandman  
 23 Jonathan son of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 John son of Joshua Durens of Fall Clothier

(1791)

- Jan. 30 Samuel son of Samuel Woodcooch of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Feb. 6 Henrey son of James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
13 Thomas son of Joseph Barker of Lithrup Clothier  
Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Lee of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Butcher  
20 James son of Nathaniel Perkin of Hartshead Weaver  
20 Hereett d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Clegg of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Collier  
27 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 6 Luke son of Mark Fisher of Hartshead Moor Shoemaker  
6 Jonas son of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker  
13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
20 Thomas son of John Hall of Perkin-hole Clothier  
Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Peepgreen Worsetweaver  
William Wood Minister  
Robt. Clarkson } Church  
W<sup>m</sup> Savile } wardens  
Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp }
- 1791  
April 7 Samuel son of Henry Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
10 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Berey of Clifton Wiredrawer  
10 Susey d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Broadbent of Clifton Ostler  
22 David son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Soapthouse Wiredrawer  
24 Mathew son of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
24 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Husbandman  
24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
24 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Wid: Clegg of Scholes Farmer  
24 John son of James Briges of Whitwood Cardmaker  
24 Joseph son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker  
24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of David Hoil of Witwood Weaver  
24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Sheard of Hartshead Tanner
- [fo. 87]  
May 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Scetton of Windebanck  
8 George son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Taylor  
22 William son of Mathew Jackson of Peep Green Mason  
29 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Lee of Bragget-House Clothier
- June 12 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Martha d<sup>r</sup> of James Armytage of Thornills Cardmaker  
16 John son of Richard Lister of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Shoemaker  
26 John son of Abraham Crosley of Clifton Husbandman  
26 James son of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 3 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner  
4 John son of Ann Stot of Clifton Widow  
17 Charles son of Christopher Knowles of Hartshead Husbandman

1791

- July 25 George son of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 Aug. 11 Thomas son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Robert son of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Goodear of Thornills Husbandman  
 14 George son of Job Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 21 John son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 Sept. 18 Benjamin son of Joseph Crabtree of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Meryah d<sup>r</sup> of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 25 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster  
 Oct. 16 John son of Mark Robinson of Hartshead-moor Wiredrawer  
 16 Malley d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Fearnley of Soaphouse Wiredrawer  
 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of James Walker of Clifton Blacksmith  
 30 William son of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 George son of James Perkin of Birkby-lane Husbandman  
 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Steven Hudson of Hartshead Clothier  
 30 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Nov. 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Kitchen of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Tannor  
 11 James son of John Woodcock of Peep-Green Clothier  
 13 Abraham son of Abraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason  
 20 George Clapham son of John Brook of Perkin-hole Clothier  
 Dec. 18 George son of David Smith of Thornills Husbandman  
 25 Benjamin son of William Woodcock of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 25 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of George Jubb of Thornills Husbandman  
 25 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker
- (1792)
- Jan. 5 Joseph son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 8 David son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 13 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Kitchen of Windebanck Laburerr  
 15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Crowther of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of William Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier
- [fo. 88]
- Jan. 29 John son of John Rayner of Hartshead Clothier  
 29 John son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker  
 Feb. 2 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 5 George son of John Earnshaw of Hartshead-moor Clothier  
 5 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier  
 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Holms of Birchhouse Worset-man  
 12 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lyley of Fall Collier  
 Joseph son of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Facet of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 19 Abraham son of Joseph Bastow of Witeacer-pitts Weaver  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Aveson of Thornills Farmer  
 26 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Fitton of Perkin-hole Clothier  
 March 4 Bettrix d<sup>r</sup> of Susannah Woodcock of Trepelo in the Parish  
 of Birstall

- March 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Robinson of Birkby Lane Weaver  
 11 Michael son of Ruben Stockes of Birckhouse Worstetweaver  
 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Colliens of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Joshua Mann Minister  
 Robt. Clarkson  
 William Earnshaw } Church  
 John Stockwell } Wardens
- 1792  
 April 2 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Robinson of Thornills Wiredrawer  
 6 John son of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 8 Robert son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 George son of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker  
 8 Joah son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Joseph son of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 8 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Whitwam of Clifton Cardmaker  
 22 Judeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier
- May 6 Alice d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Woodcock of Tripelo in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 6 Rose d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Cordingley of Windebanck Clothier  
 20 William son of Judeth Shepherd of Clifton, Pauper  
 23 John son of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer  
 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Soaphouse Wiredrawer  
 27 John son of Hannah Hey of Hightown in the Parrish of  
 Birstall  
 27 Thomas son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker  
 William son of William Hoyl of Whitwood Worset-man  
 29 Joseph Maud son of Betty Wood of Clifton Widow  
 29 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
- June 3 John son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 George son of Charles Heaton of Roberttown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
- [fo. 89]  
 June 24 Jonathan son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier,  
 Pauper
- July 1 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Betty Scelton of Clifton  
 1 Nelley d<sup>r</sup> of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 Thomas son of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier, Pauper  
 22 Joseph son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
- Aug. 5 George son of Samuel Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 12 George son of William Tetly of Clifton Farmer  
 12 Joseph son of John Mallenson of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Reet  
 12 Robert son of Joah Brearly of Clifton Joyner  
 26 William son of Wilson Jackson of Hartshead Mason
- Sept. 2 John & Nelley son & d<sup>r</sup> of William Ramsden of Clifton  
 Labourer  
 16 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of John Elewell of Witacer Pits Worstet Weaver
- Oct. 14 John son of Betty Haley of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall  
 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Nathanel Perkin of Hartshead Weaver



- 1792
- Oct. 21 William son of William Popplewell of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier  
Samuel son of John Oats of Roberttown in the Parish of  
Birstall Labourer
- 28 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Whitesmith
- Nov. 3 John son of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bar<sup>t</sup>
- 4 Benjamin son of Susannah Robertshaw of Hightown in  
the Parish of Birstall
- 4 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
William son of Sarah Sheard of Birkby-lane
- 18 David son of David Hoyl of Witwood Weaver
- 18 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Squire of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Mason
- 18 Nancy Woodhead d<sup>r</sup> of Emmy Drake of Hartshead
- 18 James son of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
- 18 Joseph son of Benjamin Seneor of Clifton Butcher
- Dec. 2 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Macon
- 14 Moses son of Henrey Barber of Thornills Wiredrawer
- 23 Thomas son of Elenor Drake of Hartshead
- 23 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Hepperth of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall Currier
- 25 Samuel son of William Pratt of Clifton Reet
- 25 Mathew son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Thoulous of Thornills Gardener
- (1793)
- Jan. 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 13 Joseph son of Hannah Yeats of Soaphouse
- 20 Samuel son of Samuel Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- 27 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Binns of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall Husbandman
- [fo. 90]
- Feb. 3 Isac son of Isac Hanson of Roberttown in the Parish of  
Birstall Joiner
- 10 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Langly of Hartshed Moor Carrier
- 10 David son of Robert Goldthorpe of Clifton Cardmaker
- 17 John son of Joseph Smith of Thornills Husbandman
- 24 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Husbandman
- March 10 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Cild of Clifton Chimney-sweeper, Pauper
- 17 William son of Joshua Gleahil of Hartshead Clothier
- 24 Joseph son of John Barker of Clifton Husbandman
- 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Webster of Hartshed Wiredrawer  
Robert son of Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster
- W. Mann Minister  
Willi Furniss } Church  
James Armytage } wardens  
James Walker }
- 1793
- March 31 William son of John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 31 James son of William Woodcock of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- 31 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Naylor of Hartshead Mason

- April 7 Thomas son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Haumshaw of Hartshead Croper  
7 Lidya d<sup>r</sup> of James Armytage of Thornills Cardmaker  
19 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Green of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
21 George son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
21 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- May 19 Alixender son of John Binns of Hartshead Clothier  
19 Patience d<sup>r</sup> of Joab Maudy of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
19 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Clifton Corn-Miller  
26 Samuel son of Benjamin Brook of Thornhill Shoemaker  
26 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer  
26 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Horsfall of Hartshead Mason
- June 14 John son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
23 Luke son of Hannah Hargreves of Clifton  
23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Hall of Perkinhool Clothier
- July 14 Joshua son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
28 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Durns of Fall Clothier  
28 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Bower of Thornills Weaver  
Maryann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Firth of Hartshead Shoemaker
- Aug. 4 Abraham son of Abraham Crosley of Clifton Husbandman  
11 James & William sons of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
11 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
11 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
25 Steven son of Steven Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
- Sept. 15 William son of William Hirst of Fall Collier  
[fo. 91]
- Sept. 22 George son of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker  
Nathaniel son of David Smith of Thornills Laborur  
22 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Taylor of Clifton Husbandman  
29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
- Oct. 6 John son of John Sheard of Robrttown in the Parish of  
Birstall Clothier  
6 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Holdroyd of Roberttown in the Paraish  
of Birstall Clothier  
13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Heaton of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier  
18 John son of Mary Lockwood of Clifton  
Uriah son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
20 John son of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker  
20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Robinson of Hartshead Moor Wiredrawer  
27 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of John Witwam of Clifton Cardmaker
- Nov. 3 Thomas son of Robert Crosley of Hartshead Clothier  
3 Jacob son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Talor  
3 William son of Edward Kitchin of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birstall Labourer  
3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Lord of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Shoemaker  
23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bar<sup>t</sup>

- 1793
- Nov. 24 Joshua son of Joseph Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
24 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
- Dec. 22 John son of Joseph Liley of Roberttown in the Parish of  
Birstall Collier  
25 John son of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor  
25 Jonathan son of William Collines of Clifton Wiredrawer  
29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Henrey Buckley of Clifton Hatter
- (1794)
- Jan. 12 Sarrah d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Malstor  
12 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
19 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rayner Juner of Clifton Cardmaker  
Joseph son of John Brook of Hartshead Clothier  
26 William son of James Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
- Feb. 16 Joseph son of Jonas Berrey of Clifton Wiredrawer  
16 Samuel son of Samuel Aveson of Thornills Farmer  
16 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Squire of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall Mason  
22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker  
28 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Holderth of Birkhouse Labourer
- March 2 Benjamin son of James Goodear of Thornills Husbandman  
2 Belley son of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
2 James son of Mark Drake of low-hall Husbandman  
2 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
5 Jonas son of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
16 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 92]
- March 18 George son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer  
23 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
23 John son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier
- J: Mann Minister  
John Drake } Church  
W<sup>m</sup> Dyson } wardens
- 1794
- March 26 James son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
30 William son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier  
30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 6 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
6 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Jackson of Nodypitts Mason  
19 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Judeth Houldroyd of Hartsolegate  
20 Richard son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
James son of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper
- May 11 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Hirst of Fall Labourer  
22 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Ann Brook of Upper House in the Parish of  
Birstall  
25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Marsden of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Cardmaker
- June 1 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Cordingley of Windebanck Clothier  
22 David son of Thomas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
22 George son of George Dyson of Thornills Cardmaker  
22 Isack son of William Hoil of Witwood Wosetmam

- June 22 Joseph son of Joseph Pearson of Hightown Malster  
 July 17 James son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 20 Joseph son of Ruben Stocks Birchhouse Wosetweaver  
 21 Joseph son of Joseph Fearnley of Soapous Wiredr, Pauper  
 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Yeats of Tripilo in the Parish of  
     Birstall Wiredrawer  
 Aug. 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Binns Juner of Hightown in the Parish  
     of Birstall Whitesmith  
 10 Daniel son of Joshua Hepperth of Hartshead Currier  
 17 Samee Drake son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoomaker  
 24 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
     of Birstall  
 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Patience Berrey of Clifton  
 31 George son of Joseph Norminton of Hartshead Shoomaker  
 Sept. 7 George son of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer  
 22 Robert son of Frederick Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker  
 28 James son of Benjamin Wood of Hartshead Moor Croper  
 28 Sam son of John Bottomley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Oct. 4 Joah son of Joah Brierley of Clifton Joyner  
     James son of Hannah Clayton of Clifton  
 [fo. 93]  
 Oct. 5 David son of James Perkin of Birkby-lane Husbandman  
 19 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Woodcock of Tripilo in the Parish  
     of Birstall Clothier  
 19 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of David Hoil of Witwood Wosetweaver  
 Nov. 2 James son of John Halles of Hartshead Clothier  
 2 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 9 John son of Martha Gleadhill of Hartshead  
 30 William son of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Crowther of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 5 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 7 Nathan son of Joseph Holms of Birchhouse Husbandman  
 21 Alexander son of John Binns of Peepgreen Clothier  
 25 Mathew son of William Woodcock of Hightown in the  
     Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Fawset of Hartshead Shoomaker  
 (1795)  
 Jan. 1 Joseph son of John Pender of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 John son of Joseph Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 11 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Womersley Clifton  
 18 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Drake of Hartshead  
 25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Robinson of Birkby-lane Weaver  
 Feb. 15 William & Mary son & d<sup>r</sup> of Augustus Jewel of Fall  
     Labourer  
 March 1 William son of John Kilburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Thoulous of Thornills Gardener  
 15 Joseph son of John Houldroyd of Roberttown in the  
     Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 21 Charles son of Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster  
 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Colliens of Clifton Wiredrawer

- (1795)
- April 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Clothier  
 5 John son of Joseph Walker of Windebanck Mason  
 5 John son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker  
 5 Samuel son of William Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
 5 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Clifton Reet  
 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker  
     T: Sidgwick Offi<sup>s</sup> Minister  
     John Brook     } Church  
     Samuel Avison } Wardens
- 1795
- April 9 George son of Joseph Smith of Clifton Reet  
 12 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason  
 19 Robert son of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 26 Elyza d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Sheard of Highmoor
- May 3 Aron son of Henrey Barber of Thornills Wiredrawer  
 3 Susanah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 3 George son of George Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 94]
- May 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 3 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lay of Clifton Cardmaker  
 3 Molley d<sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Scetton of Clifton  
 3 Mariah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
 17 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Timothy Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 Herrite d<sup>r</sup> of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 24 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker  
 26 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 30 John Walker son of Ann Sowden of Clifton  
 30 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbandman
- June 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier  
 7 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Sellar of Hartshead-moor Cardmaker  
 17 Kester son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer Juner  
 17 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Durens of Fall Clothier  
 24 George son of John Witwham of Clifton Cardmaker  
 28 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Balmforth of Fall  
 28 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Furniss of Clifton Husbandman  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Thornills Husbandman
- July 12 John son of William Houldfield of Blacklow Wiredrawer  
 12 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of David Rishworth of Fall Reet
- Aug. 9 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown Taylor  
 9 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Durruns of Roberttown Clothier  
 16 John son of Alice Drake of Soaphouse  
 23 Crissy d<sup>r</sup> of John Woodcock of Peep-green Clothier  
 23 James son of Kit Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier  
 30 James son of James Armytage of Thornills Cardmaker
- Sept. 14 Samuel son of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier  
 20 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 T'omas son of Richard Stringer of Roberttown in the  
     Parish of Birstall Husbandman  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Godall of Hartshead Wiredrawer

- 1795
- Oct. 3 George son of Clemy Drake of Hartshead  
 3 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Lister of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Shoemaker
- 11 Thomas son of William Nailor of Hartshead Mason  
 11 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner  
 18 George son of Michel Elesworth of Roberttown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer
- Nov. 25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of David Burnley of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 8 Letushaw d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Green of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 8 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Robert son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier
- Dec. 20 David son of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker
- [fo. 95]
- Dec. 25 George son of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason  
 25 Joseph son of Robert Crosley of Hartshead Clothier  
 27 James son of George Dyson of Thornills Cardmaker  
 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Avesion of Thornills Farmer
- (1796)
- Jan. 17 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Fitton of Perkenhole Clothier  
 17 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of William Kitchen of Clifton Cardmaker  
 31 John son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 31 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Berkhead of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Feb. 7 Herriot d<sup>r</sup> of Steven Hudson of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Rouse of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 Rebaca d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 28 Christopher son of Robert Goldthorp of Harts<sup>d</sup> Cardmaker  
 28 Thomas son of Edward Webster of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 29 Henrey son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- March 6 George son of James Fisher of Roberttown Labourer  
 Hammond Roberson Minister  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Church  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } wardens
- 1796
- March 25 William son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 27 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Woodcock of Tripulo Clothier
- April 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Berrey of Blackelaw Wiredrawer  
 12 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Joshua son of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Josheph Lyley of Hightown Collier
- May 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Baste of Wetwood Worselweaver  
 15 John son of John Binns of Swamp in the Parish of  
 Birstall Blacksmith Juner  
 15 Joseph son of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer  
 15 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Habraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason  
 22 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Oats of Robrttown Clothier  
 22 Elinor d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Thornills Worsetman

1796

- June 5 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster  
 5 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Binns of Windebanck Labourer  
 5 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Cordingley of Windebanck Clothier  
 5 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 12 John son of Elenor Drake of Hartshead  
 19 Samuel son of John Sheard of Roberttown Clothier  
 19 Joseph son of William Hoyl of Witwood Worsetweaver
- [fo. 96]
- July 3 John son of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason  
 24 Goldthorp son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
- Aug. 11 William son of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Henrey son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker  
 11 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer  
 14 Joshua son of James Mallinson of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 John son of George Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Joseph son of John Bentley of Hartshed Taylor
- Sept. 27 Joseph son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 1 Joseph son of Martha Brook of Clifton  
 2 Joseph & Benjamin sons of David Hoil of Witwood  
 Weaver  
 2 William son of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor  
 16 T'omas son of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Barber of Hartshead - moor  
 Husbandman  
 21 William son of John Woodcock of Peepgreen Clothier  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Walker of Windebanck Mason
- Nov. 6 T'omas son of John Sheard of Hartshead Tanner  
 6 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of James Tailor of Clifton Carrier  
 13 George son of Ann Sheard of Roberttown  
 20 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Wood of Hartssole Yeat Croper  
 22 Henrey son of St George Armytage of Kirklees Bar<sup>t</sup>  
 25 John son of George Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
 27 Jud son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 27 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
- Dec. 25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Kellet of Roberttown  
 25 Sarrah d<sup>r</sup> of John Pearson of Hartshead Husbandman  
 25 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Carrier  
 25 John son of Hannah Crosley of Roberttown
- (1797)
- Jan. 1 Mathew son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason  
 1 John son of Ruben Stocks of Birchhouse Weaver  
 1 Joab son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier  
 29 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Claton of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- Feb. 12 T'omas son of Petter Warden of Roberttown Banksman  
 12 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Peepgreen Clothier  
 19 William son of William Colliens of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 Miriah d<sup>r</sup> of John Murfeet of Roberttown Taylor  
 26 Richard son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier

(1797)

- March 8 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Holdfield of Blacklaw Wiredrawer  
 19 John son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker  
 19 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Durrens of Roberttown Clothier  
 23 George son of Edward Wilby of Hartshead-Church Clothier  
     Hammond Roberson Minister  
     George Brearley } Church  
     Tho: Woodhead } Wardens.
- [*Folios 97 to 102 inclusive contain Marriages, and have been bound in the wrong place.*]
- [fo. 103] 1797
- March 26 William son of Elisabeth Lee of Peepgreen Widdow  
 26 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Thornills Clothier  
 30 William son of William Naylor of Hartshead Mason
- April 9 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Pinder of Clifton Cardmaker  
 9 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Holdroyd of Roberttown in the Parish  
     of Birstall Clothier  
 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Stringer of Roberttown Husbandman  
 23 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Thornills Labourer  
 23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- May 6 William son of Samuel Yeats of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 6 Jerimiah son of William Avison of Brighose Cardmaker  
 14 Charles son of Jonathan Thoulouse of Thornills Gardener  
 16 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 17 George son of Samuel Furniss of Clifton Husbandman
- June 11 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Durens of Roberttown Clothier  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 22 John son of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 22 Patience d<sup>r</sup> of John Blagburn of Hightown Clothier  
 27 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier
- July 9 Joah son of John Crab of Clifton Reet  
 30 Benjamin son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the  
     Parish of Birstall Clothier
- 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Crowther of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Aug. 13 John son of Thomas Birkhead of Hightown in the Parish  
     of Birstall  
 17 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph North of Hightown Clothier  
 20 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Horsfall of Lithrup Mason  
 20 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hepworth of Highmoor Clothier  
 31 Mathew son of John Witwam of Clifton Cardmaker
- Sept. 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Isacc Stead of Cifton Wiredrawer  
 17 Samuel son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Joseph son of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
- Oct. 1 Samuel son of George Robinson of Thornills Wiredrawer  
 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Butcher  
 22 Aron Morgason son of John Brook of Perken-hole Clothier  
 22 James son of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Labourer  
 22 Charles son of James Harget of Birkby-lane Husbandman  
 23 John son of Kitt Womersley of Clifton Gamekeeper  
 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Talor



- 1797
- Nov. 6 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
26 John Whitley son of Sarah Rouse of Peepgreen
- Dec. 3 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
10 Ephsey d<sup>r</sup> of James Parker of Roberttown Labourer  
10 Francis son of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bar<sup>t</sup>  
17 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Birkby-lane Reet  
24 John son of James Perken of Bellebridg Husbandman  
24 Charles son of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
- [fo. 104]
- Dec. 25 Nathinel son of Hannah Wilkinson of Hightown  
25 William son of Richard Lester of Hightown Shoemaker  
25 T<sup>o</sup>mas son of James Hall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer  
25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Mallienson of Fall Clothier  
25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason  
25 Joseph son of James Goodall of Dockentail Wiredrawer  
31 David son of Ely Collens of Clifton Cardmaker
- (1798)
- Jan. 7 Henrey son of T<sup>o</sup>mas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster  
7 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of William Robinson of Thornills Husbandman  
14 Judeth d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Green of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
28 Cain son of Henrey Barber of Thornills Wiredrawer
- Feb. 4 Joanna d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
6 James son of William Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
13 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Wilson Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
18 Joseph son of John Schorfield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
18 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 4 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoemaker  
4 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Langley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
18 Benjamin son of Sarah Barker of Clifton  
18 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Roberttown Collier  
Hammond Roberson Minister  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Fitton } Church  
William Briggs } Wardens

## MARRIAGES.

A TRUE REGISTER OF MARRIAGES BEGUN IN Y<sup>R</sup> YEAR  
OF OUR LORD GOD 1692.

- [fo. 97]
- Aug. 28 Charles Barnby & Izabel Hague  
 Sept. 1 Richard Thewlis & Susannah Thornton  
 Nov. 6 John Godworth & Judeth Naylor
- 1693
- Jan. 26 Thomas Dyson & Jane Rayner  
 Aug. 30 Daniel Procter & Sarah Sheard
- 1694
- July 15 John Green & Sarah Child  
 Aug. 23 John Popplewell & Mearcy Willoughby  
 Sept. 16 John Banks of Leeds & Mary Knowles  
 19 Thomas Squires & Martha Law  
 26 Lawrence Earnshaw & Susanna Child  
 Nov. 22 Daniel Fearnley & Dorothy Briggs  
 24 Robert Gomersal & Mary Child
- 169 $\frac{1}{2}$
- Jan. 31 Abraham Rayner & Martha Brooke  
 William Rayner & Alice Popplewell  
 Feb. 4 Joshua Child & Elizabeth Lyttlewood  
 April 8 John Bramforth & Sarah Brooke  
 May 30 William Gleadle & Mary Rayner  
 Aug. 25 John Shaw and Susannah Drake  
 Nov. 6 Reuben Blakeley & Ellin Shend
- 1696
- April 15 Richard Oldroyd & Susanna Smith  
 May 1 Richard Michel & Elizabeth Rayner  
 7 John Moulson & Susa $\tilde{n}$ a Scholefield  
 28 Jonas Priestley & Mary Piling  
 June 30 John Firth & Elizabeth Green  
 Sept. 7 Samuel Taylor & Mary Michel  
 Richard Whiteley & Susa $\tilde{n}$ a Armroyd  
 Oct. 1 Charles Rayner & Elizabeth Langley  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Lockwood & Sarah Rayner
- 1697
- Oct. 23 Robert Wilkinson of Eland & Martha Varwood married  
 by a Licence
- Nov. 25 John Priestly & Susanna Drake  
 March 3 John Adkinson & Mary Green
- [fo. 98] 1698
- June 16 Dudley Rocket & Eliza Grosimond  
 Henry Binns & Ann Liversedge  
 George Peel & Mary Drake  
 30 M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Heskins & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Martin  
 Aug. 25 John Oates & Margaret Hepworth

- 1698  
 Dec. 1 Richard Gleadle & Alice Mitchel  
       5 John Foster & Alice Rayner of Clifton  
 Feb. 20 Will: Walker & Dorothy Hirst  
       21 Richard Gibson & Alice Jackson
- 1699  
 May 13 John Pilling & Jane Barker  
 June 16 Richard Popplewell & Elizabeth Gleadle  
 Aug. 23 Moses Gomersal & Mary Kidson  
       24 Robert Rayner & Grace North  
 Feb. 7 Andrew Gill & Martha Burn  
 March 12 Thomas Squires & Penina Liversedge
- 1700  
 Dec. 6 Robert Gleadle & Mary Popplewell  
       20 Samuel Knowles & Sarah Tattarsall  
 Jan. 7 John Parkinson & Susana Drake
- 1701  
 May 30 Jonathan & Mary Kidson  
 June 4 Joshua Drake & Ann Jackson  
 Nov. 4 Aquilla Brachwaite & Sarah Gleadle  
 Dec. 17 Jonathan Heague & Mary Ingham  
 Feb. 2 Will: Poinns & Katherine Carter
- 1702  
 March 27 Will: Ramsden & Grace Rayner  
 Sept. 17 Abra: Horseley & Elizabeth Greenfield
- 1703  
 Oct. 7 Richard Dyson & Sarah Hargreave of Huthersfield  
       20 Daniel Fearnley & Martha Wrath  
       26 Joseph Brooke of Halifax & Unice Liversedge  
 Nov. 7 Richard Longley & Grace Burn  
       22 Will: Parkins & Mary Drake  
 Jan. 27 John Pilling & Ann English
- [fo. 99] 1704  
 Sept. 27 Thomas Popplewell & Mary Child  
 Oct. 2 Samuel Brooke & Grace Gleadle
- 1705  
 July 16 Robert Hepworth & Mary Sykes  
 Oct. 10 Timothy Scholefield & Altera Liversedge  
 Nov. 4 John Jonson & Mary Heila  
 Dec. 15 Daniel Fearnley & Eliza: Gill
- 170 $\frac{5}{8}$   
 Jan. 31 Joseph Armitage & Ann Fairburn  
 March 26 John Hanson & Susana Oldroyd
- 1706  
 May 2 Joseph Wilkinson & Magdalene Clayton  
       20 John Hemingway & Alice Sheffield  
 June 4 Robert Sheffield & Alice Rayner  
 Aug. 6 Abraham Medcalf & Grace Blackburne  
 Nov. 27 John Moulson & Sarah Lancaster
- 170 $\frac{6}{7}$   
 Feb. 24 Joseph Dewce & Ann Garfitt

- 1707  
 July 14 John Shaw & Alice Mitchel  
 Oct. 19 John Pilling & Eliza: Overend  
 Nov. 10 Richard Bentam & Prudence Goodale  
 April 7 John Cooper & Mary Gleadle
- 1708  
 Aug. 12 John Clayton & Mary Ramsden  
 26 Joshua Eastwood & Mary Johnson  
 Feb. 9 John Drake & Eliza: Mitchel  
 24 Robert Bark & Susannah Pilling  
 28 Robert Avison & Dorothy Denton  
 March 27 Tho: Marshall & Mary Clapham
- 1709  
 May 30 James Cordinley & Susannah Lister  
 June 20 Joseph Hemingway & Martha Langley  
 Nov. 9 William Cawood of Swillington & Drusilla Levesedge of  
 Hartshead  
 Dec. 8 John Johnson of Dewsbury & Eliza: Naylor of Thorn-  
 hills Married  
 Aug. 11 John Reyner & Mary Ward  
 [fo. 100] 1710  
 April 10 Mr Riley & Mrs Taylor  
 Oct. 2 John France & Mary Drake
- 1711  
 April 2 Machael Drake & Beatrix Armytage  
 May 25 Arthur Langley & Martha Lister  
 July 18 Sam: Taylor & Mary Drake
- 1712  
 May 26 Tho: Hodson & Mary Stead  
 Dec. 11 Jonas Priestley & Catherine Ramsden  
 Feb. 5 John Firth & Catherine Law
- 1713  
 April 6 Will: Rathmull & Eliza: Hirst  
 Will: Caslays & Mary Brook  
 May 7 Joseph Wilby & Mary Holms  
 June 7 Tho: Child & Mary Sherd  
 15 Timothy Iredale & Margaret Berry  
 25 John Sugden & Mary Couzen
- 1714  
 June 27 John Nicholson & Ann Sheffield  
 Dec. 7 John Whitely & Mary Hemingway  
 Feb. 23 Henry Scholefield & Eliza: Baxter  
 March 1 George Walker & Hannah Smith
- 1715  
 April 8 Mathew Scorra & Sarah Wood  
 May 11 Joseph Terry & Sarah Sheffield  
 26 George Hirst & Easter Hawkyard  
 June 5 John Harrison & Grace Brook  
 19 Will: Wright & Mary Fairburn  
 July 18 Tho: Sheffield & Catherine Priestley  
 Aug 2 Josias Hall & Sarah Sunior  
 Feb. 5 Joshua Longbottom & Tamor Johnson

1716

- April 1 Will: Richardson & Martha Hawkyard  
 26 Joseph Ryley & Mary Denton  
 July 12 Joseph Mellor & Martha Sheffield  
 Sept. 15 John Booth & Mercy Stead  
 March 10 Charles Greenwood & Eliza Rocket

[fo. 101] 1717

- May 23 John Whitehead & Alice Rawnsley  
 Aug. 20 Jeremiah Bower & Mary Hawnshaw  
 Dec. 12 Will: Worth & Mary Child  
 Jan. 20 Sam: Fenton & Martha Child  
 Feb. 24 John Naylor & Martha Lumm

1718

- April 16 John Dyson & Mercy Gleadle  
 Aug. 28 John Rayner & Ellin Armytage  
 Oct. 9 Peter Sinkinson & Susannah Dyson  
 Dec. 30 George Fairbon & Mary Parker  
 Jan. 7 Charles Smith & Lydia Stocks  
 Feb. 2 Joseph Wright & Mary Sunderland  
 March 15 Robert Hemingway & Mary Caslays

1719

- April 19 John Firth & Mary Clayton  
 Aug. 5 Miles Taylor & Sarah Sheffield  
 Jan. 26 Tho: Kitchingman & Mary Taylor  
 Feb. 11 W<sup>m</sup> Thornton & Sarah Clayton  
 21 John Lapis & Mary Brook

1720

- April 21 Joseph Crowther & Rose Kitson  
 Sept. 10 Will: Womersley & Ann Hall  
 19 Tho: Dyson & Agnis Wilby  
 Oct. 3 Jonas Sheard & Alice Shepherd  
 Feb. 2 John Wolton & Mary Armytage  
 10 Will: Green & Ann Ramsden

1721

- April 10 Will: Fletcher & Jane Healey  
 Oct. 2 Daniel Rusworth & Ann Mathew  
 12 Edward Dyson & Mary Gleadle  
 Feb. 2 Tho: Blackburne & Mary Heap

1722

- April 23 Josiah Morton & Ann Hepworth  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Clayton & Sarah Earnshaw  
 Jan. 1 John Pearson & Ann Dewglass

[fo. 102] 1723

- June 3 Thomas Brooke & Mary Sheffield  
 July 1 John Padgett & Eliza: Gawthrop  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Storey & Jane Ashquith  
 Jan. 9 Sam: Wright & Ellin Shaw  
 Feb. 6 Samu: Knight & Sarah Hemingway

1724

- April 20 John Earnshaw & Sarah Fisher  
 May 25 Daniel Clayton & Eliza: Womersley

- June 15 Joshua Gawthorp & Sarah Taylor  
 July 9 Joseph Gleadle of Birstal & Susaña Child  
 Oct. 4 W<sup>m</sup> Taylor & Sarah Speight  
 Nov. 12 John Thornton & Jane Drake  
 Jan. 6 Joseph Walton of Birstal & Mary Clayton  
 1725  
 April 8 Richard Rayner & Sarah Popplewell  
 May 6 Robert Hepworth & Jane Anderton  
 Sept. 8 Jeremiah Balmforth & Hannah Drake  
 Nov. 18 Richard Walker & Martha Reyner  
 Feb. 21 Aquitah Brafitt & Eliza: Gleadle  
 1726  
 Nov. 6 Mathew Longley of Scoles & Alice Ramsden  
 1727  
 April 3 Joseph Lister & Eliza: Fisher  
 May 21 Will: Walker & Jane Reyner  
 Feb. 21 Tho: Harrison & Ann Drake  
 1728  
 April 23 John Binns & Elizabeth Ellis  
 Tho: Wheatley of Birstal's Parish & Sarah Gill of this Parish  
 Sept. 4 Josua Woodcock of Birstal Parish & Alice Simson of this Parish  
 23 Joshua Fittan of Birstal & Ann Gibson of this Parish  
 Jan. 5 John Child & Ann Newsome  
 8 Richard Ramsden & Mary Scholefield  
 [fo. 105] 1729  
 Oct. 6 Emely Dunn de Beghall in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Pkelinton &  
 Elizebth popplewell of Hartshead were married by  
 virtue of a Licence sign'd by John Audely the Subb  
 & Jo: Drake  
 Feb. 9 John Nikison & Mary Gowthorp  
 1730  
 April 22 Rich: Armroyd & Tabtha Denby married by Lisons  
 Dec. 30 Stephin fausit and Judith Barker  
 1731  
 Oct. 7 Joshua Drake and Sarah Talor of Hartshea  
 Nov. 1 John Baulmforth of Birstol and Mary Buckley of Hartshead  
 Jan. 16 georg Carver and Hanah Dyson of kerkllis  
 1732  
 May 2 Joseph Green and Ann Langly of Thorniles  
 June 29 Thomas Richeson of Clifton & Sarah Stoks of Elend  
 July 6 John Murfit of Berstol and Mary Law of Clifton in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Parish of Hartshead  
 13 Tho: Stott and Elisebth Blak Blakley of Hartshead  
 Dec. 17 Jonas Claton and Ledia Armattig of Clifton  
 1733  
 April 18 John Twiddalls Carrier and Judith Goodall Spinster both  
 of Thornhills by Banns  
 Aug. 8 William Furnass Clothier & Elisabeth Gleadhill Spinster  
 both of Hartishead by Banns  
 Sept. 2 Richard Townley Tayler and Susannah Fearnley Spinster  
 both of Hartishead by Banns

1733

- Sept. 12 William Hudson Cardmaker & Mercy Armytage Spinster  
both of Clifton by Banns
- 30 Joseph Pilling Fulling-miller of Clifton & Alice Gleadhill  
Spinster of Hartishead by vertue of a Licence granted  
by M<sup>r</sup> Arnet
- Nov. 19 John Fearnley Tayler and Ann Drake Spinster both of  
Hartishead by Banns
- 28 Isaac Bentley of the Parish of Huddersfield Labourer and  
Margaret Popplewell of Hartishead Spinster by Banns  
and certified by Mr. Heald Vicar of Huddersfield

1734

- May 23 Thomas Marsden Clother and Ann Drake Spinster both  
of Clifton by Banns
- June 3 John Child of Elland Clother & Mary Pilling of Clifton  
Spinster by Banns and certified by M<sup>r</sup> Hargreves  
Curate of Elland
- Sept. 17 Samuel Drake Cordwainer & Ann Clayton Spinster both  
of Clifton by Banns
- Oct. 17 Abraham Foster Butcher & Susannah Taylor Spinster  
both of Clifton by Banns

[fo. 106]

- Dec. 8 Joseph Lockwood Clother & Ann Parkin Spinster both  
of Hartshead by Banns
- Feb. 2 William Raynor Wiredrawer & Ann Armytage Spinster  
both of Clifton by Banns

1735

- May 8 Joseph Wright of Hartishead Clother & Ann Fearnley of  
Clifton Spinster by Banns
- Sept. 21 Samuel Holdsworth of the Parish of Dewsbury Clother &  
Elisabeth Clayton of Clifton Spinster by Banns and  
certified by M<sup>r</sup> Holmes Curate of Dewsbury
- Nov. 9 Henry Raynor of Clifton Clother & Mary Drake of  
Hartishead Spinster by Banns
- Feb. 1 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Drake of Brighton in Darbyshire and  
Anna Drake of the Parish of Hallifax Spinster by  
virtue of a Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Kennet

1736

- May 30 John Liversage Clother & Mary Cheetham Spinster both  
of Hartishead by Banns
- June 2 John Savile of the Parish of Leeds Clother & Mary Foster  
of Clifton Spinster by Banns & certified by M<sup>r</sup> Fawcet  
Curate of Leeds
- Aug. 25 Joseph Stocks Husbandman & Mary Drake Spinster both  
of Clifton by Banns
- Oct. 31 Abraham Horsley Labourer & Alice Richardson Spinster  
both of Clifton by Banns  
Charles Hemingway Clothdresser & Martha Bollan Spinster  
both of Clifton by Banns
- Dec. 26 Jonathan Sheard Husbandman of the Parish of Mirfield  
& Dinah Shaw of Clifton Spinster by Banns &  
certified by M<sup>r</sup> Hardy Vicar of Mirfield

- <sup>1737</sup>  
 May 12 Abraham Langley Malster and Ann Metcalf Spinster  
 both of Clifton by Banns  
 Sept. 4 Joseph Lee Clothier & Grace Oates Spinster both of  
 Hartishead by Banns  
 18 Abraham Dyson Clothier & Elisabeth Lord Spinster both  
 of Hartishead by Banns  
 Oct. 20 Jonas Drake of Clifton Taylor & Damaras Sheffield of  
 Hartishead Spinster by Banns  
 Nov. 3 John Butterworth Carrier & Mary Crowther Spinster both  
 of Birkhouse by Banns  
 22 Joseph Green of Clifton Wiredrawer and Elisabeth Murgatroyd  
 of Hipperholm in the Parish of Halifax Widow by Banns  
 and certified by Doct<sup>r</sup> Legh Vicar of Halifax
- <sup>1738</sup>  
 April 2 John Child Cloth<sup>r</sup> and Elesebeth Child Spinster both in  
 this Parish by Banns  
 26 William Poppelwel Clothier and Sarah Buckler both of  
 this Parish by Banns
- [fo. 107]  
 July 11 Dan Bower and Mary Hepworth both of this Parish  
 Oct. 3 Matthew Wilson of the Parish of Birstall and Martha  
 Mitchel of Clifton  
 Nov. 13 John Charlesworth of Gomersall in Birstall Parish and  
 Elizabeth Taylor of Heartshead in this Parish  
 Dec. 10 Joshua Hirst & Martha Shaw both of Mirfield Parish by  
 virtue of a certificate from M<sup>r</sup> Hardy Vicar of Mirfield  
 March 5 John Blemires Clothier and Grace Marsden both of  
 Clifton by Banns
- <sup>1739</sup>  
 April 29 Matthew Drake Cardmaker and Hannah Roberts both of  
 Clifton  
 May 17 Joseph Bintcliff of the Parish of Huddersfield Clothier  
 and Martha Taylor of Clifton Spinster by virtue of a  
 Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Rhodes  
 June 4 Joseph Child Clothier and Elizabeth Liversedge both of  
 Hartishead  
 July 2 Thomas Chadwick of the Parish of Mirfield Cloth<sup>r</sup> and  
 Ellen Squire of Thornhills Spinster  
 24 Joseph Drake Shoemaker and Sarah Drake Spinster both  
 of Clifton by virtue of a Licence granted by D<sup>r</sup> Legh  
 Vic<sup>r</sup> of Halifax  
 Sept. 27 James Clark of the Parish of Batley and Alice Scholefield  
 of Thornhills  
 Oct. 17 Richard Hutchinson of the Parish of Redford and Betty  
 Law of Woolrow Spinster by virtue of a Licence  
 granted by M<sup>r</sup> Kennet  
 Dec. 26 John Rushworth of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax  
 Malster and Sarah Langley of Hartishead Spinster  
 31 Charles Haton in the Lordship of Tong and Martha  
 Bevers of Clifton Spinster



1739  
Feb. 25 Joshua Hirst of the Parish of Birstall and Mary Dyson  
of Hartshead Spinster

[Change of handwriting.]  
1740  
May 26 James Hirst and Judith Appleyard both of Clifton by Banns  
Sept. 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Whalley of Clifton and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Robinson of Hartishead  
by Banns

Oct. 5 Moses Brook & Anne Gleadhill both of Hartishead by Banns

[fo. 108]  
X Jan. 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> Marsden Butcher & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Harrison Spinster both of  
Clifton by virtue of a Licence granted by D<sup>r</sup> Legh  
Vicar of Halifax X

March 9 Will<sup>m</sup> Ottey of the Parish of Dewsbury and Mary Holroyd  
of this Parish by Banns

1741  
March 30 John Hey of the Parish of Birstal & Mary Oats of this  
Parish by Banns

June 11 John Walker of the Parish of Birstal and Martha Oats  
of this Parish by Banns

14 Joseph Stocks & Hannah Popplewel both of Clifton by Banns  
July 9 George Brook of this Parish & Alice Morton of the  
Parish of Birstal by Banns

Sept. 3 Matt: Drake of this and Mary Ashley of the Parish of  
Birstal by Banns

Oct. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Ramsden of the Parish of Birstal Mercer &  
Sarah Walker of the same Spinster by virtue of a  
Licence granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rhodes Vic<sup>r</sup> of Batley

Feb. 7 John Roberts & Tabitha Armitage both of Clifton by Banns  
7 John Womersley Wiredrawer & Hannah Wilkinson both  
of Clifton by Banns

1742  
April 19 James Robshaw & Sarah Asquith both of this Parish by Banns  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Townend & Anne Blakeley both of this Parish by Banns

May 26 Squire Holroyd & Judith Hirst both of this Parish by Banns

June 6 Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker & Sarah Wood both of this Parish by Banns

Aug. 25 Dan<sup>l</sup> Fearnley & Sarah Speight both of this Parish by Banns

Oct. 22 M<sup>r</sup> James Whiteley Musick Master & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Speight  
Widdow both of Halifax by virtue of a Licence  
granted by D<sup>r</sup> Legh Vicar of Halifax aforesaid

Jan. 30 Jonas Armitage & Susannah Ibbotson both of this Parish  
by Banns

Feb. 20 John Normington & Martha Sheffield both of this Parish  
by Banns

1743  
June 20 Will: Chew of the Parish of Birstal & Mary Brook of  
this Parish by Banns

[fo. 109]  
X Sept. 1 Naphthali Bower & Mary Marsden both of this Parish  
by Banns X

25 Jn<sup>o</sup> Swain of the Parish of Leeds and Sarah Fearnley of  
this Parish by Banns

1743

- Oct. 15 James Farrer of Ewood in the Parish of Halifax Esq<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Armytage of Kirklees by virtue of a Licence granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Rhodes Vicar of Batley  
[*Change of handwriting.*]
- Jan. 30 John Pratt & Sarah Drake both of this Parish by Banns
- Feb. 7 Michael Clegg & Agnes Newill both of this Parish by Banns
- 1744
- June 21 William Clarkson & Lydia Vaughan both of this Parish by Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Arnett Vicar of Wakefield, married by M<sup>r</sup> Ismay Vicar of Mirfield
- July 16 Joseph Walker of Coldersley in the Parish of Almondbury and Rachel Kitson of Syke in the Parish of Birstal by Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Rhodes Vicar of Batley
- Aug. 6 Thomas Crosley in the Parish of Thornhill and Judith Popplewell of this Parish by Banns
- Dec. 13 Joshua Woodcock & Sarah Appleyard both of this Parish by Banns

1745

- April 21 Joseph Shepley & Anne Roberts both of this Parish by Banns
- May 9 John Ashton & Hannah Bentley both of this Parish by Banns
- Aug. 22 Michael Drake & Mary Horseley both of this Parish by Banns
- Sept. 5 Matthew Womersley & Dorothy Drake both of this Parish by Banns
- Oct. 13 Joseph Stead & Susannah Wright both of this Parish by Banns
- Dec. 6 John Drake & Susannah Townley both of this Parish by Banns
- Jan. 12 Jeremiah Wilby of the Parish of Dewsbury & Sarah Dyson of this Parish by Banns
- 28 William Fairburn & Sarah Pilling both of this Parish by Banns
- March 1 Robert Reyner & Hannah Overing both of this Parish by Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Rhodes Vicar of Batley

1746

- July 20 John Brooke of the Parish of Kirk-heaton & Mary Drake of this Parish by Banns
- Aug. 19 Jonas Bury & Mary Wright both of this Parish by Banns
- Oct. 16 Edward Barker of the Parish of Mirfield & Martha Langley of this Parish by Banns
- Feb. 3 Joseph Child of this Parish & Mary Briggs of the Parish of Birstall by Banns

[fo. 110] 1747

- April 28 John Milnes & Mary Clayton both of this Parish by Banns
- June 21 Matthew Womersley of the Parish of Halifax & Martha Gibson of this Parish by Banns
- Nov. 12 William Drake & Judith Womersley both of this Parish by Banns
- Jan. 7 Samuel Rowse of the Parish of Birstall & Mary Hurst of this Parish by Banns
- 24 John Hunt & Sarah Gill both of this Parish by Banns
- Feb. 23 John Pilling & Mary Clarkson both of this Parish by Banns
- 1748
- Sept. 8 Edward Brooke & Anne Wright both of this Parish by Banns

- 1748  
 Oct. 14 Mr George Ramsden School Master and Mrs Martha Law  
 both of this Parish by virtue of a Licence granted  
 by Mr Kennet Vicar of Bradford  
 30 John Wood & Hannah Sheard both of this Parish by Banns  
 Robert Harrison Curate  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell } Chapel Wardens  
 John Pratt }
- 1749  
 April 30 Samuel Bottomley & Anne Fletcher both of this Parish  
 by Banns  
 May 25 Joseph Kaye of the Parish of Almondbury & Mary Milnes  
 of this Parish by Banns  
 31 Joseph Fairborn & Sarah Law both of this Parish by Banns  
 Dec. 26 Isaac Barker & Annis Drake both of this Parish by Banns  
 Feb. 27 John Bourn & Sarah Taylor both of this Parish by Banns  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 William Armytage } Ch: Wardens  
 Matthew Drake }
- 1750  
 May 19 Mr Michael Wood of Westerton in the Parish of West  
 Ardsley & Miss Ruth Walker of Dewsbury by virtue  
 of a Licence granted by Mr Robt. Jubb  
 Nov. 22 George Womersley & Anne Ellis both of this Parish by Banns  
 Dec. 12 John Goldthorp & Sarah Boothroyd both of this Parish  
 by Banns  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Thos. Popelwell } Ch: Wardens  
 Michael Drake }
- 1751  
 April 17 Robert Lee & Mary Sheard both of this Parish by Banns  
 May 5 Thomas Sheffield & Mary Sinkinson both of this Parish  
 by Banns  
 9 David Hirst & Hannah Faucet both of this Parish by Banns  
 June 4 David Popplewell & Sarah Fairburn both of this Parish  
 by Banns  
 July 15 William Tattersfield of the Parish of Dewsbury & Mary  
 Thornton of this Parish by Banns  
 16 John Rawlinson & Anne Jewett both of this Parish by Banns  
 Feb. 18 Samuel Cutfathey of Sheffield & Ann Crowther of this  
 Parish by Licence from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Henry Whitworth  
 of Coley  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Thos. Popelwell }  
 Richd. Ramsden } Ch: Wardens  
 Jos. Sinkinson }
- [fo. 111] 1752  
 March 30 Samuel Woodcock of this Parish & Mary Hanson of the  
 Parish of Halifax by Banns  
 July 9 Thomas Drake & Anne Thornton both of this Parish by Banns  
 12 Jonathan Wilby & Mary Dyson both of this Parish by Banns  
 29 William Gleadhill & Martha Rishworth both of this Parish  
 by Banns  
 Aug. 30 James Bottomley of the Parish of Mirfield & Betty Oates  
 of this Parish by Banns  
 Sept. 28 Thomas Hanson & Lydia Clayton both of this Parish  
 by Banns

1752

- Nov. 5 Thomas Hall & Mary Shepley both of this Parish by Banns  
 13 Abraham Whiteley & Susannah Drake both of this Parish  
 by Banns  
 16 Robert Armitage & Mary Taylor both of this Parish by Banns  
 19 Robert Drake & Grace Child both of this Parish by Banns  
 Dec. 6 John Wilkinson & Susannah Nicholson both of this Parish  
 by Banns Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Henry Wilby  
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens  
 Matthew Holdsworth }

1753

- May 27 William Wilkinson & Martha Taylor both of this Parish  
 by Banns  
 June 10 William Dyson & Elizabeth Thornton both of this Parish  
 by Banns  
 20 William Pollard of the Parish of Birstall & Mary Watson  
 of this Parish by Banns  
 20 Joshua Drake of this Parish & Hannah Oates of the  
 Parish of Birstall by Banns  
 Oct. 24 Joseph Langley & Rose Hanson both of this Parish by Banns  
 25 Joseph Hurst & Jane Thornton both of this Parish by Banns  
 Nov. 5 Job Moody & Elizabeth Siddal both of this Parish by Banns  
 26 William Furniss of this Parish & Mary Thompson of the  
 Parish of Birstall by Banns  
 Dec. 23 Abraham Learoyd & Martha Furniss both of this Parish by  
 Banns Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Richard Rayner  
 Abraham Horsley } Ch: Wardens  
 George Booth }

[fo. 112] [*This page is blank. No Marriages for the year 1754 are entered in the Register.*]

[fo. 113] 1755

- Timothy Grey of the Parish of Birstall & Elizabeth Hewbank of this Parish were married in this Chapel by Banns this sixth day of February by me Rob: Harrison Curate. This marriage was solemnized between us Timothy Grey, Elizabeth Hewbank x her mark, in the presence of us John Birkby, William Hanson  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Richd. Shepley  
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens  
 James Taylor }

[*The following entries are abstracted. All Marriages were by Banns and by Rob: Harrison, Curate, to 26 May, 1760, unless otherwise stated.*]

1755

- July 6 George Robinson and Elizabeth Clarkson. Witnesses,  
 Jo: Drake, Jno: Pilling  
 Sept. 4 Thomas Broadley of Halifax and Mary Hartley. Witnesses,  
 John Broadly, Joseph Cordingly  
 Dec. 10 Edmond Beet of Birstall and Lydia Smith. Witnesses,  
 Joseph Crowther, Robert Heward  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Wm. Poppelwill

- [fo. 114] 1755  
 Jan. 23 James Starkey and Mary Tweedles. Witnesses, John Drake,  
 Samuel Drake  
 29 Edward Wright and Lydia Goldthorpe. Witnesses, Richd.  
 Ramsden Junr., John Hudson  
 Feb. 15 John Fitton and Mary Thornton. Witnesses, Robert  
 Clarkson, Jo: Drake  
 24 Joshua Wilby and Mary Furniss. Witnesses, William  
 Furniss, Mary Wilby  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Richd: Shepley  
 Ch: Wardens { Richard Ramsden  
 James Taylor
- [fo. 115] 1756  
 June 14 David Webster and Elizabeth Sheard. Witnesses, Robert  
 Clarkson, Charles Brooke  
 Sept. 2 John Smith and Sarah Mitchell. Witnesses, Joseph  
 Crowther, John Mitchell  
 23 Jonas Drake and Susannah Dransfield. Witnesses, Mary  
 Tayler, Jo: Drake  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Heald and Sarah Hopkinson of Burstall. Witnesses,  
 [fo. 116] Richard Clarkson, Edward Brook  
 Dec. 30 William Binns and Susannah Liversidge. Witnesses, John  
 Fearnley, Samuel Poppelwell  
 March 20 William Clapham and Margaret Armitage. Witnesses,  
 Thos. Marsdin, Robert Clarkson  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Wm. Poppelwell }  
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens  
 Cha: Ogram }
- 1757  
 May 23 Miles Taylor and Sarah Kent of Birstall. Witnesses,  
 John Oats, Joshua Drake  
 June 12 Robert Heward and Sarah Goldthorpe. Witnesses, Richard  
 [fo. 117] Ramsden, Mary Ramsden  
 Oct. 6 Mark Thomas of Dewsbury and Mary Ramsden. Witnesses,  
 Joseph Thomas, Sarah Ramsden  
 20 John Heap and Betty Blackburn. Witnesses, Thomas  
 Brooke, Jo: Drake  
 Nov. 14 Thomas Hall and Susannah Roberts. Witnesses, Isaac  
 Poplewell, John Murfitt  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Henry Wilby  
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens  
 John Brooke }
- 1758  
 June 22 Joseph Longbothom of Birstall and Elizabeth Crowther.  
 [fo. 118] Witnesses, Jo: Drake, John Sykes  
 July 27 William Clayton and Elizabeth Peel. Witnesses, Daniel  
 Smith, Thomas Brooke  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Milnes and Anne Overend of Scholes. Witnesses,  
 John Womersley, Robert Clarkson  
 Sept. 21 Samuel North of Birstall and Ruth Oates. Witnesses,  
 Samuel Rouse, James Balmforth

- Sept. 26 John Greenwood and Grace Wilson, by Licence granted  
by the Revd. Mr. Tho: Naylor, Curate of Wibsey  
[fo. 119] Chapel. Witnesses, Saml. Wood, John Fearnley
- Oct. 8 William Braithwaite of Burstall and Susannah Dyson.  
Witnesses, Wilam Furniss, Samewell Brathwate
- Dec. 15 Thomas Brooke and Elizabeth Hurst. Witnesses, Georg  
Brooke, John Fearnley
- 24 John Hanson of Wyke and Hannah Clarkson. Witnesses,  
John Pilling, Rachel Hanson
- 27 John Thornton and Mary Fitton. Witnesses, Anthony  
Fearnley, John Fitton
- Jan. 21 Joshua Lister of Birstall and Jane Sinkinson. Witnesses,  
[fo. 120] Danil Rouse, Elisabeth Sinken
- Feb. 26 Benjamin Lister of High-Town and Elizabeth Pilling.  
Witnesses, Robert Clarkson, Hannah Rayner  
Rob: Harrison Curate  
Chapel Wardens { John Fearnley  
Richard Ramsden  
Will: Walker
- 1759
- April 22 Thomas Harbart and Mally Bower. Witnesses, Michael  
Drake, John Drake
- July 19 John Yates and Elinor Wright. Witnesses, Nathaniel  
Cordingly, Hannah Cordingley
- Nov. 1 Joseph Lockwood and Lydia Fisher. Witnesses, John  
Lockwood, John Dixon
- 29 Robert Nicholson and Sarah Rhodes of Birstall. Witnesses,  
[fo. 121] John Fearnley, John Sinkinson
- Dec. 14 Mr. George Vernon of Birstall and Miss Hannah Rayner,  
by Licence granted by the Revd. Mr. Benjamin  
Wilson, Vicar of Wakefield. Witnesses, Joseph Cockill,  
Thomas Vernon
- Jan. 6 Joseph Armitage and Anne Green. Witnesses, John  
Fearnley, John Sinkinson  
Rob: Harrison Curate  
Saml: Popplewell  
Ch: Wardens { Will: Stockwell  
Dan Bower
- 1760
- April 27 Nathanael Exley of Skircoate, yeoman, and Anne Rycroft  
of Kirklees, by Licence granted by the Revd. Mr.  
Whitworth, Curate of Coley Chapel. Witnesses, William  
Maks (?), Christopher Scoot
- May 26 George Ramsden of Eland and Anne Smith. Witnesses,  
James Clatyen, John Oldroyd
- Sept. 1 Josiah Hall and Sarah Brook, by me J. Ismay, Vicar of  
Mirfield. Witnesses, Robert Clarkson, John Drake
- 17 John Green and Judith Horsfield, by me H. Whitworth,  
Curate of Coley. Witnesses, Thos. Stephenson, William  
Farburn
- Nov. 16 Samuel Drake and Mary Gomersall, by me H. Whitworth,  
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Thos. Drake, John  
Fearnley

- 1760
- Nov. 16 John Moss and Lidia Ramsden. Witnesses, John Ramsden,  
[fo. 123] Lydia Ramsden
- Nov. 24 John Jackson of Birstall, Mason, and Alice Wilson, Sp<sup>r</sup>,  
by J. Harrison, Curate of Eland. Witnesses, George  
Robarts, Joshua Firth
- 27 Edward Wright, Clothier, and Hannah Stocks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, by J.  
Harrison, Curate of Eland. Witnesses, Richard  
Ramsden, Robert Gouldthorp
- Dec. 7 Thomas Marsden, Clothier, and Rachel Gibson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, by  
me Geo: Leyh, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Hx. Witnesses, Matthew  
[fo. 124] Womersley, John Fearnley
- Dec. 8 George Dyson and Jane Ramsden, by Licence, by me  
H. Whitworth, Curate of Coley. Witnesses, William  
(1761) Stead, Jo: Drake
- Jan. 26 Isaac Walton and Alice Booth, by me H. Whitworth, Curate  
of Coley. Witnesses, John Fearnley, Jo: Drake
- March 23 Joshua Rushworth of Doncaster and Lidea Iaw (Banns  
publish'd in y<sup>e</sup> Chapel and in the Parish Church of  
Doncaster), by me H. Whitworth, Curate of Coley.  
Witnesses, Josh. Oates, Charles Brooke  
Rob: Harrison, Curate  
Jo: Drake  
Jo: Firth  
Mic: Drake
- 1761
- April 2 Abraham Robinson and Elizabeth Brearly, by me H. Whit-  
worth, Curate of Coley. Witnesses, Josph Drake,  
[fo. 125] Jo: Drake  
[*All Marriages were by John Haigh, Curate, to March 31, 1777,  
unless otherwise stated.*]
- Nov. 9 William Rayner and Lidea Clapham. Witnesses, Robert  
Clarkson, Robert Gouldthorpe
- Dec. 27 William Drake and Ann Turner of Birstall. Witnesses,  
Robert Clarkson, John Fearnley
- 29 Samuel Wright and Dorothy Walker. Witnesses, William  
(1762) Fareburn, Heanry Walker
- Feb. 22 Jeremiah Avison and Ruth Walton. Witnesses, John Bower,  
[fo. 126] Michael Drake
- Feb. 23 George Green and Mary Allom of Halifax. Witnesses,  
John Drake, John Fearnley  
John Haigh, Curate  
Jeremiah aveson  
Joseph Firth
- 1762
- May 6 Richard Rayner and Elizabeth Dyson of Wike, by Licence.  
Witnesses, Richd. Charlesworth, Robt. Dyson
- 6 William Robinson and Mary Whiteley. Witnesses, Jeremiah  
Avison, John Bower
- June 24 Thomas Morton and Mary Hunt. Witnesses, John Fearnley,  
[fo. 127] Jo: Drake
- July 19 James Barrowclough of Mirfield and Ann Hirst. Witnesses,  
James sheard, Thomas Hall

- Aug. 25 Joseph Bentley and Judith Squire. Witnesses, Joshua  
Rushforth, Jo: Drake
- Oct. 25 Thomas Squire and Martha Wilby of Birstal. Witnesses,  
Joseph Wilby, Jo: Drake
- Dec. 26 Abraham Horseley and Susannah Crowther. Witnesses,  
Richard Ramsden Junr., John Drake  
J. Haigh, Curate  
Thos. Brooke }  
John Brooke } Chap: Wardens  
John Gledhill }
- [fo. 128] 1763
- May 10 Joseph Tiffaney of Elland and Elizabeth Brooke. Witnesses,  
Joseph Mitchell, John mitchell
- 16 John Binns and Mary Walker. Witnesses, John Walker,  
Robert Clarkson
- 26 Joshua Sinkinson and Mary Sinkinson. Witnesses, Josa.  
Lister, Edwd. Dyson
- June 19 David Meller of Birstall and Eleanor Clayton. Witnesses,  
[fo. 129] John Dixon, Jonas Bateman
- Aug. 8 Joseph Clayton and Mary Baxter of Birstall. Witnesses,  
Jonas Bateman, Charles Shaw
- 17 David Sykes of Birstall and Sarah Hall. Witnesses, John  
Drake, Sam. Pesohn (?), Robert Clarkson
- 24 John Sowden of Elland and Mary Stockwell. Witnesses,  
Richard Stockwell, Thomas Stockwell
- Sept. 1 Thomas Roberts and Ann Heap. Witnesses, George  
[fo. 130] Marsden, John Drake
- Sept. 5 William Clayton and Sarah Tweedles. Witnesses, John  
Tweedles, William Robinson
- 8 George Walker of Birstall and Susannah Sheffield. Witnesses,  
Charles Hargraves's, Geo. Walker
- Oct. 17 Thomas Haylay of Thornhill and Elizabeth Fisher.  
Witnesses, Joshua Haylay, Jo: Drake
- 27 William Squire and Mary Bower. Witnesses, John Bower,  
[fo. 131] Thomas Rigg
- Nov. 24 William Green and Elizabeth Crosland. Witnesses, John  
Drake, Jonas Bateman
- Dec. 26 Benjamin Robshaw and Hannah Balmforth. Witnesses,  
(1764) Joseph watson, James Balmforth
- Jan. 18 Samuel Squire and Elizabeth Walker. Witnesses, John  
Stocks, Charles Shaw
- March 1 Isaac Cowgill of Huddersfield and Mary Walker. Witnesses,  
[fo. 132] Jno. Hall, Robert Clarkson
- March 5 Joseph Watson and Mary Liversedge. Witnesses, Daniel  
fearney, Michael Sheard  
J. Haigh, Curate  
Thos. Woodhead }  
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
James Waddington }
- 1764
- May 3 Henry Hirst of Cawthorne Mill and Lydia Ramsden, by  
Licence. Witnesses, Mark Thomas, William Hirst



1764

- June 11 Joshua Woodhead of Halifax and Nancy Fitton, by me  
Jonas Eastwood, Officiating Curate. Witnesses, Joseph  
Newill, John Hinscliff
- July 9 Joshua Barrowclough and Hannah Child, by me Jonas  
Eastwood, Officiating Curate. Witnesses, John Bower,  
[fo. 133] Willeam Baracloh
- Aug. 20 Jonas Meller of Thorps, Batchelor, and Anne Littlewood of  
Clifton, Wid: Witnesses, Abrm: Meller, Will: Horsley
- Sept. 13 John Sinkinson of Cowper-Bridge and Mary Ramsden of  
Clifton, by Licence. Witnesses, William Green, G: Dyson  
16 William Haigh and Elizabeth Sinkinson. Witnesses, Roberd  
[fo. 134] Armytage, Thomas Hudson
- Nov. 12 Samuel Batty of Wakefield and Betty Fitton. Witnesses,  
John Fitton, John Thornton  
15 John Stocks and Mary Fearnley. Witnesses, William Pratt,  
John hall
- Dec. 26 John Hall and Hannah Richardson. Witnesses, John  
Richardson, Daniel fearnley  
John Haigh, Curate  
Richard Wood }  
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
Thos. Drake }
- [fo. 135] 1765
- April 21 William Furniss and Sarah Dyson. Witnesses, Robert  
Clarkson, Thomas Child  
30 Luke Farrer and Elizabeth Townley of Halifax, by Licence  
granted by the Revd. Mr. Whitworth, Curate of Coley.  
Witnesses, Wm. Sutcliffe, Christophr Brooke
- June 21 Daniel Farrer of Elland and Ann Clayton. Witnesses,  
Matthew Langay, John Dearnaly
- Sept. 8 William Earnshaw and Sarah Brearley. Witnesses, Richard  
[fo. 136] Ramsden Junior, Daniel Fearnley
- Dec. 2 Eli Hargreaves of Birstall and Frances Popplewell.  
Witnesses, David Rause, George Hargraves  
9 John Waddington and Rachel Gledhill. Witnesses, John  
Gledhill, John Rowling  
26 William Armytage and Sarah Clapham. Witnesses, Richard  
Ramsden Junior, William Earnshaw
- [fo. 137] (1766)
- Jan. 26 Jonathan Sheard of Birstall and Mary Drake. Witnesses,  
Robert Clarkson, John Drake  
27 William Pilkington and Elizabeth Dawson. Witnesses,  
Joseph Firth, John Drake  
John Haigh, Curate  
John Fitton }  
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
John Walton }
- 1766
- March 31 John Pratt and Lydea Drake. Witnesses, Joseph Pratt,  
John Fearnley
- April 1 Job Jackson and Jane Clayton. Witnesses, Daniel Fearnley,  
John Jackson

- [fo. 138]
- June 10 Henry Walker and Mary Hollingworth of Elland, by Licence granted by Mr. Whitworth, Curate of Coley. Witnesses, David Rouse, John Drake
- Oct. 2 John Jackson of Roberttown and Martha Oates. Witnesses, Jeremy Brearley, William Green
- 22 Charles Sheffield and Susannah Marsden. Witnesses, John Schorah, Daniel Fearnley
- Dec. 25 Matthew Driver of Huddersfield and Mary Drake. Witnesses, John Driver, Robert Clarkson
- [fo. 139]
- Jno. Haigh, Curate  
Richd. Shepley }  
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
John Walker }
- 1767
- May 17 Joseph Adamson and Lydia Pickles. Witnesses, Joseph Drake, John Drake
- July 20 Timothy Crosland and Sarah Ashley. Witnesses, Geo: Walker, Robert Clarkson
- Aug. 23 Robert Clarkson and Ann Wainhouse, by Licence. Witnesses, John Mitchell, John Drake
- Sept. 27 Joseph Baumforth of Birstall and Sarah Lockwood. Witnesses, Thomas Clapham, Daniel Fearnley
- [fo. 140]
- Nov. 22 William Savile and Eleanor Rycroft. Witnesses, Jno. Hall, F. Aislabie
- Dec. 24 Nathaniel Preston of Birstall and Ann Clapham. Witnesses, Cha. Ogram, Richard Robrtshaw
- 25 John Lord of Birstall and Eleanor Hudson. Witnesses, Thomas Green, Robert Denison
- (1768)
- Jan. 6 Jonas Sutcliffe and Hannah Popplewell. Witnesses, Robert Clarkson, Daniel Fearnley
- 21 William Popplewell and Sarah Gleadhill. Witnesses, Richerd Robrtshaw, William Furniss
- [fo. 141]
- Jan. 25 Jeremiah Peel of Birstall and Elizabeth Greaves. Witnesses, Richard Robrtshaw, Ely Hargravs
- Feb. 11 Abraham Firth and Martha Walker. Witnesses, Abram Walker, Robert Clarkson
- 28 Joseph Crosley and Mary Richardson. Witnesses, John Fearnley, William Green
- John Haigh, Curate  
Richard Rayner }  
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
John Walker }
- [fo. 142] 1768
- March 29 Barzillai Clegg and Anna Robinson. Witnesses, John Mitchell, John Drake
- April 1 James Kirshaw of Bierley and Sarah Naylor, by Licence granted by Mr. Whitworth of Coley. Witnesses, Thomas Hailley, Abram Walker
- 4 Richard Smith of Birstall and Lettice Knowles. Witnesses, John Dearnaly, John Fearnley
- May 16 James Armytage and Hannah Drake. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall, Thomas Hallas

- [fo. 143] 1768  
 May 22 Thomas Morton and Love Milnes. Witnesses, Jno. Pilling,  
 Robert Clarkson
- Aug. 18 Matthew Lee of Birstal and Nancy Popplewell, by me Jonas  
 Eastwood. Witnesses, John Fearnley, John Drake
- Dec. 28 Isaac Woodhead and Sarah Rayner. Witnesses, Jonas  
 Mitchell, John Lockwood  
 John Haigh, Curate  
 William Dyson }  
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
 John Walker }
- 1769  
 March 26 Jonas Jackson and Mary Goldthorp. Witnesses, William  
 [fo. 144] Green, Joseph Lockwood
- April 10 John Mitchel and Sarah Goodall of Halifax. Witnesses,  
 Jno. Hall, Charles Hargraves
- 19 Joseph Pratt and Hannah Futhergill. Witnesses, William  
 Pratt, John Walker
- May 15 William Atack and Mary Stead. Witnesses, Thomas Green,  
 Jeremy Brearley
- Sept. 18 John Buckley and Hannah Mellor. Witnesses, Wm. Lawton,  
 John Drake
- Oct. 9 George Holdsworth and Grace Holmes. Witnesses, Joseph  
 [fo. 145] Archer, Samuel Waddington
- Oct. 16 Matthew Boulton and Hannah Womersley. Witnesses,  
 John Akeroyd, Joseph Robinson
- Dec. 24 John Clayton and Esther Langley. Witnesses, Joseph Firth,  
 John Firth
- 25 Joseph Brook and Ann Rouse. Witnesses, Robert Clarkson,  
 (1770) John Drake
- Feb. 5 Joseph Jagger of Mirfield and Ann Oates. Witnesses,  
 John Drake, James Bothemley  
 John Haigh, Curate  
 Willi. Furniss }  
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
 John Walker }
- [fo. 146] 1770  
 April 18 John Drake and Jane Gledhill. Witnesses, Richard  
 Clarkson, Wm. Wilkinson
- May 24 Benjamin Carter of Dewsbury and Mary Armitage, by  
 Licence granted by Richard Fawcett of Leedes.  
 Witnesses, Geo: Armitage, John Strickland
- June 4 John Drake and Sally Robshaw. Witnesses, Thos. Drake,  
 Samuel Drake
- 4 John Lockwood and Ann Marsden. Witnesses, William  
 Green, Jeremy Brearley
- Aug. 8 George Hirst of Dewsbury and Mary Stockwell. Witnesses,  
 [fo. 147] Wm. Stockwell, Robert Clarkson
- Aug. 22 Thomas Mitchel and Mary Sykes. Witnesses, Joseph  
 Sikes, James Sykes
- Oct. 18 John Roberts and Mary Norminton. Witnesses, Jeremy  
 Brearley, William Fairburn
- Nov. 21 John Lister of Birstal and Sarah Ingham. Witnesses,  
 Joshua Lister, mark Fisher

1770

- Nov. 22 James Wood and Betty Taylor. Witnesses, Joseph Womersley,  
[fo. 148] Matthew Womersley
- Dec. 16 Joshua Midgley of Birstall and Hannah Smith. Witnesses,  
(1771) Jno. Pilling, William Hirst
- Jan. 29 John Armytage and Alice Gibson. Witnesses, John Harrison,  
Geo. Schorey
- Feb. 4 John Dearnaley of Birstall and Sarah Sheard. Witnesses,  
Matthew Lee, Benjamin Barker
- 7 John Firth and Ann Clayton. Witnesses, Tho. Green,  
[fo. 149] William Fairburn
- Feb. 10 Jonathan Slater and Hannah Clayton. Witnesses, John  
Firth, Jonas Clayton
- 12 Thomas Sykes and Martha Burkby. Witnesses, Samuel  
Waddington, Joshua Waddington  
John Haigh, Curate  
Richard Clarkson } Ch: Wardens  
Abram Walker }  
John Walker }
- 1771  
April 2 John Richardson and Sarah Heap. Witnesses, William  
Green, Jeremy Brearley
- May 20 Thomas Schofield and Mary Heap. Witnesses, Thomas  
[fo. 150] Green, Jeremy Brearley
- June 17 Thomas Kaye of Bury and Mary Armitage, by Licence  
granted by Edw<sup>d</sup> Nelson of Halifax. Witnesses,  
Thomas Brearley, James Hargreaves
- 27 James Hargreaves and Sarah Womersley. Witnesses,  
Thomas Brearley, Matthew Womersley
- July 8 James Parkin and Sarah Appleyard. Witnesses, Samuel  
Waddington, John Ramsden
- Sept. 1 Charles Milnes and Sarah Horsfield. Witnesses, John  
Drake, Thomas Barker
- Oct. 7 Luke Roberts of Mirfield and Mary Thornton. Witnesses,  
[fo. 151] John Fitton, Joshua Marriott
- Nov. 22 Richard Ramsden and Ann Ramsden, by Licence granted  
by Edw<sup>d</sup> Nelson of Halifax. Witnesses, Christopher  
(1772) Brooke, John Drake
- Feb. 23 Thomas Green and Mary Siddle. Witnesses, William Green,  
John Green  
John Haigh, Curate  
Geo. Clapham } Ch: Wardens  
Abram Walker }  
John Walker }
- 1772  
April 19 William Pratt and Mary Mortimer of Birstall. Witnesses,  
William Green, Joseph Pratt
- 20 John Cordingley and Sarah Popplewell. Witnesses, Joshua  
[fo. 152] Wilby, Thomas Cordingley
- Aug. 13 Robert Fawcet and Martha Rayner. Witnesses, Joseph  
mallinson, Jeremy Brearley
- 17 James Robertshaw and Maria Liversedge. Witnesses,  
Daniel Fearnley, Benjamin Barker

- 1772
- Aug. 30 Jeremiah Brearley and Betty Rayner. Witnesses, Thomas Brearley, Matthew Womersley
- Sept. 1 William Fitton and Susanna Binns, by Licence by me E. Nelson, Minister. Witnesses, Jo. Drake, Willi. Furniss
- 7 Thomas Pratt and Elizabeth Midgley of Halifax, by me J. Taylor, M.A. Witnesses, Thomas Hunt, Thomas Brearley
- [fo. 153]
- Sept. 21 Jonathan Lockwood and Ruth Oates. Witnesses, Benjamin Barker, John Webster
- 24 John Ashton and Elizabeth Sheard. Witnesses, George Schorey, John Harrison
- 27 James Lee and Martha Squire. Witnesses, William Stead, Nath. Cordingley
- Oct. 1 Joshua Gledhill and Nancy Walker, by me John Taylor, M.A. Witnesses, John Cordingley, Thomas Brearley
- [fo. 154]
- Nov. 5 Richard Ashton and Esther Popplewell. Witnesses, Benjamin Barker, John Ashton
- 8 Charles Rayner and Sarah Hunt. Witnesses, John Fearnley, Robert Clarkson
- 26 Job Jackson and Ann Womersley. Witnesses, James Hargreaves, Thomas Brearley
- (1773)
- Jan. 1 Samuel Stead of Dewsbury and Hannah Bentley. Witnesses, Robert Clarkson, William Green
- Feb. 8 John Berry and Patience Holdsworth. Witnesses, Thomas Green, William Green
- [fo. 155]
- 20 Robert Holdsworth and Mary Binns of Eland. Witnesses, John Fearnley, Jo: Drake  
J. Haigh, Curate  
John Waddington  
Nath: Cordingley } Ch: Wardens  
William Furniss }
- 1773
- April 12 Thomas Sharp of Huddersfield and Hannah Gleadhill. Witnesses, John Cordingley, James Hargreaves
- 12 Joseph Womersley and Alice Cardon of Birstall. Witnesses, John Cordingley, James Hargreaves
- May 5 David Cordingley and Sarah Sampson. Witnesses, James Lee, John Drake
- [fo. 156]
- June 2 Richard Squires and Mary Clapham. Witnesses, Thomas hunt, William Stead
- Aug. 15 Joshua Drake and Rebekah Goodell. Witnesses, William Green, Robert Clarkson
- 15 Joshua Child and Eleanor Rooke. Witnesses, Joseph Firth, Jacob Ingham
- 19 Benjamin Crowther and Ann Liversedge, by Licence granted by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Ogden, Curate of Birstall. Witnesses, Benjamin Barker, Robert Clarkson
- Sept. 13 Joseph Firth and Nelly Bower. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel Drake
- Oct. 7 Joseph Whiteley and Nelly Wilkinson. Witnesses, William Fearnley, Thoma. hunt

- [fo. 157] Oct. 28 Michael Drake and Mary Binns of Eland. Witnesses,  
William Fairburn, Thomas Pratt
- Dec. 13 Eli Fawcett of Birstall and Elizabeth Normington. Witnesses,  
John Hirst, Abraham fawcett
- 30 Nathaniel Cordingley, Malster, and Elizabeth Wilkes of  
Ardsley, Spinster, by Licence by me Edw<sup>d</sup> Nelson,  
(1774) Minis. Witnesses, John Gledhill, Edward Wilks
- Jan. 2 John Walker and Hannah Heap. Witnesses, Timothy  
Walker, John Drake
- 17 Abraham Fawcett of Birstall and Hannah Hall. Witnesses,  
Thos. Hall, John Hirst  
John Haigh, Curate  
Joseph Pilling }  
Joseph Pilling } Ch: Wardens  
William Fitton }
- [fo. 158] 1774 April 7 Jonas Crowther of Halifax and Ann Gledhill, by Licence.  
Witnesses, John Morton, Jo: Drake
- 7 William Fairburn and Martha Mitchel, by Licence.  
Witnesses, George Brookes, John Berry
- 24 John Hirst of Birstall and Hannah Stead. Witnesses,  
William Stead, Benjamin Hirst
- May 4 Richard Walker of Thornhill and Hannah Fairburn.  
Witnesses, Wm. Walker, John Walker
- 22 Joseph Horn of Kirkheaton and Mary Blackburn, by  
Licence granted by Mr. R. Ogden of Birstall. Witnesses,  
Willi: Furniss, Jo: Drake
- [fo. 159] June 17 Joseph Hall and Mary Rhodes, by me P. Cunninghame,  
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Harrison, Thomas  
Brearley
- Sept. 12 Thomas Cordingley and Elizabeth Ashley. Witnesses, John  
Cordingley, John Ingham
- 29 Robert Ramsden and Ann Ogram, by Licence. Witnesses,  
(1775) Christopher Brooke, John Drake
- Feb. 26 Dan Jackson of Huddersfield and Martha Sheffield.  
Witnesses, John Jackson, Benjamin Barker  
John Haigh, Curate  
John Brooke }  
Charles Sheffield } Ch: Wardens  
Thomas Crosley }
- 1775 April 17 Isaac Whiteley of Dewsbury and Nancy Drake. Witnesses,  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker, Wulliam Lockwood
- 17 James Brooke and Hannah Womersley. Witnesses, Thomas  
Brearley, Thomas Green
- 17 John Wood of Wakefield and Nancy Drake. Witnesses,  
Thomas Green, Thomas Brearley
- 17 James Harget and Hannah Walker. Witnesses, Geo. Wright,  
Thomas hunt
- [fo. 161] April 17 John Southwart and Sarah Fearnley. Witnesses, Thomas  
Brearley, Joseph Hall
- 17 Jonas Hirst and Dolley Wigglesworth of Birstall. Witnesses,  
Benjamin wigglesworth, Thomas Cordingley

- 1775  
 May 3 Thomas Drake and Betty Farrar of Halifax. Witnesses,  
 Joseph Drake, Samuel Drake  
 June 26 Johon Scora and Hannah Stephenson of Birstall. Witnesses,  
 Christopher Brook, Jo: Drake  
 26 Matthew Womersley and Rosannah Firth. Witnesses,  
 [fo. 162] William Clapham, James Hargreaves  
 July 24 David Child and Mary Galley of Birstall. Witnesses,  
 Benjamin Barker, Joseph Drake  
 Aug. 6 John Rouse and Sarah Crosland. Witnesses, Thomas  
 Cordingley, John Cordingley  
 Dec. 26 William Popplewell and Mary Wigglesworth of Birstall.  
 (1776) Witnesses, Richard Drake, John Fawsett  
 Feb. 18 Frank Hirst and Martha Pratt. Witnesses, James Walker,  
 James Taylor  
 25 Joseph Bower and Betty Firth. Witnesses, Samuel Drake,  
 [fo. 163] Thomas Drake  
 March 10 Abraham Crowther of Halifax and Elizabeth Hanson, by  
 Licence granted by E. Nelson of Halifax. Witnesses,  
 Joseph Hirst, Joshua Drake  
 John Haigh, Curate  
 George Clapham }  
 Richard x Walker } Ch: Wardens  
 Squire Holroyd x }
- 1776  
 May 12 William Green and Judith Fairburn. Witnesses, John  
 Sinkinson, John Drake  
 20 William Drake and Ann Laverack. Witnesses, Joseph  
 Drake, John Drake  
 July 14 James Sharrack of Dewsbury and Ann Jagger. Witnesses,  
 [fo. 164] John Fisher, Daniel fearnley  
 Nov. 17 John Harrison and Susannah Walker, by Licence granted  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward Nelson of Halifax. Witnesses,  
 Benjamin Waite, John Drake  
 John Haigh, Curate  
 Saml. Popplewell }  
 John Schorah } Ch: Wardens  
 Joseph Rayner }
- 1777  
 March 31 John Clapham and Maria Weldrike of Birstall. Witnesses,  
 John Weldrick, John Fearnley  
 Sept. 22 John Wood of Halifax and Elisabeth Bentley, by me R<sup>d</sup>  
 Sutcliffe, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Jo: Drake,  
 [fo. 165] Charles Brook  
 Nov. 5 James Taylor and Sally Longhley, by Licence granted by  
 the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward Nelson of Halifax by me John  
 Crosse. Witnesses, Joseph Womersley, John Lockwood  
 16 Richard Firth and Susanna Drake, by Licence granted by  
 the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Ogden of Birstal by me John Crosse,  
 Offs. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Richard Drake, Samuel Drake  
 Dec. 11 John Bottomley and Mary Armitage, by me John Crosse,  
 Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, George Brearley, John Goldthorp

[fo. 166] (1778)

- March 2 Robert Wharton of Birstal and Sarah Popplewell, by me  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Ass<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Benjamin Barker,  
John Clapham  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Ass<sup>t</sup> Minister  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell  
Charles Sheffield  
The × mark of Samuel Wright
- 1778  
April 20 Joseph Marsden and Mary Ruddlesden, by me John  
Horsfall, Ass<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Booth, John  
marsden
- June 10 Joseph Walker and Ann Armitage, by me John Crosse,  
[fo. 167] Assis. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, William Pratt, John Drake
- June 25 John Bilbrough of Batley and Elizabeth Stockwell, by me  
John Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Jo: Drake,  
Judeth × Drake's mark
- July 20 John Fairburn and Sarah Smith, by me John Crosse, Min<sup>r</sup>.  
Witnesses, George Brearley, Joshua Goldthorp
- Sept. 8 George Brearley and Mary Fairburn, by me John Crosse,  
[fo. 168] Ass<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Thomas Brearley, W<sup>m</sup> Earnshaw
- Sept. 9 John Elsworth of Birstall and Eleanor Stead, by me Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Horsfall, Ass<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Sheard,  
Aaron Webster
- 17 John Goldthorp and Grace Ramsden, by Licence by me  
John Crosse, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Jo: Drake,  
Cha<sup>s</sup> Brooke
- 25 Thomas Dawson of Elland and Hannah Whitley, by me  
Matt. Cookson, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, John  
Drake, James Walker
- [fo. 169]  
Sept. 28 George Fearnley and Hannah Hall of Birstall, by me Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, William Hall,  
Matthew Womersley
- Nov. 2 David Sampson of Hightown and Mary Crowther, by me  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Benjam.  
Hutchinson, John Drake
- 5 John Longbottom of Birstall and Hannah Hirst, by me  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, John Fisher,  
John Halmshaw
- (1779)  
Feb. 16 John Wilkinson and Ann Armitage, by me John Crosse, Ass.  
[fo. 170] Minister. Witnesses, John Fearnley, Sarah Fearnley
- Feb. 16 Richard Johnson of Kippax and Mary Mitchell, by Licence  
by me John Crosse, Ass. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Thomas  
Hunt, Jo: Drake
- March 14 Charels Womersley and Mary Schorah, by me John Horsfall,  
Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Abram Fairburn, John Drake  
John Horsfall, Min<sup>r</sup>  
Chapel { Luke Roberts  
Wardens } William Pratt
- 1779  
April 5 John Oates and Martha Crowther of Ealland, by me Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Benjamin Oates,  
Joah Brearley



- [fo. 171] 1779  
 April 21 Abraham Robinson of Clifton and Ruth Holmes of Northowram, by Licence by me John Horsfall, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John x Robinson's mark, John Drake
- July 1 Benjamin Tyce and Hannah Shepley, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, John Bower, Samuel Aveson
- 4 James Womersley and Sarah Green, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Green, Christopher Brook
- 11 Joseph Rayner and Sarah Lee, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Jeremy Brearley, John Fairburn
- [fo. 172]  
 Aug. 12 Mark Wood of Halifax and Mary Womersley, by me John Crosse, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, James Hargreaves, Christopher Brooke
- 30 Henry Wilby and Christiana Asquith of Birstal, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, James Mitchel, Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker
- Oct. 25 George Ingham and Ellener Thornton, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Nathan Clapham, Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker
- 31 Joshua Gouldthorp and Betty Pilling, by me Matt: Cookson, Assist. Minster. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsden, John Drake
- [fo. 173]  
 Nov. 11 Mark Womersley and Rachel Morton, by me Matt: Cookson, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Will: Armytage, Joseph Brearley
- (1780)  
 Jan. 24 William Suthers of Birstal and Mary Hargreaves, by me John Crosse, Assist. Mini. Witnesses, John Tomlenson, W<sup>m</sup> Rowson Redfearn
- Feb. 17 Thomas Ramsden and Mary Dyson, by Licence granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nelson of Halifax, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, William Goldthorp, John Drake
- [fo. 174]  
 John Horsfall, Minister  
 Joshua Wilby }  
 John Brooke } Ch: Wardens
- 1780  
 May 26 James Tyas and Mary Squire, by me John Crosse, Ass<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Benjamin Tyas, John Bower
- June 11 Martien Stocks and Martha Stocks, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, William Attack, John Drake
- 18 John Langley and Salley Stocks, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, James Taylor, Joseph Walker
- [fo. 175]  
 June 22 Michael Drake and Martha Waddington, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Ass<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Clapham, George Dyson
- July 10 James Seed of Bradford and Sarah Starkie, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Ass<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Samuel Firth, John Drake
- 24 William Goldthorp and Hannah Stockhell, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Jn<sup>o</sup> Stockwell, John Drake
- 24 Robert Faucit and Ruth Roberts, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Armytage, William Dennison
- [fo. 176]  
 24 John Whitham and Mary Womersley, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Thomas Pratt, W<sup>m</sup> Pilling
- Aug. 10 Joseph Fearnley and Mariah Womersley, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Ass<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, Mark Womersley

- Oct. 3 George Schorey of Sandal Magna, Yeoman, and Grace Gelder, by Licence by me E. Nelson, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Benjamin Waites, Robert Clarkson
- 9 James Fawcett and Betty Liversidge, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Ass<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker, Jonathan Crowther
- [fo. 177] (1781)
- Jan. 23 James Oates and Frances Nicholl, by Licence by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Will<sup>m</sup> Earnshaw, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsden
- Feb. 18 James Brook of Mirfield and Elizabeth Scholfield, by me Matt. Cookson, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Pilling, William Furniss
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Minister  
William Furniss  
James Mitchell } Ch: Wardens  
Robert Armytage }
- 1781
- May 17 Abraham Walker and Elizabeth Drake, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker, Eli Fawcett
- [fo. 178] May 17 James Hall and Susannah Normington, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker, Eli Fawcett
- Sept. 10 Benjamin Binns of Birstall and Ruth Walker, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, Dan Halmshaw, John Drake
- 26 Joseph Wadsworth of Birstall and Hannah Ingham, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Jacob Ingham, John Lister
- [fo. 179] Oct. 7 Thomas Jackson and Ann Popplewell, by me Matt<sup>w</sup> Cookson, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Abel North
- 10 William Fletcher and Betty Oats, by me Matt<sup>w</sup> Cookson, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, the x mark of Sarah Bottomley, John Drake
- 10 William Rhodes of Halifax and Mary Robinson, by me Matt<sup>w</sup> Cookson, Assist<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Nathan Drake, Jeremiah Lum
- 23 John Sheard of Birstall and Fanny Womersley, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, George Brearley, William Thomson
- [fo. 180]
- Nov. 7 John Rushworth of Halifax and Sarah Hargreaves, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, John Hall, John Drake
- Dec. 6 John Lister and Elizabeth Walker, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Armytage, James Brearley
- (1782)
- March 7 John Stott of Rastrick, Mason, and Hannah Clayton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, by me Geo: Braithwaite, Min. Witnesses, John Bell, Mark Womersley
- William Wood, Minister  
Joseph Drake  
Joshua Sinkinson }
- [fo. 181] 1782
- March 31 Daniel Rawson and Sarah Heap, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Charles Brearley, Jn<sup>o</sup> Earnshaw
- April 1 Jonas Hirst and Mary Greenwood, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Jeremiah Crosley, William Lister

- 1782
- April 8 Mr Charles Brooke of Huddersfield and Miss Jane Popplewell,  
by Licence by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses,  
[fo. 182] Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Knowles
- May 9 Joseph Wilby of Birstal and Grace Clapham, by Licence  
by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Block-  
bourn, John Brooks
- June 17 William Briggs of Halifax and Ann Avison, by me Matt.  
Cookson, Assis<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, William Richardson,  
Measey Inman
- 20 Mr William Earnshaw, Wiredrawer, and Miss Maria Clapham,  
Spinster, by Licence by me Matt. Cookson, Assis<sup>t</sup>  
[fo. 183] Minister. Witnesses, Geo. Dyson, Ja<sup>s</sup> Turner
- June 20 Joah Brearly and Mary Horsley, by me Matt. Cookson,  
Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Thomas Brearley, Geo:  
Dyson
- Aug. 8 William Prat and Martha Langley, by me William Wood.  
Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Stockwell, John Thomas
- Oct. 31 John Sheard of Birstal and Judith Drake, by me John Crosse,  
(1783) Assistant Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Sheard, William Wright
- Feb. 19 Joseph Sykes and Mary Pearson, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood, Minister.  
[fo. 184] Witnesses, John Drake, Abram Walker
- March 18 Joseph Pearson of Elland and Betty Crossley, by me John  
Crosse, Off. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Binns, Nathaniel Binns  
William Wood, Minister  
Jonathan Wilby }  
Christopher Brooke } Church Wardens  
Joseph Armytage }
- 1783
- April 21 Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Willson, by me John Crosse,  
Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Moses Wilson, William Lister
- July 20 Job Hurst and Ann Heward, by me William Wood, Minister.  
[fo. 185] Witnesses, John Drake, Richard Ramsden
- Aug. 4 Abraham Horsfield and Hannah Walker, by me John Crosse,  
Offic<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, John Dearnaly
- 6 Christopher Brooke and Betty Heywood, by Licence by  
me John Crosse, Offi. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Berry,  
John Wilkinson
- Sept. 1 George Woodcock of Birstall and Betty Womersley, by me  
William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,  
[fo. 186] Dan Woodcock
- 8 Joseph Normington and Hannah Wilby, by me William  
Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Edward Wilby
- 11 John Fawcett and Mary Lister, by me William Wood, Minister.  
Witnesses, Benj<sup>m</sup> Barker, Jeremiah Crosley
- Dec. 25 George Womersley and Easter Woodcock of Birstall, by  
me William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,  
(1784) Abraham x Womersley's mark
- Jan. 19 Stephen Hudson and Hannah Drake, by me John Crosse,  
[fo. 187] Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Clapham, Richard Gleadhil
- Feb. 1 Isaac Hepworth and Ann Holdsworth, by me William Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, George Houldsworth, Henry Wilby

(1784)

- Feb. 22 Richard Ashton and Hannah Lockwood, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, Henry Wilby, John Ashton
- March 22 Joseph Hawkyard of Huddersfield and Elizabeth Pilling,  
by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker,  
John Furniss  
W<sup>m</sup> Wood, Minister  
William Fitton } Churchwardens  
Mark Thomas }
- [fo. 188] 1784  
April 11 Thomas Wright and Susannah Womersley, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Jeremiah Crosley
- May 23 Timothy Bankcroft and Ann Horsfield, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Jeremiah Smith  
31 James Womersley and Lydia Fearnley, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, Jos. Brearley, John Bottomly
- July 26 Samuel Roberts and Grace Holdsworth, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, Isaac Hepworth, John Drake  
26 Jonas Jowett and Betty Robenson, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Bower, John Drake
- [fo. 189]  
Oct. 17 James Walker and Sarah Wood, by me Matt. Cookson,  
Assist. Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Fearnley
- Nov. 5 Abraham Lockwood and Betty Moodey, by me William Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Ja<sup>s</sup> Brearley, James Armytage
- Dec. 27 Abraham Womersley and Mary Kitchen, by me William Mann,  
(1785) Minister. Witnesses, George Womersley, Abel North
- Jan. 6 Michael Drake and Mary Waltres, by me Will. Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsdene, Samuel Drake  
27 Thomas Ingham and Sarah Wood of Birstall, by me Will.  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker, Samuel  
Cawthra
- [fo. 190]  
March 28 William Washington of Birstal and Mally Drake, by me  
Will. Mann. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, John Thomas  
Will. Mann, Minister  
John Fearnley } Churchwardens  
Geo. Dyson }  
Will. Horsley }
- 1785  
April 14 Jacob Ingham and Ann Crosley, by Licence by me Matt<sup>w</sup>  
Cookson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Furniss,  
John Lister, Marey Dyson
- July 7 George Shepley and Tabitha Brooke, by me Will: Mann,  
[fo. 191] Minister. Witnesses, Benjamin Tyas, William Lister
- Sept. 8 Thomas Hunt and Nancy Mitchel, by me William Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Abram Whiteley, John Drake  
26 John Robinson and Mary Taylor, by me Will. Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, William Rhoads, John Drake
- X Oct. 3 William Marsden of Elland and Mary Balmforth, by me  
Will. Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John Boothroyd,  
John Hoyle  
20 John Drake and Nelly Squire, by me Will. Mann, Minister.  
Witnesses, Benjamin Tyas, Tho<sup>s</sup> Drake  
29 John Smith and Eunice Armytage, by me Will. Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, James Armytage, George Wright

1785

- Nov. 10 Abel North and Ruth Hirst, by me William Mann, Minister.  
[fo. 192] Witnesses, John Drake, Sarah Lister x
- Dec. 26 Mark Womersley and Lydia Walker, by me Will. Mann,  
(1786) Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Womersley, Luke Womersley
- Jan. 5 Robert Goldthorp and Lydia Heward, by Licence by me  
William Mann, Minister. Witnesses, J<sup>o</sup> Langley, Lydia  
Goldthorp
- 15 Samuel Starkey and Hannah Overend, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick,  
Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Benjamin Tyas  
Will. Mann, Minister

1786

- April 17 Joseph Brooke of Mirfield and Lea Fitton, by me Will.  
Mann, Assistant Minister. Witnesses, Abel North,  
William Lister
- [fo. 193]  
June 15 Peter Thomlinson and Sarah Clarke, by Licence by me  
Matt<sup>w</sup> Cookson, Assist<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Cha<sup>s</sup>  
Brooke, John Drake
- Aug. 24 John Brooke and Lydia Clapham, by Licence by me Will. Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Webster, John Drake
- Sept. 25 James Goodall and Mary Sykes, by me Will. Mann, Minister.  
Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Goodall, Charles Normington
- Oct. 9 William Hepworth and Elizabeth Carver, by me Will. Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Shelbeck Earnshaw, John Drake
- Nov. 20 Rubin Stocks and Hannah Woodhead, by me Will. Mann,  
[fo. 194] Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Jeremiah Robinson x
- Nov. 27 William Armytage and Betty Walker, by me Will. Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, William Fox, John Drake
- Dec. 25 Thomas Denton and Mary Starkey, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick,  
(1787) Minister. Witnesses, Joshua Goldthorp, John Pilling
- Jan. 1 James Armitage and Mary Hirst, by Licence by me Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Sedgwick, Minister. Witnesses, Martha Hirst, John  
Thomas, John Drake
- 22 Joshua Durens and Elizabeth Lockwood, by me Will. Mann,  
[fo. 195] Minister. Witnesses, John Rayner, William Lister
- 22 Mark Robinson and Susannah Langley, by me Will. Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Richard Drake, John Drake
- Feb. 19 Zacheus Armytage and Phanny Stocks, by me Will. Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, George Wright, John Drake  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick, Minister  
John Drake }  
Mark Thomas } Church  
Isaac Wollton } Wardens
- 1787
- April 9 John Dickinson and Hannah Armytage, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedg-  
wick, Minister. Witnesses, Thomas Green, John Hirst
- June 21 Samuel Hall of Halifax and Mary Murfit, by me T. Greenwood,  
[fo. 196] Ass<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Chew, William Lister
- June 25 Joseph Franckland and Betty Woodhead, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedg-  
wick, Minister. Witnesses, Samuell Bastow, John Drake

- July 9 John Walch of Church Thirk, Lancaster, and Nelly Freeman, by me Matt<sup>w</sup> Cookson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Wright, Betty Adamson
- 12 William Cordingley and Betty Blackburn of Birstal, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick, Minister. Witnesses, John Cordingley, Joseph Bray
- 12 William Robinson and Hannah Crabtree, by me J. Sedgwick, Minister. Witnesses, John Adamson, John Drake
- Sept. 9 George Hirst and Nanny Heald, by me T. Sedgwick, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, W<sup>m</sup> Stockwell
- Dec. 5 Jonas Berrey and Naney Stocks, by me Richard Ramsden, [fo. 197] Asst. Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Goldthorp
- Dec. 25 John Robinson and Naney Haley of Bradforth, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick, Minister. Witnesses, Richard Hopkinson, Thomas Cordingley
- William Wood, Minister  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Brook } Church  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramsden } Wardens  
John Berry }
- 1788
- April 30 John Green and Mary Hartley, by me John Haigh. Witnesses, James Armytage, Robert Heward
- May 25 Benjamin Senior and Mary Sharp, by me William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Adamson
- June 16 Charles Normington and Mary Firth of Huddersfield, by me William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Ab<sup>m</sup> Firth, W<sup>m</sup> Earnshaw
- 22 Thomas Drake and Mary Faucet, by me William Wood, [fo. 198] Minister. Witnesses, Somuel Drake, Joseph Drake
- July 7 George Rayner and Rebecah Bell, by me Rich<sup>d</sup> Ramsden, Ass<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Jonas Earnshaw, John Richardson
- 9 Benjamin Taylor of Dewsbury and Mary Oates, by me William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Lister
- Aug. 24 John Bentley of Kirkheaton and Martha Sykes, by me William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Charles Heaton, James Goodall
- Oct. 16 Joseph Pratt and Mary Wilkinson, by me Robert Wilkinson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, James Pratt, George Wilkinson
- 23 John Drake and Sarah Bower, by me Geo: Braithwaite. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Drake, Samuel Aveson
- Nov. 6 Thomas Child of Birstall and Mary Thomas, by Licence by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hewitt, W<sup>m</sup> Child
- [fo. 199]
- Nov. 27 Joseph Webster of Halifax and Sarah Balmforth, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Lancaster, James Brigg
- Dec. 14 John Earnshaw and Sarah Clayton, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Richard Drake, John Drake

(1789)

- Jan. 11 Joseph Lockwood and Sarah Walker, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Armytage, Edwar webster  
12 William Tetley of Bradford and Dorothy Drake, by me  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Ramsden, Ass<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,  
Joseph Drake  
22 William Armytage and Fanney Clayton, by me Matt<sup>w</sup> Cook-  
son, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Armytage,  
Mark Womersley  
William Wood, Minister  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Church  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramsden } Wardens  
James Mitchell }
- [fo. 200] 1789  
May 4 Benjamin Brook of Elland and Mary Drake, by me W<sup>m</sup>  
Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsden, Tho<sup>s</sup> Drake  
21 W<sup>m</sup> Naylor of Birstall and Isabel Crosley, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, Jeremiah Crossley, Charles Binns  
June 28 John Holdsworth and Martha Howarth, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Pitt, John Drake  
Sept. 11 Joseph Tunnecliffe and Sarah Mitchell, by Licence by me  
E. Nelson, Off<sup>g</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,  
Thomas Green  
Oct. 11 Thomas Fearnley and Susannah Peel, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, Jonas Booth, John Brady  
25 Thomas Squire of Birstall and Sarah Rouse, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, Henry Wilby, John Cordingley  
[fo. 201]  
Nov. 29 Joseph Crabtree and Sarah Moudy, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Thomas Mitchell  
30 John Stead of Rothwell and Mary Robinson, by me  
Joseph Ogden, Off<sup>g</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake,  
James Perkin's x mark  
Dec. 28 Job Moudy and Hannah Starkey, by me J. Haigh, Off<sup>g</sup>  
(1790) Minister. Witnesses, Thomas Womery, Jonas Green  
Feb. 15 James Coardingley and Martha Walker, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Off<sup>g</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Coredingley, Jonas Booth  
March 7 Jonas Clayton and Elizabeth Drake, by Licence by me  
Joseph Ogden, Min<sup>r</sup> of White Chapel. Witnesses,  
John Drake, James Clayton  
William Wood, Minister  
Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } Church  
Robt. Clarkson } Wardens
- [fo. 202] 1790  
April 6 Maichael Drake and Alse Child, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Min<sup>r</sup> of White Chapel. Witnesses, John Drake, Daniel  
Fearnley  
11 William Collins and Sarah Stocks, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiating Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Collins, James Clayton  
Aug. 15 William Rookes and Elisabeth Smith of Halifax, by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,  
W<sup>m</sup> Briggs  
Sept. 9 John Sheard of Mirfield and Mary Oats, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joseph midworth, x John Drake

- Nov. 25 James Gooder and Mary Baraclough, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Smith
- Dec. 6 Nathaniel Perkin of Birstall and Hannah Hirst, by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Jonas Booth,  
Georg Hanson
- [fo. 203] (1791)
- Jan. 13 Robert Crosley and Ann Alack of Birstall, by me Joshua  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, James Lister, John Adamson  
William Wood, Minister  
Robt. Clarkson } Church  
W<sup>m</sup> Savile } wardens  
Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp }
- 1791
- April 3 Abraham Crosley and Martha Stugdill, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Jonah Drake, Benj<sup>n</sup> Pendax
- 25 David Smith and Mary Woodhead, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Drake, John Hirst
- Aug. 10 Joseph Mortemor and Betty Collinson, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Abraham<sup>s</sup> Thomas, John Drake
- 11 George Jubb and Nanney Hargreaves, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, George Lockwood, James Gooder
- [fo. 204]
- Sept. 26 Joseph Holms and Sarah Frubetshaw of Birstall, by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Balmforth,  
Samuel Brigg
- Oct. 9 William Ramsden and Sarah Milns, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joshua Firth, Charles Halmshaw
- 31 George Hill and Susannah Armytage, by Lycene by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Miles Thompson,  
Mark Blackburn
- Nov. 6 William Hepworth and Hannah Overend, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, Joseph Mortimore
- 10 William Pratt and Nanney Balmforth, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Balmforth, William Walker
- 13 Joseph Rayner and Mary Robinson, by me John Booth,  
Officiat. Min. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, Joseph Law
- [fo. 205]
- Dec. 19 Franck Booth of Mirfield and Sarah Drake, by me Joshua  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Thomas Ingham, John  
Furniss
- 26 Henrey Barber of Halifax and Nancey Barraclough, by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Binns,  
John Drake
- (1792)
- Jan. 25 Samuel Goldthorp and Ann Savlle, by Licence by me Joshua  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John Pilling, Charlotte  
Totty
- 29 Joseph Smith and Sarah Sugden, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Earnshaw, Joseph Drake
- Feb. 15 Joshua Hepperth of Birstall and Mary Wilkes, by me Joshua  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, William Pinder, W<sup>m</sup> Crowther
- 19 John Pilling and Sarah Ramsden, by Licence by me Joshua  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John Goldthorp, Robert  
Clarkson



[fo. 206] (1792)

Feb. 22 George Armyage and Mary Wadington, by Licence by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Mann,  
Joseph Wright

Joshua Mann, Minister

Robt. Clarkson

William Earnshaw

John Stockwell

}	Church
	Wardens

1792

April 8 George Lockwood and Sarah Green, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Benjamin Cooper, John Green

8 Emanuel Cowper of Ealand and Mary Armytage, by  
Licence by me Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses,  
John Green, Benjamin Cooper

8 George Halmshaw and Susanna Green, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, John Drake

8 Richard Wilby and Elisabeth Adamson, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, William Pinder, John Earnshaw

[fo. 207]

June 10 John Lord and Mary Woodhead of Birstall, by me Joshua  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Dan Halmshaw, Joseph  
Dargue

Aug. 19 Joseph Dixon of Birstall and Susey Sykes, by me John Booth,  
Officiat. Minister. Witnesses, John Hirst, Joseph Drake

24 Jonathan Tholus and Mary Barber, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist. Curate of Cleckheaton. Witnesses, Benjamin  
Brook, John Drake

Sept. 23 Luke Womersley and Hannah Berry, by Licence by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Mark Womersley,  
John Drake

Oct. 22 George Wrigh and Mercy Lord, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, George Pratt, Edward Wright

Dec. 26 Benjamin Pinder and Hannah Sowden of Ealand, by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, William Pinder,  
Joshua Pinder

[fo. 208]

Dec. 26 Henrey Buckley and Sarah Pratt, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, William Pinder, William Pratt

26 Charles Hamshaw and Jane Quarnby, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Jos<sup>h</sup> Lister

26 John Whitley and Nanney Smith, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Jonas Earnshaw, John Drake  
W. Mann, Minister

Willi Furniss

James Armytage

James Walker

}	Church
	wardens

1793

April 1 Thomas Hordale of Huthersfield and Achsah Wadsworth,  
by me Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John  
Drake, Thomas Leeming

25 Joseph Lang of Birstall and Alice Horsley, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, James Broskom

[fo. 209]

May 27 Chales Naylor and Hannah Fearnley, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Joseph Womersley, Mark  
Womersley

1793

- May 27 Joseph Mauseon and Mary Walker, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist. M<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Samuel Balmforth, John Drake
- July 9 George Dyson and Mary Wadington, by Licence by me  
W. Mann. Witnesses, James Waddington, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsden
- Aug. 25 Joseph Drake and Ann Warin, by me W. Mann, Minister.  
Witnesses, John Binns, Georg Fawset
- Sept. 8 Thomas Jackson and Mary Wilby, by Licence by me  
Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>g</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Webster,  
John Drake
- Dec. 26 Joshua Firth and Hannah Burnley, by me Joshua Mann,  
(1794) Minister. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Burnley, William Firth
- March 3 Joseph Taylor and Salley Woodhead, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Balmforth, Reuben  
[fo. 210] Stocks
- March 3 Abraham Fitton and Abby Barker, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joshua Fitton, Abraham Dyson  
Jos. Mann, Minister  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsden } Church  
John Drake } Wardens
- 1794
- April 20 Augustus Jowet of Mirfield and Leah Brook, by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Abraham Fitton,  
William Brooke
- 28 Edward Wilby and Mary Naylor of Dewsbury, by Licence  
by me William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Cha<sup>s</sup>  
Heaton, Jos<sup>h</sup> Hargraves
- May 7 James Clayton and Elisabeth Wilkinson, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, John Drake
- 12 Benjamin Wood of Halifax and Maria Holdroyd, by me  
W. Mann, Assistant Minister. Witnesses, Thomas  
[fo. 211] Leeming, Joseph Drake
- Aug. 11 Samuel Brook and Elisabeth Liley, by me W. Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Akeroyd, John Drake
- 14 Timothy Rayner and Mary Lee, by me W. Mann, Minister.  
- Witnesses, Joseph Womersley, John Woodhead
- Sept. 22 William Burnley and Elisabeth Drake, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Cawthro, Sam<sup>l</sup> Cawthra
- 22 Joseph Drake and Elisabeth Webster, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Cawthra, John Senior
- Nov. 13 John Garside and Sarah Jackson of Birstall, by me Joshua  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Jo<sup>h</sup> x Lee
- Dec. 1 Joseph Law and Elenor Armytage, by me Joshua Mann,  
(1795) Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Will. Pratt
- Feb. 16 Kitt Womersley and Abagaill Sykes of Halifax, by me Tho<sup>s</sup>  
[fo. 212] Howarth, Min. Witnesses, Thomas Wright, John Drake
- April 6 David Burnley and Sarah Ashton, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiating Minister, for M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Mann. Witnesses,  
John Webster, Joseph Drake  
T: Sedgwick, Offic<sup>g</sup> Minister  
John Brooke } Church  
Samuel Avison } Wardens

- 1795
- July 1 Joshua Wadington of Hallifax and Susannah Stead, by Licence by me J. Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, Moses Elsworth
- Sept. 6 Robert Heward and Susannah Pilling, by Licence by me J. Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Pilling, David Goldthorp
- 14 John Rouse and Mary Richardson, by me J. Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, William Pratt, John Hirst
- Oct. 5 Joseph Crabtree and Mary Drake, by me J. Ogden, Officiating Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsden, John Hirst
- Nov. 1 William Bottomley of Mirfield and Martha Green, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick, Ass<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Roberts
- [fo. 213]
- Dec. 28 Samuel Walker and Mary Pratt, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist. Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, W<sup>m</sup> Pratt (1796)
- Jan. 4 John Sutcliffe and Alice Rayne of Birstall, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Crabb's mark ×
- Hammond Roberson, Minister  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Church  
Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } wardens
- 1796
- March 28 Benjamin Reynerd and Elizabeth Shcolefield, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Woodhead, Thomas Avison
- Sept. 19 John Pearson and Mary Drake, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, W<sup>m</sup> Burnley
- Oct. 24 James Hamerton and Mary Wilson of Hudersfield, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Vincent, Tho<sup>s</sup> Mitchell
- [fo. 214]
- Nov. 3 Jonas Hepworth and Judeth Holdroyd, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, Susannah × Holdroyd's mark
- Dec. 27 Joseph Sinkinson and Nancey Overend, by me Hammond Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Lister, John Davis (1797)
- Feb. 26 Isaac Stead and Martha Milns, by me Hammond Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Green
- 27 John Horsfall of Kirkheaton and Elisabeth Sykes, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, James Goodall, Joseph Dixon
- Hammond Roberson, Minister  
George Brearley } Church  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Wardens
- 1797
- April 17 Abraham Langley and Elisebeth Kilburn, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Clapham, Joseph Sinkinson
- May 21 George Robinson and Mary Bower, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Rayner [fo. 215]
- June 4 John Stead and Mary Womersley, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Edward Wilby, John Drake
- 5 Thomas Brook and Judeth Burnley, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, Joshua Firth

1797

- June 12 William Sharp and Mary Rishworth, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Thomas Brooke, George Kitson
- July 23 Edward Womersle and Alice Drake, by me Hammond  
Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, John Cordingley, Benj<sup>n</sup>  
Glover
- 30 William Sykes and Sarah Marshall, by me Hammond  
Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Jonas Whiteley
- Aug. 28 Eli Collins and Hannah Womersley, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph  
Parsable
- Sept. 4 John Morrieson and Elizabeth Horsley, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Frank Hirst, John Drake
- 4 William Horsfall of Ealland and Sarah Normington, by  
me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, James  
Goodall, Abraham Fitton

[fo. 216]

Heartshead }  
cum }  
Clifton }

4<sup>th</sup> August, 1783

At a Meeting of the Churchwardens and principal Inhabitants of this Parish, held in this Church Vestry this Day in Order to choose a proper Person to serve as Parish Clerk in this Church, proper notice hav' been given for that Purpose. We have nominated, constituted and appointed, and do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint John Drake of Heartshead aforesaid, to serve as Parish Clerk for this Church.

As Witness our Hands W<sup>m</sup> Fitton } Ch'wardens  
Richard Ramsden }

For Sir Geo. Armytage Bar<sup>t</sup> }  
Cha<sup>s</sup> Brooke }

Samu: Popplewell

Robert Clarkson

Geo: Dyson

Thomas Woodhead

Thomas Brooke &amp; several others

Copy—The Original left in the Office at York

- Oct. 2 John Schorefield and Mary Wood, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Benj<sup>n</sup> Glover, John Drake
- 9 George Scorra and Martha Furniss, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Samuel Binns, Robert Crosley
- [fo. 217]
- Nov. 6 George Whiteley and Mary Roberts, by me Hammond  
Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Roberts, John  
Armytage
- 6 William Walker and Mary Barker, by me Hammond Roberson,  
Curate. Witnesses, John Broughton, Joseph Roberts
- Dec. 3 Jonas Clayton and Mary Clough, by me Joseph Ogden,  
(1798) Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, William Smith
- Jan. 4 George Pratt and Elenor Lord, by me Thomas Howorth,  
Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Jos<sup>h</sup> Pratt, Geo: Wright

Hammond Roberson, Minister

Rob<sup>t</sup> Fitton } Church

William Briggs } Wardens

## BURIALS.

A TRUE REGISTER OF BURIALS BEGUN IN THE YEAR  
OF OUR LORD GOD 1692.

[fo. 219]

April	8	John Fearnley
		Charles Sheffield
	9	Grace Mitchel
May	1	James Rangeley
June	17	A still born Daughter of Rich: Schoffield's
July	31	Ann Clayton, Wid:
Aug.	14	George Fearnley
	28	Mary Blackburne
	29	Ellis Brooke
Nov.	30	Ann wife of W <sup>m</sup> Rayner
	31	A Daughter of Richard Naylor's
Dec.	30	W <sup>m</sup> Carter
	169 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	
Feb.	13	William Child
May	3	A still born Daughter of Rich: Scholefield's
July	30	Alice Taylor
Aug.	30	John Armitage of Liversedge
Sept.	7	M <sup>r</sup> John Armitage Doctor
Nov.	8	Robert Barton
Dec.	24	Alice Booth
	169 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	
Feb.	7	Richard Rayner of Hartshead
	16	Abraham Rayner
March	2	John Hall of Clifton
May	16	John son of W <sup>m</sup> Ramsden
	20	Armytage Buried
	28	Samuel Brooke
June	17	Alice Langley Wid:
	19	Mary daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Wright
	28	Martha daughter of Sarah Jackson
July	24	William Appleyard
Aug.	5	Margaret Wilby
	16	Agnis wife of Francis Drake
	24	John son of Miles Taylor
Sept.	16	Sarah Rayner
	20	Elizabeth Child
	27	Mathew Drake (who was Parish Clerk 20 years)
Oct.	15	Robert Grave of Liversedge
	19	Judeth wife of Jere: Appleyard
Nov.	7	Ann Hepworth Wid:
Dec.	29	Thomas Necdap
	[fo. 220] 169 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	
Jan.	5	Joseph Priestley Senior
	26	A still born Son of Jonathan Wilby's

- March 10 Daniel Bentley  
 April 19 Sarah Armytage  
 May 30 Richard Gathrap  
 Aug. 12 George Fearnley  
 Sept. 8 Dorothy Denton  
       25 Jonathan Gomersal  
 Oct. 13 Mary daugh: of Yeomond Milns  
 Nov. 23 W<sup>m</sup> Drake  
 Dec. 5 Mary wife of John Denham  
       29 Thomas Child  
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth Rayner  
 Feb. 10 Lady Margaret Armytage  
       1696  
 April 11 Grace wife of W<sup>m</sup> Wright  
       15 Susaña wife of Christopher Empson  
       19 Robert Taylor  
 May 24 Richard Ramsden  
       31 Rachel daugh: of Joseph Wright  
 June 12 Jeñet wife of Samuel Lumm  
 Oct. 4 Judeth Denham  
 Nov. 22 Mary Oates  
       30 Richard Ramsden  
 Dec. 1 Nicholas Rayner  
 Jan. 23 Jonathan Wilby  
       24 Mary daughter of Joshua Hanson  
       Mary daughter of Tho: Squires  
 Feb. 11 Eston Ramsden  
       20 Joseph Wood  
 March 6 Martha Sheffield  
       11 Richard Sheffield  
       19 Mary Ramsden  
       1697  
 March 30 Jennet Manerly  
 June 21 Martha Squires  
 Feb. 10 William Fairborn  
       1698  
 April 13 John son of Robert Drake  
 May 18 Wid: Blackburne  
 [fo. 221]  
 Aug. 8 Grace wife of Samuel Knowles  
 Sept. 19 John Rayner of Hartshead  
 Oct. 1 Susanna daughter of Joseph Priestley  
 Nov. 16 Isabel wife of John Child of Clifton  
 Dec. 12 Sarah wife of John Adkinson  
 Jan. 16 Thomas son of Jonas Drake, Hartshead  
       1699  
 March 28 Joshua Harrison (Clifton)  
 April 9 Rosamond wife of Joseph Child (Thornils)  
       21 Tho: Ray buried at Hallifax  
 May 3 Mary daugh: of Tho: Wright (Clifton)  
       30 Wid: Goodall (Thornils)

1699

June	19	Tho: Castle of Clifton
July	13	Mathew Drake of Clifton
Aug.	8	Robert Child of Clifton
Sept.	12	Peter Sinkinson, Senior
	23	Robert Gomersal (Thornils)
Oct.	26	Tho: Hirst (of Nun-Brooke)
Nov.	2	Ann Rayner of Hartshead
Dec.	11	Grace Sharp of Clifton
	23	Samuel Horsfield (of Long)
	31	Wid: Green of Hartshead
Feb.	18	Abra: son of Tho: Lockwood
March	11	John son of Tho: Clayton (Clifton)
	12	George son of W <sup>m</sup> Child (Clifton)
	17	Sarah wife of Tho: Wright Clifton
	18	Eliz: daugh: of Rich: Lister (Manner)
	19	John son of Joshua Child, Clifton

1700

May	4	Will: Knight
	24	Alice Walsh
June	18	Tho: son of Charles Sheffield
Oct.	13	Mary Ramsden
	15	Alice Ramsden (of Clifton)
Nov.	14	Mary wife of Joshua Child
Jan.	21	John Law buried
Feb.	12	Peter son of Peter Sinkinson
March	17	Mary daugh: of Sam: Knowles
	23	Susannah Knight
		Richard Gleadle
		Mathew Scholefield son of Mark Scholefield

[fo. 222] 1701

April	28	Susannah daugh: of Robert Drake
June	5	Ann Rawnsley
	10	Samuel Lumm
July	7	Judeth Lister
	9	Sarah Kidson
Aug.	21	John son of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadle
Sept.	8	W <sup>m</sup> Horsley
Oct.	27	W <sup>m</sup> Fearnley (of Clifton)
Nov.	4	Mary Hinsliff
Jan.	3	Wife of Robert Drake, Clifton
	9	Robert Rayner of Hartshead

1702

Nov.	24	Margaret Auty
	29	Mary Shaw
Feb.	16	Martha Croft
	26	Mathew Walker
	27	John Drake
March	15	John Walker
	23	Mary daughter of Richard Gleadle
	24	John Michel

17 <sup>o</sup> 3	
April	9 William Holdsworth
Sept.	30 Ann Hanson
17 <sup>o</sup> 4	
March	14 Mich: Drake
April	5 Tho: Ramsden
May	13 Jonathan Priestley
	31 Richard Lister
July	9 Mary wife of John Law
	20 Peter Lord
Aug.	12 Mary wife of Jonas Priestley
Sept.	1 Mary daughter of Jonas Priestley
	12 W <sup>m</sup> son of Tho: Clayton
	20 Ann Rayner
Oct.	1 Jennet Priestley
	24 John Walsh
	26 W <sup>m</sup> Walker
Nov.	3 Sarah Drake
[fo. 223]	
Nov.	21 John Brook
	26 Martha daugh: of Tho: Blackburne
Dec.	1 Martha wife of Daniel Fearnley
	24 Robert Hargraves
Jan.	6 Joshua Priestley
	27 Alice Blacket
	31 Silvester Child buried
Feb.	5 Susannah wife of John Pilling
	21 W <sup>m</sup> Rayner
17 <sup>o</sup> 5	
Sept.	5 of Joseph Wright buried
	11 Luce Law
Oct.	26 Isaac Hemingway
17 <sup>½</sup> <sub>8</sub>	
Jan.	30 Abrah: Rayner
Feb.	17 Grace Hodgson
17 <sup>o</sup> 6	
April	7 Isabel Scholefield
May	26 Mary daugh: of Joseph Wilkinson
June	6 Susannah wife of John Moulson
	10 Margaret Ashworth
July	4 John Duffin buried at Wakefield
	9 Susannah wife of John Priestley
	21 Joseph son of Martha Tasker
	26 Charles son of Charles Reyner
Oct.	24 Anna Mitchel
Nov.	6 Joseph son of John Priestley
	12 Mary daugh: of John Shaw
	17 John son of John Shaw
	19 Thomas Walker
	23 Dorothy Drake
	27 Susannah wife of John Shaw



- 17<sup>6</sup>  
 Feb. 20 Martha daugh: of Andrew Gill  
 March 24 Sarah Hoyl
- 1707  
 April 1 Jonas Drake  
 July 6 John Lord  
 Aug. 2 Jane daugh: of David Clayton  
 3 John son of Will: Rayner  
 31 Penina Liversedge
- [fo. 224]  
 Sept. 15 Dianah daugh: of Robert Sheffield  
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Smith  
 23 Joshua son of Richard Hepworth  
 Feb. 8 Sarah Hanson  
 April 10 Grace Drake  
 18 Alice Ramsden  
 25 Mary Gleadle
- 1708  
 May 4 Henry Hanson  
 June 20 Mary Ward (Drown'd per Infor:)  
 Aug. 16 Will: son of Rich: Gleadle  
 18 Joseph Drake  
 26 Sarah Brook  
 Sept. 28 Tho: Scoffield  
 Nov. 12 Joshua Lumb slain (per Infortu:)  
 Dec. 20 John Mitchell  
 Jan. 23 Tho: Booth  
 March 6 Will: son of Rich: Ramsden  
 22 Robert Wilkinson
- 1709  
 April 28 Mary wife of Jeremiah Firth  
 Sept. 30 Mathew Holdsworth  
 Nov. 6 Silviah daugh: of Tho: Booth  
 Dec. 6 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Firth  
 Jan. 8 Mercy wife of Math: Holdsworth  
 22 Mercy wife of W<sup>m</sup> Wright  
 24 Mercy daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Wright  
 May 25 Grace daugh: of George Ramsden  
 Feb. 12 John Scott  
 26 Eliza: daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Child  
 March 24 Richard Smith
- 1710  
 March 26 Will: son of Rtch: Ramsden  
 April 8 Alice daugh: of Moses Brook  
 21 Rich: son of W<sup>m</sup> Armitage  
 Aug. 2 Will: son of Michael Drake  
 27 Andrew Gill  
 Oct. 4 Sarah Lord  
 Feb. 11 Joseph son of John Bollon  
 March 9 George Rhodes

		1711
April	9	Richard Popplewell
June	19	Charles Sheffield
July	22	Tho: Stead
[fo. 225]		
Sept.	11	Dorothy Child
Oct.	30	Ann Greave
Dec.	9	John Brooke
		Ann wife of Tho: Naylor
	18	Richard Hall
Feb.	5	George son of Jonathan Heape
	10	Will: Whiteaker
	17	Mary Jackson
	24	Judeth daugh: of Robert Drake
March	2	Mary Hoyle
		Martha daugh: of John Booth
	9	Eliza: daugh: of John Booth
	11	Jonas son of John Bolton
	14	Robert Blackburne
	21	Jonathan son of Joseph Wright
		1712
April	13	Sarah daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadle
May	14	John Rushworth
	25	John son of John Goodall
June	4	Sam: son of W <sup>m</sup> Popplewell
	18	Eliza: daugh: of Henry Binns
	22	Richard son of Joshua Hanson
July	30	Joshua son of George Ramsden
Aug.	4	Eliza: daugh: of Rich: Mitchel
Nov.	20	Alice wife of John Shaw
Dec.	25	Judeth Gawthorp
Jan.	7	Martha wife of Edmund Milns
	14	John Goodall
Feb.	25	John North
		1713
March	28	Will: Priestley
April	14	Mary wife of Robert Child
July	7	Susannah daugh: of George Ramsden
Sept.	13	Sarah daugh: of Rich: Gibson
	18	Mary wife of Edward Kitson
	23	Martha daugh: of Joseph Hemingway
Oct.	7	John Green
Nov.	4	Jonas Priestley
Dec.	9	Mary wife of John Rayner
	19	Rich: son of W <sup>m</sup> Hygate
Jan.	5	Judeth Ramsden
	23	Ann Drake
March	23	Dinah daughter of Robert Gleadle
[fo. 226]		1714
April	19	Grace wife of Jonas Armroyd
	25	Dorothy wife of Rich: Avison

1714		
May	6	Richard Naylor
July	11	Mary daugh: of John Goodall
	26	John Firth
Aug.	5	Ann wife of Joseph Child
Sept.	1	Will: son of George Ramsden
	10	Jonas son of Francis Naylor
	26	Sarah wife of Joseph Wright
Jan.	6	Ann Brook of Hartshead
	9	Joseph Hall of Clifton
	17	Eliza: Sheffield of Clifton, Widd: Ann Popplewell of Hartshead, Widd:
Feb.	4	Hannah Sheffield of Clifton
	5	Edmund Milns of Clifton
	9	Joseph son of Tho: Popplewell
	14	Sarah Blackburne
1715		
April	8	Grace Rayner, Widd:
	10	Ann wife of Henry Binns
	11	Joseph son of W <sup>m</sup> Caslays
	15	Eliza: daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Popplewell
	22	Alice Rayner
May	22	Sarah daugh: of Robert Drake
June	10	Sarah daugh: of Rich: Avison
	12	Will: Child of Thornhils
July	7	Mary Stead, Wid:
	10	Mary wife of Miles Taylor
	29	Ann daugh: of John Nicholson
Aug.	23	Damaris Liversedge
Sept.	1	Tho: Dyson
	6	Mary wife of Robert Mitchel
Oct.	19	Alice wife of Henry Hanson
Dec.	22	Will: Fearnley
Jan.	4	Will: son of John Child
	14	John son of John Drake
Feb.	1	Edward Wright
	7	Ann daugh: of Lawrence Earnshaw
March	4	Abigail Liversedge
	23	Lydia daugh: of Will: Priestley
[fo. 227]	1716	
March	28	Arthur Langeley
April	30	Ann wife of W <sup>m</sup> Oates
May	3	Mary daugh: of Will: Oates
June	19	Mary daugh: of John Nicholson
	22	James Kidson
Sept.	21	Robert son of Sam: Taylor
Nov.	9	Jonathan son of Tho: Popplewell
	20	Will Gleadle
Dec.	5	Mary daugh: of Robert Womersley
	7	Mary daugh: of Rich: Popplewell
	18	Ann daugh: of Tho: Clayton

- Dec. 21 John son of Mathew Holdsworth  
 22 Mary Knight  
 Jan. 3 John son of Nathan Clayton  
 13 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Gleadle  
 Feb. 13 Alice daugh: of John Booth  
 26 Richard son of Tho: Clayton  
 March 3 Will: Caslays  
 14 Lydia daugh: of Francis Naylor

1717

- March 26 Robert Child  
 May 3 Richard son of Jonas Drake  
 Aug. 9 John son of John Nicholson  
 11 John son of John Firth  
 16 Sara Vicars  
 Nov. 10 Eliza: wife of Tho: Blackburne  
 Feb. 2 Anna daugh: of John Healey  
 5 Jane Thornton  
 Jan. 26 Mary wife of Will: Armytage  
 March 19 Joseph son of Joseph Armytage  
 21 Mary daugh: of Mary Heape

1718

- March 25 Rebecca daugh: of Robert Child  
 April 5 Martha Rayner  
 9 Mary daughter of Sarah Walsh  
 May 22 Eleanor daugh: of John Pilling  
 June 9 Susannah daugh: of Robert Richardson  
 11 Will: son of Rich: Liversedge  
 13 John son of Tho: Blackburne  
 July 20 John son of Rich: Hepworth  
 Aug. 10 John son of John Pilling  
 23 George Ramsden  
 30 Susannah daugh: of John Nicholson

[fo. 228]

- Sept. 22 Richard son of Tho: Avison  
 Oct. 7 Eliza: daugh: of Robert Womersley  
 14 Eliza: daugh: of Michael Drake  
 26 Will: Taylor  
 Edward Fairbon  
 Nov. 18 George son of Charles Rayner  
 Dec. 16 Tho: Squire  
 24 Robert Child  
 26 John Dyson  
 28 Grace wife of Michael Blackburn  
 30 John Clapham  
 Jan. 6 Richard Hepworth  
 22 Lydia daughter of Tho: Lockwood  
 Feb. 3 Will: Mitchell  
 Eliza: daugh: of Andrew Gill

1719

- March 27 John son of Joseph Wright

1719

- May 10 John son of John Johnson  
Ann wife of John Ramsden  
19 John Pilling  
June 10 John Sheffield (base begotten)  
July 16 George son of Joseph Armytage  
30 Will: son of Tho: Dyson  
Aug. 9 Will: Crawshaw  
Sept. 9 Tho: son of W<sup>m</sup> Ramsden  
Dec. 5 Rich: son of Robert Gleadle  
8 Michael son of John Thorpe  
13 Phebe Thorpe  
Jan. 1 Richard Watson  
5 Rebecca wife of Moses Brook  
10 Susanna daugh: of Rob: Gleadle  
21 Rich: son of John Child  
25 John Denholm  
Feb. 18 John son of Moses Brook  
March 19 Will: son of Nathan Clayton

1720

- April 23 Susannah wife of Laurence Earnshaw  
July 6 Will: Armytage  
11 Abraham son of Tho: Popplewell  
24 Martha daugh: of Robert Gleadle  
26 Jane Dyson  
Aug. 30 Will son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Richardson  
Sept. 14 Henry Binns  
Nov. 24 Alice daugh: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Gleadle  
Dec. 7 Will: son of Robert Drake  
[fo. 229]  
Feb. 7 Mary wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hepworth  
March 16 Will: son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hemingway

1721

- March 26 Jane Drake  
April 7 Rob<sup>t</sup> Mitchell  
21 Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Oates  
May 17 Jonathan Willby  
30 Rich: Popplewell  
31 Mary wife of John Cowper  
June 22 Mary daugh: of Henry Binns  
29 John son of Mr Tho: Kitchingman  
Henry Pearson  
July 21 Joseph Brooke  
Aug. 13 Eliza: daugh: of John Nicholson  
27 Eliza: Mitchel  
29 W<sup>m</sup> Hepworth  
Oct. 9 Sarah Rawsley  
16 Tho: son of John Shaw  
Nov. 19 John Womersley  
25 Mr John Scott  
Dec. 10 Jonathan Heape  
Susannah daugh: of Michael Drake

- Jan. 19 Alice wife of W<sup>m</sup> Popplewell  
 22 Izabel Langley
- March 17 John son of Tho: Popplewell
- 1722
- May 11 Susannah daugh: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Womersley  
 12 John son of Tho: Lockwood  
 20 Rich: son of John Popplewell
- June 19 Rich: Ramsden  
 30 Sarah daugh: of John Firth
- Aug. 22 John son of Arthur Langeley
- Sept. 23 Tho: son of Tho: Blackburne  
 29 Ann daugh: of Jonas Drake
- Oct. 6 John son of Jonas Drake
- Nov. 22 Francis Drake
- Jan. 11 Ann Braithwaite  
 12 Joseph Child
- 1723
- April 19 Sarah daugh: of Michael Drake  
 22 John Gawthorp  
 25 Susannah wife of Charles Sheffield
- July 3 Ann Willby  
 19 Mark son of George Booth  
 24 Tho: Womersley
- [fo. 230]
- July 26 Grace wife of Abra: Medcalf  
 28 John son of James Cordingley  
 31 Sarah wife of John Fearnley  
 Frances Gill
- Aug. 5 Sarah daugh: of Michael Drake  
 16 Rich: son of Tho: Blackburn  
 21 Tho: Naylor  
 24 Ann daugh: of Rich: Mitchell  
 26 John son of Isaac Longbottom
- Sept. 2 Susannah daugh: of James Cordingley  
 8 Sarah and Unice daugh<sup>rs</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Clapham  
 28 Joshua son of Rich: Mitchel
- Oct. 2 Dorothy daugh: of Rich: Avison  
 23 Joseph son of Joseph Kitson
- Dec. 12 Joseph Croft  
 18 Allice wife of Robert Drake  
 31 Sarah wife of Tho: Clayton
- Jan. 2 John son of Tho: Clayton  
 3 Edward Kitson  
 20 M<sup>r</sup> James Ryley Curate
- Feb. 7 Margaret wife of David Clayton  
 12 Jane wife of Peter Sinkinson
- 1724
- April 6 Grace daugh: of Joshua Longbottom  
 8 Tho: son of John Whitehead  
 30 Will: Child

	1724	
May	20	Sarah daugh: of Nathan Clayton
June	7	Sarah wife of Robert Hepworth
	14	Mary wife of John Houlmes
July	16	Rebecca & Magdalene twin daugh <sup>rs</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Tho: Kitchingman
June	16	Sam: Knowles of Birstal Parish
July	27	Joshua Hanson of Birstal Parish
Aug.	26	Ann Mitchel Wid:
Sept.	6	Charles Sheffield
Oct.	23	David Clayton
Dec.	6	Daniel Fearnley
	22	John son of Joseph Armytage
	24	W <sup>m</sup> son of Will: Fourness
	30	Sarah wife of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadle
Feb.	4	Sarah Lister
	17	Abra: son of John Child
[fo. 231]	1725	
April	15	David Clayton
May	10	Martha wife of Tho: Richardson
	23	Eliza: Pilling Wid:
June	6	John son of Jerem: Appleyard
July	6	W <sup>m</sup> Liversidge
	27	Martha daugh: of Tho: Popplewell
Aug.	19	John & Mary children of John Thornton's
Sept.	18	W <sup>m</sup> Fourness
Nov.	21	Abra: Horseley
	23	Mary Drake
	25	Robert Drake
Dec.	28	Miles Taylor
Feb.	26	Will: Gleadle
March	18	Eliza: daugh: of Arthur Longley
	1726	
April	17	Sam: Field
	21	Susannah wife of John Wood
		W <sup>m</sup> Lambert
	2	Martha daugh: of Abra: Tetley
	31	Eliza: daugh: of Rich: Lister
June	21	Peter son of John Oates
		Benja: son of Mary Simpson
Aug.	5	Robert Fairburn
Sept.	8	Joshua son of Judith Wood
Oct.	2	Jonas Drake
Nov.	8	Margaret daugh: of Tho: Richardson
Jan.	13	Mary Clayton Spinster
Feb.	21	Tho: son of Tho: Kitchingman
March	3	Sarah Liversedge Spinster
	13	John Oates
	19	Mary Naylor Spinster
	1727	
May	13	Allice daugh: of John Watson
Aug.	4	Benj: son of George Fairburn
		Will: son of Will: Robinson

Aug.	15	James son of Joseph Armytage
	25	Michael son of Mary Child
Sept.	19	The Reverend Christopher Armytage Clerk
Oct.	3	Eliza: & Ann daugh <sup>rs</sup> of John Healey
Nov.	14	Will: Thornton
[fo. 232]		
Nov.	22	Richard Scholefield
Dec.	13	Eliza: wife of Tho: Harrison
	24	Tho: son of W <sup>m</sup> Clapham
	25	Joseph son of Joseph Sheffield
Jan.	1	Dan: Fearnley
	12	Robert Hepworth
Feb.	1	Mary Womersley Wid:
	25	Betty daugh: of John Green
	27	Isaac Barker
March	3	Will: Parkinson

1728

April	22	Hannah wife of John Child
	23	John son of James Cordingley
June	13	Will: Ramsden (Cardmaker)
July	7	Susannah Fearnley Spinster
Aug.	5	Tho: Child Batchlour
	6	Mary Walker Wid:
	18	Martha daugh: of Rob <sup>t</sup> Richardson
	26	Magdalene Ryley Widd:
	19	John Rawson
Sept.	15	Tho: Blackburne
Oct.	17	W <sup>m</sup> Popplewell
		Mary daugh: of Joshua Longbottom
	28	Timothy Rayner
Nov.	6	Peter Sinkinson
	12	W <sup>m</sup> Armytage
	22	Joseph Wright
Dec.	14	Sarah Clayton
	16	Mary wife of John Clayton
Jan.	1	Mary Wright
	14	Martha wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> Drake
	19	John son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Popplewell
	31	Rob <sup>t</sup> Drake Wid <sup>r</sup>
Feb.	16	Tho: son of Michael Drake
	18	Peter son of Dan: Clayton
March	9	Ann wife of John Nikolson

1729

April	22	Grace wife of Abra: Wood
	29	Joseph Hepworth
May	29	Jane wife of John Thornton
June	17	Sarah daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Green
[fo. 233]		
June	18	Alice wife of John Brook
Aug.	5	Sarah wife of John Clapham



1729

- Sept. 28 John son of Math: Holdsworth  
 Oct. 14 Jane wife of John Fletcher  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> son of Mary Drake  
 29 Sarah wife of Tho: Lockwood  
 Nov. 7 Lydia daugh: of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ramsden  
 Dec. 3 John Popplewell  
 5 Richard Popplewell  
 10 Judith wife of Edward Cowper  
 Jan. 8 Sarah daugh: of John Child  
 12 Ann wife of John Child  
 Feb. 6 Joseph Sheffield of Hartshead  
 7 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker  
 11 Wid: Popplewell of Hartshead  
 March 4 Sarah daugh: of George Walker

1730

- March 26 Edward Cowper  
 April 5 Ann wife of Joshua Drake  
 12 John Clayton  
 14 Mary daugh: of Dan: Fearnley  
 May 24 Joshua Denton  
 Mary wife of Jeremiah Bower  
 Aug. 27 Judith Wood  
 Jan. 27 John son of Joseph Clayton  
 Feb. 2 Joshua son of Joshua Howroyd  
 14 Jonas Armroyd  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of George Walker

1731

- March 21 John son of John Nicholson  
 April 4 Joshua Howroyd  
 5 Hannah daugh: of John Oates  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Rich: Braithwait  
 21 Mary Drake Widd:  
 28 Margaret wife of W<sup>m</sup> Popplewell  
 July 5 Martha Naylor Wid: of the Green Clifton  
 Sept. 3 John son of John Naylor of the Green Clifton  
 14 Sarah Jackson Spinster of Hartishead Fall  
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth wife of Joshua Child of Thornhills  
 23 George Fairburne of Clifton  
 [fo. 234]  
 Dec. 5 Richard son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Popplewell of Hartishead Fall  
 20 Mary wife of Richard Avison of Clifton  
 Feb. 4 John Greave of Clifton Batchelour  
 March 4 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Rayner of Hartishead  
 William Hepworth of Clifton  
 8 Benjamin son of Will: Popplewell of Hartishead  
 13 Jonas son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton  
 19 Richard son of W<sup>m</sup> Popplewell of Hartishead Church

1732

- April 4 Elizabeth Horsley Wid: of Clifton  
 May 17 Frances daugh: of Elias Wright of Clifton

July	10	John son of John Foster of Clifton
Aug.	6	W <sup>m</sup> son of Robert Womersley of Clifton
Sept.	27	Elizabeth wife of Richard Mitchell of Clifton
Oct.	30	John Armytage of Kirkleese Esq <sup>r</sup>
Dec.	2	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Knight of Hartshead
	7	S <sup>r</sup> John Armytage of Kirkleese Baronet
	22	Dorothy wife of Richard Scolefield of Thornhills
Jan.	4	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Avison of Clifton
	18	Sarah wife of William Shepherd of Clifton
	19	John son of Michael Drake of Clifton
Feb.	5	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Harrison of Clifton
	7	Mark son of Wid: Mary Blackburn of Clifton
	23	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Blackburn of Clifton
March	4	William son of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton
1733		
April	28	Abraham son of M <sup>r</sup> John Firth of Woolrow Carrier
May	9	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Nicholson of Hartshead Clothier
Sept.	1	Richard son of Richard Braithwaite of Hartshead Clothier
	19	Richard Armroyd of Birkhouse Blacksmith
	25	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Baumforth of Fall Clothier
Nov.	12	John Drake of Hartshead Householder & Clothier
	13	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of John Nicholson of Hartshead Clothier
	21	Patience d <sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Hartshead Collier
Dec.	13	John Ramsden of Clifton Inn-keeper
	19	Sarah wife of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
	20	Joshua Child of Thornhills Shoemaker
Jan.	2	Robert son of Robert Rayner of Windy-bank Clothier
	13	Richard son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Clothier
	15	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Walker of Hartshead Clothier
	21	Elisabeth Fairburn of Clifton Widow
	23	Joseph, James and Robert sons of Joseph Asquith alias Sparling of Hartshead Clothier
Feb.	1	John son of Thomas Wheatley of Hartshead Clothier
	4	John Jackson of Fall in Hartshead Householder and Badger
1734		
April	7	Amos Booth of Thornhills Clother
	15	Frances d <sup>r</sup> of William Oates of Nunbrook Labourer
June	14	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Wilkinson of Clifton Clother
Sept.	3	Elisabeth wife of William Lord of Hartshead Clother
	[fo. 235]	
Sept.	14	Grace Hanson of Liversidge Widow
	30	John Raynor of Clifton Labourer
Dec.	8	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Roberts of Hartshead Clother
1735		
April	16	Mary wife of Michael Drake of Clifton Clother
	17	William Goodall of Hartshead-fall Malster
	18	Mary wife of Isaac Barker of Hartshead Labourer
May	8	Judith Goodall of Thornhills Widow
	27	Ann Sheffield of Hartshead fall Widow
June	22	Martha wife of Richard Appleyard of Hartshead Labourer

1735

- July 11 Sarah daughter of Matthew Jackson of fall Clothier  
 Oct. 12 Martha wife of Amos Cowper of the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 Mary Denham of Clifton Spinster  
 27 Ann wife of Joseph Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Peter Sinkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Joseph Wright of Clifton Clothier  
 Jan. 18 Michael Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartishead Clothier  
 27 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Watson of Hartishead Clothier  
 Feb. 18 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Richardson of Clifton Cardmaker

1736

- April 6 Joseph son of John Foster of Clifton  
 Mary Child of Clifton  
 13 William son of Benjamin Roberts of Hartishead  
 14 William Sheppard of Clifton Labourer  
 24 Sir George Armytage Baronet of Kirkleese  
 May 7 Marmaduke Taylor of Clifton Labourer  
 15 Alice wife of Richard Gibson of Hartishead  
 June 6 Thomas son of Ann Drake of Hartishead Widow  
 July 13 Samuel Taylor of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Sept. 26 Susanna d<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 14 Joshua son of James Cordingley of Mannor  
 Jan. 15 Arthur son of Arthur Longley of Birkby lane  
 22 Mary wife of John Child of Clifton  
 March 16 Joseph Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 John Foster of Clifton Butcher

1737

- April 13 Mary the wife of Thomas Bourn of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall  
 May 4 Frances the wife of George Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Alice wife of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Labourer  
 June 12 Robert son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 July 26 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 Aug. 14 Abraham Wood of Hartshead Fall Farmer  
 Sept. 28 Jeremiah Haley of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Carrier  
 Nov. 1 An unbaptized Child of William Green's of Clifton  
 Wiredrawer  
 11 Richard son of William Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier  
 12 Mary Parkin of Clifton Widow  
 14 Thomas Lockwood of Clifton Labourer  
 Dec. 10 Grace Ramsden of Clifton Widow

[fo. 236]

- Dec. 18 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Langley of Mannor Malster  
 Jan. 27 Mercy Armytage of Clifton Widow  
 Feb. 16 Jane the wife of John Pilling Sen<sup>r</sup> of Kirkleese Mill Fuller

1738

- March 28 Richard Langley of Thornils Laber  
 April 26 Charles Sheffield of Hartishead Clothier  
 May 6 Thom<sup>s</sup> Denham of Clifton Labourer  
 9 John son of Stephen Fausit of Hartishead

- May 10 Ann daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Foster of Clifton Butcher  
 12 Abraham son of Richard Rayner of Hearshead  
 15 Joshua Shepley of Heartshead Cloth<sup>r</sup>  
 19 John Bollon of Clifton Brew<sup>r</sup>  
 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Henry Rayner of Clifton  
 Aug. 11 John Pilling of Kirkleese Mill  
 Sept. 21 Richard Gleadle of Mirfield  
 Oct. 17 Will<sup>m</sup> son of William Popplewell of Heartshead Clothier  
 Nov. 27 The Honoured Ann Armytage Lady to Sir Samuel Armytage  
 Bar<sup>t</sup> of Kirkleese  
 Dec. 1 Patience daug<sup>r</sup> of William Furness late of Heartshead  
 Carpenter  
 16 John Shaw of Clifton Clothier  
 Jan. 8 William Lord of Heartshead Clothier  
 17 Thomas son of John Foster of Thornhills  
 Feb. 10 John Lister Servant at Kirkleese  
 March 1 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Ashtly of Hartishead  
 12 John Watson of Hartishead Clothier  
 1739  
 April 1 Mary Child of Thornhills Widow  
 2 Abraham son of Laurence Earnshaw of Clifton Waredrawer  
 12 Betty daug<sup>r</sup> of Amos Cowper of Doghouse in the Parish  
 of Birstal  
 28 Jane wife of Thomas Whalley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 June 3 Richard Scholefield of Thornhills Wiredraw  
 12 James son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier  
 16 Katharine daug<sup>r</sup> of Martha Langley of Thornhills Spinster  
 19 Ann daug<sup>r</sup> of Martha Langley of Thornhills Spinster  
 July 5 Joseph son of Jeremiah Bawmforth of Hartishead Fall Clothier  
 Sept. 5 Mary wife of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Jan. 9 Phebe daughter of Richard Avison of Clifton Labourer  
 [fo. 237]  
 Jan. 17 Nathan son of Nathan Clayton of Clifton Cardmaker  
 17 Richard son of Richard Walker of Windy-Bank Clothier  
 Feb. 27 Robert Rayner of Windy Bank Clothier  
 March 22 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Charles Rayner of Clifton Clothier  
 1740  
 April 19 Sarah wife of Matthew Jackson of Hartishead Clothier  
 30 Judith wife of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Labourer  
 May 31 Mary dau: of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier  
 June 3 Alice wife of Benj: Roberts of Hartishead  
 10 Dorothy Fernley of Clifton Widow  
 12 Rob<sup>t</sup> Moulson Servant at Kirklees  
 July 5 Luke son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier  
 Aug. 30 Will<sup>m</sup> Rushforth of Kirklees Batchelor  
 Sept. 8 John son of George Walker of Belly-Bridge Gardener  
 12 Sam<sup>l</sup> Tailor of Clifton Labourer  
 22 Mary wife of Joseph Stocks of Clifton Husbandman  
 Nov. 2 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Alice wife of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier

- 1740
- Nov. 16 James son of M<sup>r</sup> John Forth of Woolrow Carrier  
 23 Mary Coupland of High-town in the Parish of Birstall Spinster  
 27 John Nailor of Clifton Husbandman
- Dec. 6 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Child of Robert-town in the Parish of  
 Birstall Maltster  
 14 Mary wife of Henry Rayner of Clifton Clothier  
 30 Benj: son of George Walker of Belly-Bridge Gardener
- Feb. 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Priestley of New-house in the Parish of  
 Huddersfield Clothier  
 17 Susanna wife of John Forster of Thornhill Carrier
- March 1 John Raper of Wike in the Parish of Birstall Batchelor  
 3 Sarah dau: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Burn of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Wire-drawer  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> Whalley of Clifton Wire-drawer
- 1741
- March 31 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Grace Holroid of Hartishead-Moor  
 [fo. 238]
- April 15 Moses Brook of Hartishead Husbandman
- May 5 Alice wife of Joseph Kitson of Clifton Clothier
- June 19 Judith wife of James Hirst of Hartishead-Fall, Collier
- Aug. 16 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremy Bower of Thornhills Wire-drawer
- Sept. 8 Sarah wife of John Booth of Thornhills
- Oct. 4 Eliz: wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Marsden of Clifton Butcher  
 24 John Wood of Clifton Farmer
- Nov. 12 Sarah Thornton of Hartishead Widdow  
 20 James son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Tailor
- Dec. 20 Jo<sup>n</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Popplewell Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hartishead Clothier  
 25 Jonas Drake of Clifton Clothier
- Jan. 4 Joshua son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
 17 Jo<sup>n</sup> son of David Crowder of Hartishead Clothier  
 18 Lidia d<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> Lockwood of Clifton Clothier  
 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jo<sup>n</sup> Liversedge of Hartishead Clothier
- March 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bourn of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall  
 Clothdresser  
 16 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Mills of Clifton Labourer
- 1742
- March 27 Will: Popplewell of Hartshead Church Cloth<sup>r</sup>
- April 12 Joseph Drake of Clifton Shoemaker
- May 12 Susannah wife of Abra<sup>m</sup> Forster of Clifton Butcher  
 23 Dorothy d<sup>r</sup> of Benj: Barber of Thornhills Cardmaker
- June 17 Jonathan Symson of Kirklees Husbandman
- July 28 Hannah wife of Jeremy Baumforth of Hartshead Clothier
- Sept. 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Dyson of Hartshead Clothier
- Oct. 2 Mary bast<sup>d</sup> d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Meccah of Clifton  
 3 John Johnson of Thornhills Labourer
- Nov. 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fairburn of Hartshead Cloth<sup>r</sup>  
 30 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Nailor of Clifton Husbandman
- Dec. 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Geo: Fairburn of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 23 Sarah Firth of Highmoor Parish Apprentice
- Jan. 14 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Harrison of Clifton  
 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Ramsden of Thornhills Widdow

- Jan. 27 Rich<sup>d</sup> Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
 Feb. 20 Benj: son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Stocks of Low Hall Maltster  
 March 8 Will: Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Sarah bast<sup>d</sup> d<sup>r</sup> of Anne Crowder of Hartishead
- [fo. 239]  
 March 19 Anne Binns of Wike in the Parish of Birstal
- 1743  
 April 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jos: Hirst of Rob<sup>t</sup> Town in the Parish of Birstal  
 20 Eliz: wife of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith  
 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 28 James Cordingley of Highmoor Carrier  
 May 4 Eliz: Drake of Hartishead Widdow  
 6 Mercy Dyson of Hartishead Hall Widdow  
 7 Henry Rayner of Windybank Clothier  
 8 Abraham son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Child of Mirfield Clothier  
 14 Anne Brook of Hartishead Widdow  
 25 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Will: Poppewell of Hartshead Cloth<sup>r</sup>  
 July 31 Mary Tailor of Clifton Widdow  
 Nov. 10 Hannah wife of Mich: Cleg of Hartshead Collier  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Matt: Drake of Clifton Labourer  
 Dec. 18 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Deborah Holroid of Highmoor Widdow  
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth Greaves of Clifton  
 12 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Nicholson of Hartishead Clothier  
 22 Joseph son of Robert Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of  
 Huddersfield  
 25 Deborah Holroyd of Highmoor Widdow
- 1744  
 April 11 Mary wife of Richard Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier  
 23 Judith Wood of Hartishead  
 May 7 Daniel Roberts of Hartishead Clothier  
 30 Richard Wilby of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 June 1 Robert Drake of Clifton Taylor  
 28 Mary wife of John Walton of Woolrow Labourer  
 30 William son of John Tweedale of Thornhills Carrier  
 Aug. 5 Anne wife of Jonas Priestley of the Parish of Huddersfield  
 Clothier  
 16 Sarah wife of John Moulson of Clifton Wright  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Stott of Hartishead Clothier  
 Sept. 4 Joseph Child of Southowram in the Parish of Halifax Clothier  
 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Law of High-Moor Inn Keeper  
 11 Anne Reyner of Windy Bank  
 Oct. 11 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 John Child of Birkby Lane Husbandman  
 Dec. 22 Catharine wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Firth of Woolrow Carrier  
 Jan. 9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
 18 Susannah wife of Peter Sinkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Drake of Clifton Husbandman  
 24 Thomas Green of Halifax Wire-Drawer  
 Feb. 1 Mary Rawson of Clifton a Poor Widow  
 March 13 Mary wife of Richard Drake of Low Hall Clothier  
 15 John Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith

[fo. 240]	1745	
March	31	William son of Martha Naylor of Clifton
May	2	Margery wife of Richard Appleyard of Hartishead Labourer
	18	John son of Thomas Popplewell Jun <sup>r</sup> of Hartishead Clothier
June	9	Sarah Walsh of Clifton Widow
	12	Dorothy d <sup>r</sup> of Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier
	16	Thomas son of Elizabeth Oates of Hartishead
July	7	George son of George Booth of Clifton Clothier
	12	Charles Reyner of Clifton Clothier
	25	Joshua Longbottom of Thornhills Clothier
Sept.	7	Susannah Cordingley of Manor Widow
Dec.	11	Jeremy son of Mary Shepley of Hartishead
Feb.	19	John Twiddal of Thornhills Carrier
	25	Nathan Clayton of Clifton Card-maker
March	3	William son of William Wilkinson of Bradford Parish
	12	Nathan Drake of Clifton Card-Maker
	15	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of Anne Armytage of Clifton Widow
	1746	
April	4	John Oates of Hartishead Collier
	23	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	24	Sarah wife of Thomas Wheatley of Hartishead Clothier
May	7	Martha wife of Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier
	25	Dorothy wife of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
	26	Edward Dyson of Hartishead Clothier
June	3	John Brown of Hartishead Collier
	5	Mary Reyner of Windy Bank Spinster
	6	Elenor Ramsden of Clifton Widow
	10	Thomas Richardson of Clifton Card-Maker
	14	Dolly d <sup>r</sup> of William Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
	23	John Fletcher of Clifton a Parish Apprentice
	28	John Wild of Hartishead Collier
July	10	Benjamin son of Thomas Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
	15	James son of Robert Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
Aug.	3	William son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	5	Gershom son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	6	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
	10	John son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Card-maker
	10	Elenor d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
	14	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Knight of Hartishead Clothier
	18	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	18	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Aveson of Clifton Blacksmith
Sept.	1	John son of Isaac Cawthron of Clifton Labourer
	8	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Harrison of Clifton Maltster
	10	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Edward Brooke of Hartishead Clothier
	10	John son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
	14	Benjamin son of John Binns of Thornhill Briggs in the Parish of Halifax Carrier
	17	Henry son of John Binns of Thornhill Briggs in the Parish of Halifax Carrier
	25	Matthew son of Matthew Drake of Clifton Clothier
Oct.	8	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of George Carver of Clifton Maltster

- Oct. 16 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Reyner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier  
 28 Joseph son of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier  
 30 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of John Thornton of Hartishead Clothier
- Nov. 2 Joseph son of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Chapel Clark  
 2 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 7 Martha Hargraves of Clifton Spinster  
 16 Joseph son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier  
 17 John son of John Rawson of Hartishead Clothier  
 19 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Stott of Hartishead Clothier  
 24 Tabitha wife of Edward Brooke of Hartishead Clothier
- [fo. 241]
- Nov. 29 Mary Watson of Hartishead Widow
- Dec. 2 John son of John Ashton of Hartishead Clothier  
 25 Alice d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
- Jan. 1 Daniel son of Thomas Dodgson of High Town in the  
 Parish of Birstall Brick Layer  
 22 William son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
- Feb. 19 Matthew Jackson of Fall Clothier
- March 2 Mary Wild of Hartishead Widow  
 12 John Priestley of Clifton Joiner  
 13 Rebecca wife of John Walker of Clifton Labourer  
 13 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Furniss of Hartishead Wright  
 21 David son of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
- 1747
- March 31 Thomas Child of Robert-Town in Birstall Maltster
- April 3 Daniel Buckley of Hartishead Clothier  
 21 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Milnes of Clifton Labourer
- May 13 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Child of Thornhills Clothier  
 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Aquila Braithwaite of High Town Clothier  
 17 Joshua Hurst of Hartishead Clothier  
 24 Elizabeth wife of George Cowing of Little Liversedge in  
 the Parish of Birstall Dyer  
 25 Sarah Green of Clifton Widow
- June 8 Joseph son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier  
 19 Hannah wife of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 22 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of John Fearnley of Hartishead Taylor
- July 13 Sarah wife of Samuel Walker of Clifton Farmer  
 29 Tabitha Drake of Hartishead Spinster
- Aug. 9 John son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier  
 26 Sir Samuel Armytage of Kirklees Baronet
- Oct. 9 Sarah Knowles of High Town in Birstall Widow  
 12 Agnes d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Clegg of Hartishead Collier  
 14 Marra d<sup>r</sup> of Nancy Firth of Woolrow, a bastard
- Nov. 17 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Anne Oates of Hartishead a bastard
- Dec. 4 Eunice d<sup>r</sup> of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier  
 17 John son of John Furness of Hartishead Wright  
 21 Isaac Richardson of Brighthouse in Halifax Cardmaker  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Firth of Woolrow London Carrier  
 29 Robert son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Taylor



- <sup>1747</sup>  
 Dec. 30 Sarah Richardson of Clifton Widow  
 30 Mary Blackburn of Clifton Widow  
 Jan. 1 Margaret Oates of Hartishead Widow  
 3 Richard Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 23 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Naphali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker  
 27 Grace wife of John Fearnley of High-Town Inn-Holder  
 28 Mary Hemingway of Hartishead Widow  
 31 Alice Gleadhill of the Parish of Mirfield Widow  
 Feb. 8 Judith Wilson of Hartishead Spinster  
 14 John Child of Mythom in the Parish of Halifax Maltster  
 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner  
 March 4 Sampson son of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner  
<sup>1748</sup>  
 April 19 Richard Nicholson of Brighouse Clothier  
 28 Sarah Hornby of Littletown in Birstall  
 May 15 George son of William Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 15 Eliazer son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 John Ramsden of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 June 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Squire of Thornhills Carrier  
 Sept. 11 Joseph Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier  
 Oct. 4 John Fearnley of Hartishead Taylor  
 [fo. 242]  
 Oct. 13 John Holmes of Clifton Clothier  
 13 William son of Joseph Lochwood of Hartishead Clothier  
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier  
 22 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Labourer  
 28 John Moulson of Clifton Wright  
 Jan. 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Sarah wife of Robert Bourn of Robert-Town Birstall  
 25 Matthew Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer  
 Feb. 5 Alice Denton of Clifton Widow  
 17 John Booth of Hartishead Clothier  
 23 Elizabeth Fearnley of Clifton Widow  
 March 18 Joseph Pilling of Clifton Labourer  
 Robert Harrison Curate  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell } Chapel Wardens  
 John Pratt }  
<sup>1749</sup>  
 April 25 Mary wife of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier  
 May 14 Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills Wire-Drawer  
 25 Matthew Drake of Thornhills Clothier  
 June 11 Martha Hepworth of Clifton Widow  
 30 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Bower of Thornhills Widow  
 July 17 Richard Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 17 Samuel Squire of Clifton Carrier  
 19 Joshua Crosland of Clifton Husbandman  
 Sept. 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Nichols of Clifton Butcher  
 Oct. 6 Samuel son of Thomas Dodgson of Austrop Lane Bricklayer  
 23 Sarah wife of Joseph Fairborn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Elizabeth wife of Aquila Braithwaite of High-Town Clothier  
 Dec. 16 Susannah wife of Robert Richardson of Clifton Cardmaker



- 1752
- May 10 Barbary Clayton of Clifton Widow  
 11 Elizabeth wife of Robert Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 15 Martha wife of Jeremy Avison of Thornhills Carrier  
 23 Jane wife of Joseph Cordingley of Manor Badger
- June 5 Jonas son of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman  
 18 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Heap of Clifton Taylor
- Aug. 27 Thomas son of John Ashton of Low Hall Gardiner
- Oct. 4 Cain son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
 15 Reuben Stead of Clifton Clothier  
 24 Joshua Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
 25 Mary wife of Joseph Wilby of High-Town Clothier
- Dec. 29 Grace Langley of Thornhills Widow
- (1753)
- Jan. 4 James son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier  
 6 Mary wife of Joshua Child of Robertown Maltster  
 7 Mary Wilkinson of Whitwood Widow  
 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Wright  
 7 Abraham Wood of Mirfield Parish Husbandman  
 21 Thomas son of Sarah Langley of Thornhills
- Feb. 13 Alice wife of Robert Sheffield of Sopehouse Clothier  
 18 William son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher  
 28 William son of Joshua Woodcock, of Hartishead Clothier
- March 21 Mary wife of Benjamin Barber of Brighthouse Cardmaker  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Henry Wilby  
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens  
 Matthew Holdsworth }
- 1753
- April 15 Joshua son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright  
 29 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 244]
- May 4 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Nicholson of Hartishead Widow  
 4 Thomas son of John Rawlinson of Clifton Miller  
 18 Grace Denham of Clifton Spinster
- Aug. 22 Richard Appleyard of Fall Husbandman
- Sept. 4 Elizabeth wife of William Stockwell of Clifton Maltster  
 16 Arthur Langley of Birkby Lane Head Carrier
- Nov. 27 Robert Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 27 John son of Jacob Rayner of Robertown Collier
- (1754)
- Feb. 1 Peninnah Squire of Birkhouse Widow  
 10 Robert Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 James son of Anne Oates of Hartishead  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pollard of Hartishead Clothier  
 22 Elizabeth wife of William Furniss of Hartishead Hall Clothier  
 27 Joshua Fitton of Hartishead Clothier  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Richard Rayner } Ch: Wardens  
 Abraham Horsley }  
 George Booth }

- 1754
- April 15 Elkanah son of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
23 George son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
28 John son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
- May 2 Jonas son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
6 James son of Elizabeth Blackburn of Clifton Widow
- June 3 Sarah Heaton of Hartishead Spinster  
4 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Hunt of Clifton Wiredrawer  
5 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Clifton Clothier  
5 Abraham son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
18 Rachel wife of Charles Sheffield of Clifton Clothier  
19 Richard son of Elizabeth Sheffield of Hartishead Widow  
23 Thomas son of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier  
28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Gleadill of Hartishead Hall Clothier  
30 Michael Drake of Clifton Cardmaker
- July 30 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
- Aug. 6 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Stott of Robertown Clothier  
18 William Squire of Birkhouse Husbandman  
20 James son of David Crowther of Hartishead Clothier
- Oct. 20 John Hunt of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 5 William son of James Tayler of Clifton Farmer
- Dec. 4 Judy wife of William Drake of Low Hall Clothier  
27 John Kitson of Clifton Labourer  
29 John son of Robert Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
- (1755)
- Jan. 19 Thomas son of Thomas Popplewell of Hartishead Farmer
- Feb. 3 M<sup>r</sup> John Harrison of Slead Hall Attorney at Law  
27 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 17 Joseph son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
Rob: Harrison Curate  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Shepley  
Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens  
James Taylor }
- [fo. 245] 1755
- March 25 Thomas Stot of Robertown Clothier  
25 John son of Joshua Drake of Hartishead Clothier
- April 14 Joshua Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer  
17 William son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
20 Elizabeth Marsden grand<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Harrison Slead Hall  
23 Sarah wife of Samuel Knight of Hartishead Clothier
- May 4 Judith Tweedale of Thornhills Widow  
7 Samuel Knight of Hartishead Clothier  
25 Mary Simpson of Hartishead Widow
- July 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Simpson of Baly Bridge Husbandman  
18 Joseph Wilby of High Town Clothier
- Aug. 28 Alice wife of Joseph Pilling of Kirklees Mill Fuller
- Sept. 13 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dickinson of Clifton Shoemaker  
16 Damaris wife of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Taylor
- Oct. 19 James son of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman
- Nov. 22 Henry Sheard of Hartishead Clothier  
30 Thomas son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Clothier
- Dec. 24 Acquila Spivey of Hartishead Fall Clothier

- (1756)
- Jan. 4 Anne Pilling of Clifton Widow  
 23 Mary wife of Thomas Hall of Fall Collier  
 25 William Rouse of High Town Clothier
- Feb. 17 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Teasdell of Fall Collier  
 22 Mary Johnson of Thornhills Widow
- March 5 John Lister of High Town Clothier  
 9 Mary Brooke of Clifton Widow
- Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Ch: Wardens { Rich<sup>d</sup> Shepley  
 Richard Ramsden  
 James Taylor
- 1756
- March 25 Sarah wife of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 27 John Fearnley late of Hightown Innholder
- April 21 Elizabeth Sinkinson of Hartishead Widow
- May 16 Margaret Clayton of Clifton Widow  
 18 Sarah wife of Matthew Holdsworth of Clifton Carrier  
 23 William Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 10 Matthew Drake of Clifton Husbandman  
 13 Anne wife of Robert Oates of Clifton Carpenter  
 20 William son of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
- July 1 Jane wife of William Walker of Clifton Carrier
- Aug. 9 John Furniss of Hartishead Carpenter & Innholder  
 14 Thomas Dyson of Hartishead Clothier  
 18 Deborah wife of Miles Taylor of Hartishead Clothier
- Sept. 26 Robert son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 3 Grace Clayton of Clifton Widow  
 7 Martha Longley of High Moor Widow  
 21 James Law of High-Moor Innholder  
 28 Richard son of Anne Fitton of Hartishead Widow
- Dec. 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Avison of Clifton Labourer  
 22 John son of William Poppelwell of Hartishead Clothier
- (1757)
- Jan. 4 Isaac Barker of Robertown Labourer  
 20 Grace Bolland of Clifton Widow
- March 2 John son of Elizabeth Blackburn of Clifton Widow  
 10 Mary wife of John Brewer of Hartishead Shoemaker  
 12 Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
- Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Wm. Poppelwell  
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens  
 Ch: Ogram
- [fo. 246] 1757
- April 20 Richard Avison of Clifton Labourer
- May 4 Anne wife of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier  
 8 Nanny d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Nichols late of Clifton Butcher  
 16 Patience d<sup>r</sup> of John Graves of Hartishead Linen Weaver  
 22 John Booth of Thornhills Carrier
- June 3 George son of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 6 James Crowther a Parish Apprentice at Fall
- Aug. 10 George son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier  
 31 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Ogram of Kirklees

1757

- Sept. 4 Joseph son of John Rouse of Hartishead Woolcomber  
 11 Catharine wife of Mr Thomas Sheffield of Blakelaw Clothier  
 18 Judy wife of Squire Holroid of High Moor Clothier  
 Oct. 21 Mary wife of William Mitchel of Baly Bridge Soldier  
 Nov. 6 John son of Edward Wright of Clifton Clothier  
 27 Richard son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier  
 Dec. 18 Anice d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Morton of Clifton Corn Miller  
 21 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Crowther of Hartishead Widow

(1758)

- Jan. 4 John son of Mary Hunt of Clifton Spinster  
 Feb. 9 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter  
 9 Alice Foster of Clifton Widow  
 12 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of Eli Stancliffe of Cock-Walk Husbandman  
 13 Mary wife of Joshua Wilby of Hartishead Clothier  
 17 Robert Sheffield of Sope House Clothier  
 26 George son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Henry Wilby  
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens  
 John Brooke }

1758

- May 1 Samuel son of James Balmforth of Fall Clothier  
 June 25 Thomas Avison of Clifton Carrier  
 July 20 Benjamin Holden of Brighthouse Husbandman  
 30 Hannah wife of James Laverack of Heaton Maltster  
 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor  
 Aug. 28 Lydia wife of Edward Wright of Clifton Clothier  
 Sept. 10 Jonas son of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith  
 Oct. 5 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pollard of Hartishead a Soldier  
 Nov. 9 Mally Heap of Clifton an Infant  
 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Taylor of Clifton Carrier  
 14 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Fawcet of Hartishead Clothier  
 19 Mary Wilby of Robertown Widow  
 19 John Littlewood of Clifton Husbandman  
 21 Patience d<sup>r</sup> of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker  
 21 Solomon son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Dec. 3 Sampson son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker  
 4 Sarah wife of Richard Rayner of Hartishead Clothier  
 20 Staniland Law of Lightcliffe London Carrier

(1759)

- Jan. 14 John Walker of Clifton Clothier  
 Feb. 10 Matthew son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter  
 23 Mark Blackburne of Kirklees Mill Fuller  
 March 4 Thomas Child of Thornhills Labourer  
 23 Samuel Armytage Esq. youngest son of the late Sir Samuel  
 Armytage of Kirklees Baronet  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Chapel Wardens { John Fearnley  
 Richard Ramsden  
 Will: Walker }

[fo. 247] 1759

- April 5 Alice d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Nichols late of Clifton Butcher  
 May 12 Beatrice d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier  
 30 Thomas Walker of Clifton Clothier  
 June 17 Joseph son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Carpenter  
 26 Johanna wife of John Remington of Hartishead Clothier  
 July 12 William Walker of Clifton Farmer  
 16 Mary wife of John Greaves of Hartishead Weaver  
 Aug. 5 Anne wife of John Rawlinson late of Clifton Miller  
 14 Joseph Thornton of Hartishead Clothier  
 23 Anne Sinkinson of Hartishead Spinster  
 Sept. 21 George Booth of Clifton Clothier  
 21 Mary Milnes of Clifton Widow  
 Oct. 7 Michael Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 Nov. 25 Abraham Dyson of Wike Clothier

(1760)

- Jan. 20 Matthew Holdsworth of Clifton Farmer & Carrier  
 22 John Knowles of Hightown Clothier  
 26 Benjamin Roberts of Hartishead Clothier  
 31 George Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Feb. 23 Edward son of Joseph Cordingley of Manor Farmer  
 23 James Avison of Clifton Labourer  
 23 Thomas Lee of Clifton a bastard  
 27 Martha Hemingway of Lightcliffe Widow  
 March 3 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner  
 4 Sarah wife of Josiah Hall of Hartishead Clothier  
 5 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Clifton Husbandman

Rob: Harrison Curate

Ch: Wardens	{	Sam <sup>l</sup> Popplewell
		Will: Stockwell
		Dan Bower

1760

- March 28 Joseph Kitson of Clifton Cloth Dresser  
 April 6 John son of Thomas Milnes of Clifton Husbandman  
 8 Nanny d<sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Cockwalk Husbandman  
 20 William Cowper of Clifton Inn-Holder  
 May 9 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Robert son of George Robinson of Birkby Lane Head Clothier  
 June 5 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker  
 17 Judy d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Joiner  
 22 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 26 Esther d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 William son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 July 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier  
 Aug. 17 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of Miles Taylor of Hartishead Labourer  
 24 Sarah & Nancy d<sup>rs</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Hartishead Labourer  
 31 George Ramsden of Clifton Clothier  
 Sept. 20 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Windybank Labourer  
 Oct. 17 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Hartishead Wright  
 21 Samuel son of Samuel Binns of Brighthouse Labourer  
 28 David son of David Hurst of Hartishead Clothier

- Nov. 11 Joannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Child of Hartshead Clothier  
 18 John son of John Drake of Thornhills Clothier  
 (1761)
- Jan. 5 William Wright of Belly Bridge Labourer  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Jo: Drake  
 Jo: Firth  
 Mic. Drake
- [fo. 248] 1761
- March 26 William Clapham of Clifton Clothier  
 April 9 Sarah Drake of Hartshead Widow  
 May 3 Mercy wife of Benjamin Fawcet of Hartshead Clothier  
 June 28 Josiah Hall of Hartshead Clothier  
 July 13 the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robert Harrison Curate  
 30 Jane wife of John Brooke of Bradley in the Parish of  
 Huddersfield Clothier
- Aug. 4 Paul son of William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 6 Joseph son of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller  
 10 William Sampson of Kirklees Mill Farmer  
 22 Edward son of William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier
- Sept. 20 John son of Miles Taylor of Hartshead Clothier
- Oct. 8 Martha wife of James Barrowclough of Hartshead Collier
- Nov. 22 Tamer Longbottem of Clifton Widow  
 26 John Rimington of Hartshead Clothier  
 28 Joseph Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Carrier
- Dec. 20 Robert Wilkinson of Whitwood Labourer  
 25 Richard son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer  
 (1762)
- Jan. 3 Judeth Drake of Clifton Widow  
 10 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of David Jowett of Hartshead Clothier  
 28 Rose wife of Joseph Langley of Birkby Lane Carrier
- Feb. 21 Dorothey Walker of Clifton Widow
- March 7 Betty wife of Benjamin Cordingley of Hartshead Labourer  
 15 Christiana wife of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier  
 17 Martha wife of William Wilkinson of Clifton Joiner  
 21 Benjamin son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier  
 John Haigh Curate  
 Curchwardens { Joseph Firth  
 Jeremiah Aveson
- 1762
- March 27 Ann Grayshaw of Thornhills Spinster  
 29 Ann Goldthorp of Clifton Spinster
- April 22 William Lord of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Clothier  
 23 Rebecca Drake of Hartshead Spinster
- May 22 Mary wife of Joseph Charlesworth of Littleton in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
- June 17 Abraham son of William Drake of Kirklees Low Hall  
 Husbandman  
 29 Ann Armytage of Clifton Widow
- July 12 Charles son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 Matty d<sup>r</sup> of John Normington of Hartshead Husbandman  
 26 Richard son of Joshua Child of Robert-town in the Parish  
 of B<sup>r</sup> Malster



- [fo. 249] 1762
- Sept. 5 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Moss of Clifton Clothier  
6 Mary Nickleson of Hartshead Widow  
16 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Drake of Kirklees low Hall Labourer
- Oct. 18 Grace Clapham of Clifton Widow
- Nov. 18 Ellinor d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Carrier  
28, 30 William Green of Cockwalk Farmer
- Dec. 2 Lidea wife of John Moss of Clifton Clothier  
11 William Oates of Nunbrook Labourer  
13 Sarah Drake of Clifton Widow
- (1763)
- Jan. 5 Henry Willby of Hartshead Clothier  
12 Isaac Barber of Clifton Husbandman  
19 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Hartshead Clothier  
23 Henry Crowther of Hartshead Labourer
- Feb. 6 Mary Staincliff of Bellebridge Widow
- March 7 Ann Ramsden of Clifton Widow
- J. Haigh Curate  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Brooke }  
John Brooke } Chap: Wardens  
John Gledhill }
- 1763
- April 4 Joseph son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier  
4 George son of George Robinson of Birkbylane Head Clothier  
9 William Popplewell of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
21 Bellerix Drake of Clifton Widow
- May 1 John Brooke of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Clothier
- July 1 George son of Henry Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
4 Elizabeth wife of John Child of Thornhills Clothier
- Sept. 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Balmforth of Hartshead Clothier
- Oct. 10 William Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier  
15 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
18 Hannah bast<sup>d</sup> d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Clegg of Robert-town Spin<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 8 Edward Lockwood of Clifton Labourer  
20 Elizabeth Gleadhill of Hartshead Widow
- Dec. 3 Frank & Jonah sons of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
3 Susy d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker
- (1764)
- Jan. 8 Miles Taylor of Hartshead-Fall Clothier
- Feb. 15 Hannah Stockwell of Clifton Widow  
17 Benjamin son of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier  
26 John son of Samuel Drake of Southowram in the Parish  
of Halifax Clothier
- J. Haigh Curate  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead }  
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
James Waddington }
- [fo. 250] 1764
- April 19 Maria d<sup>r</sup> of Squire Holroyd of Hartshead-High-Moor Clothier  
28 Martha wife of Thomas Dickinson of Clifton Shoemaker  
29 Robert Overing of Clifton Labourer
- May 6 Mark son of Mark Freeman of Clifton Labourer  
Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Carrier

- May        Joseph Dyson of Bradley Clothier  
             Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier  
             9    Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith  
             16   John Lord of Wike in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
             20   John Simpson of Belly-bridge Carrier  
             29   Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Harrison of Southowram in the  
                  Parish of Halifax Maltster  
             31   George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier  
 June      12   Joseph Pratt of Wibsey in the Parish of Bradford Labourer  
             25   Abraham Fisher of Windebank an Infant  
 July      17   John son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
             30   John Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 Aug.      28   John son of George Ramsden of Clifton Badger  
             28   Alice wife of Matthew Langley of Hartshead-Moor Labourer  
 Oct.      26   Abraham son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Dec.      2    Maria d<sup>r</sup> of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
             9    William Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer  
             (1765)  
 Jan.      2    Sarah Longley of Thornhills  
             18   Mark son of John Norminton of Hartshead Husbandman  
 March    21   Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Grave of Hartshead Woolly-Weaver  
             24   Benjamin son of William Drake of Low-Hall Husbandman  
                  John Haigh Curate  
                  Richard Wood }  
                  Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
                  Tho<sup>s</sup> Drake }  
             1765  
 April     4    Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Bower at Thornhill Brigs in the  
                  Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer  
             23   Faith d<sup>r</sup> of John Grave of Hartshead Woolly-Weaver  
             28   Sarah Child of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>  
             29   Richard Ramsden of Clifton Fish-hook-maker  
 May      3    Joseph son of Annis Barker of Clifton Widow  
             18   Martha wife of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier  
             22   Robert Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield  
                  Clothier  
 June      18   Joseph Cordingly of Manor Malster  
             20   Abraham Wilkinson of Hartshead-Moor Labourer  
             25   Sarah wife of Thomas Newsome of Heckmondwike in the  
 [fo. 251]    Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 July      11   John son of Joseph Hargreave of Clifton Clothier  
             26   Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Lister of High-town in the Parish of  
                  Birstall Shoemaker  
 Nov.      21   Phebe wife of Jonas Booth of Hartshead Clothier  
 Dec.      1    Dorothy Crowther of Clifton Widow  
             6    Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Yates of Cow-close in the Parish of  
                  Birstall Labourer  
             12   Mark son of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier  
             (1766)  
 Jan.      5    Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Sykes of Hartshead Clothier  
             16   Joshua Child son of Grace Drake of Clifton Widow



- July 4 Jane Law of Hartshead high-Moor Widow  
 Aug. 26 John Middleton of Clifton Labourer  
 Sept. 14 Jonas Drake of Hartshead Taylor  
 17 Mary wife of Thomas Morton of Clifton Miller  
 Nov. 1 Hannah Gelder of Kirklees Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 11 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 15 Jonathan Cordingley of Manour Bookkeeper to M<sup>r</sup> William  
 Wilcock of Thornhill  
 Dec. 13 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 James Taylor of Clifton Carrier  
 20 Reuben Pendar of Clifton Cordwainer  
 20 William bastard son of Martha Shepley of Robert-town in  
 the Parish of Birstall the putative father William Haley  
 of the Parish of Birstall  
 22 Ann Avison of Clifton Widow  
 (1768)  
 Jan. 8 William son of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller  
 10 Benjamin son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peel of Clifton Cordwainer  
 17 Mary Wright of Belly Bridge Lane Widow  
 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer  
 24 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Patience d<sup>r</sup> of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker  
 [fo. 253]  
 Jan. 28 Joseph son of Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 31 Ann Drake of Clifton Widow  
 Feb. 5 Benjamin son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 7 Mary Drake of Clifton Widow  
 17 Joseph son of John Stokes of Robert-town in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 28 Benjamin son of Henry Barber of the Capel Brear in the  
 Parish of Halifax Weaver  
 March 1 William son of John Holdroyd of Trippilo in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 9 John Overing of Clifton a Parish Apprentice  
 18 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-Hall Clothier  
 John Haigh Curate  
 Richard Raynor } Ch: Wardens  
 Abram Walker }  
 John Walker }  
 1768  
 April 14 Thomas Dickinson of Clifton Cordwainer  
 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 May 1 John son of Daniel Farrar of Whiteacre Pitts Potter  
 11 Rose wife of William Walker of Clifton Carrier  
 14 Robert Rayner of Clifton Clothier  
 20 Thomas son of Samuel Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 22 Janey wife of George Dyson of Clifton School-master  
 27 John son of Abraham Horseley of Clifton Labourer  
 June 6 Judith Child of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 Sept. 3 George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Crosley of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>

1768

- Nov. 27 Hannah wife of Joel Jewet of Clifton Taylor  
 Dec. 5 Jonathan bastard son of Mary Norminton of Litherop, the  
 (1769) putative father Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Jubb Butler at Kirklees Hall  
 16 Aquila son of William Braithwaite of Hartshead Clothier  
 19 John son of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier  
 March 2 Agnes Dyson of Hartshead Widow  
 12 Ann Armytage of Clifton Widow  
 22 James son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier

John Haigh Curate

William Dyson

Abram Walker

John Walker

} Ch: Wardens

[fo. 254] 1769

- April 6 Rose d<sup>r</sup> of Jonah Drake of Hartshead Fall Clothier  
 May 25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 June 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 9 Ruth wife of John Scholefield of Clifton Fuller  
 11 Matthew Holdsworth of Thornhills Carrier  
 20 Sarah Beldon of Robert-Town in the Parish of Birstall Widow  
 22 Mercy Booth of Hartshead Widow  
 July 10 Robert Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Hemingway of Clifton  
 Aug. 4 Joshua son of Joshua Woodcock of Litherop Clothier  
 13 Martha Holdsworth of Clifton Widow  
 21 Judith Fawcet of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall  
 Nov. 16 William Nobles of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall Collier  
 18 Sarah wife of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 Dec. 30 Susannah wife of John Schorah of Walton-Cross Carpenter  
 (1770)

Jan. 21 Jeremiah Baumforth of Hartshead-Fall Clothier

Feb. 23 Robert Goldthorp of Bridge-House in the Parish of Halifax  
Cardmaker

25 Richard Drake of Hartshead-Peep Clothier

March 3 John Mitchel of Kirklees-Hall Groom

4 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Lord of Mirfield Widow

9 Esther Womersley of Low-Hall Widow

16 Betty Heap of Clifton Widow

25 William Popplewell of Hartshead Coal-Leader

William Stead of Lightcliffe in the Parish of Halifax Farmer

John Haigh Curate

Willi. Furniss

Abram Walker

John Walker

} Ch: Wardens

1770

- April 16 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of John Holroyd of Old-field-Nook in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 19 Martha Knowles of High-town in the Parish of Birstall Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 22 Abraham son of William Horseley of Clifton Weaver  
 24 Luke Oates of Litherop Clothier  
 May 7 John Thornton of Hartshead Clothier  
 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Green of Brighthouse Carpenter  
 18 Timothy Crosland of Hartshead Clothier

[fo. 255]

- May 26 Robert son of William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier  
 July 15 Robert Oates of Clifton Carpenter  
 16 Susannah the wife of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Luke son of James Oates of Hartshead-Fall Clothier  
 Aug. 5 Sarah Booth of Clifton Widow  
 15 Mary Kitson of Clifton Widow  
 29 Susannah wife of Joseph Rouse of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 Sept. 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 John son of Joseph Binns of Brighthouse Cardmaker  
 Oct. 7 Mary Ramsden of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 9 John Walton of Birk-house Spin<sup>r</sup> & Carder  
 21 John Thornton of Hartshead Clothier  
 30 Isaac Peel of Clifton Cordwainer  
 Dec. 20 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Lister of Hightown Cordwainer  
 Jacob Lund Boatman  
 31 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Child of Roberttown Malster  
 (1771)  
 Jan. 7 Mary wife of Joseph Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Potter  
 8 Ann Sheffield of Hartshead Widow  
 19 George Ramsden of Clifton Steward  
 24 Mary Thornton of Hartshead Widow  
 26 Richard Rayner of Hartshead Clothier  
 31 John son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 Feb. 16 James son of George Walker of Clifton Labourer  
 17 Mary wife of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 26 Isaac son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 5 Susannah wife of William Fitton of Perkinhole Clothier  
 21 Samuel Wright Sen<sup>r</sup> of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 John Haigh Curate  
 Richard Clarkson }  
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
 John Walker }  
 1771  
 April 7 Martha Ramsden of Clifton Widow  
 May 5 James son of John Stocks of Robert-town Clothier  
 16 Charles Hemingway of Clifton Brewer  
 27 Grace wife of Joshua Rouse of High-town in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 June 18 Grace Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 23 Thomas Priestley of Clifton Clothier  
 July 25 Matthew Drake of Mirfield Husbandman  
 27 Abraham son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 [fo. 256]  
 Aug. 6 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Hartshead Husbandman  
 17 Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
 Sept. 1 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Longley of Hartshead-Moor Labourer  
 16 Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier  
 24 Juliana d<sup>r</sup> of Sr George Armytage of Kirklees Hall Bar<sup>t</sup>  
 Oct. 7 James son of Jonathan Slater of Blake-law Cordwainer  
 19 Jonathan Heap of Clifton Taylor

- 1771
- Oct. 22 Eleanor wife of John Lord of Driglington in the Parish  
of Birstall Collier
- 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Squires of Thornhills Wiredrawer
- Nov. 5 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Wood of Clifton Husbandman
- 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Card-board-maker
- Dec. 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Nancy Walker of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>
- 25 John Gledhill of Hartshead Clothier
- (1772)
- Jan. 6 Jonathan Child of Clifton Apprentice
- Margaret wife of John Rouse of Peep Comber
- 16 Mary Fairburn of Wike in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Birstall Widow
- 27 George Clayton of Kirklees-Hall Groom
- Jane wife of Job Jackson of Clifton Clothier
- Feb. 7 Mary Middleton of Clifton Widow
- 9 Hannah Drake of Clifton Widow
- 11 Charles Sheffield of Litherop Clothier
- 27 Joseph son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- March 14 John son of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
- John Haigh Curate
- Geo. Clapham } Ch: Wardens
- Abram Walker }
- John Walker }
- 1772
- April 1 Richard Mitchel Sen<sup>r</sup> of Clifton Carrier
- 4 John son of William Oates of Nun-brook Clothier
- 8 Charles Ogram of Clifton Farmer
- 15 Mary Oates of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>
- 27 Catherine d<sup>r</sup> of George Clapham of Hartshead Clothier
- May 17 John son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton
- June 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Clarkson of Hartshead Clothier
- July 12 Joseph son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Labourer
- 16 Richard son of George Walker of Litherop Gardener
- 31 Richard Oates of Litherop Clothier
- Aug. 5 John Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield
- Sept. 10 Grace Drake of Clifton Widow
- Oct. 25 Mary wife of Michael Drake of Clifton Husbandman
- Nov. 22 Richard son of Thomas Avison of Brighouse Fuller
- Dec. 19 Thomas Dean of Stainland in the Parish of Halifax
- [fo. 257] Woodcutter
- Dec. 22 John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of Tripilo Clothier
- 28 George son of John Ramsden of Hightown Carpenter
- (1773)
- Jan. 20 Michael Sheard of Mirfield Clothier
- Feb. 9 Michael son of Michael Sheard of Mirfield Clothier
- 11 Samuel son of Richard Longley of Hartshead-moor Labourer
- March 5 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Binns of Brighouse Cardmaker
- 18 Ann wife of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Clothier
- 25 John son of William Clayton of Whitaker-Pitts Clothier
- J. Haigh Curate
- John Waddington } Ch: Wardens
- Nath: Cordingley }
- William Furniss }

- 1773
- April 11 John son of Mark Freeman of Clifton Labourer  
20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Farrer of Whitaker Pitts Potter
- May 24 William son of James Parkin of Belly-bridge Malster
- July 4 Abigail d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Waddington of Clifton Carrier
- Aug. 3 Martha Hemingway of Clifton Widow  
George son of Richard Squires of Clifton Wiredrawer  
11 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Rebecca Goodall of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>
- Sept. 6 James son of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Farmer  
9 Richard son of Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Card-board-maker  
18 Richard Clarkson of Kirkhouse Farmer
- Oct. 6 John son of Robert Howard of Clifton Cardmaker  
10 Samuel son of William Horseley of Clifton Weaver  
12 George son of John Lockwood of Clifton Coardwainer  
20 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
22 William son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
30 Jeremiah son of Lydia Fearnley of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 3 Elizabeth Oates of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>  
7 Robert son of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer  
11 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
12 Jonas Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 2 Joseph son of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Farmer  
13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier
- (1774)
- Jan. 4 John son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
28 Hannah Wooler of Hartshead Widow
- [fo. 258]
- Jan. 30 Richard Braithwaite of Hartshead Clothier  
Eleanor wife of John Broadley of Liversedge in the Parish  
of Birstall Dier
- Feb. 3 Sarah Goldthorpe of Clifton Widow  
7 William son of Jonathan Heartley of Southowram in y<sup>e</sup>  
Parish of Halifax Mason  
11 Matthew Longley of Hartshead-Moor Labourer  
12 Elizabeth wife of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
17 Mary Wood of Clifton Widow  
19 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 6 Jacob son of Susannah Pilling of Kirklees Mill Spin<sup>r</sup>  
John Haigh Curate  
Joseph Pilling }  
Joseph Pilling } Ch: Wardens  
William Fitton }
- 1774
- March 30 John son of John Broadley of Liversedge in the Parish  
of Birstall Dier
- April 17 Elizabeth wife of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
23 Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
24 Jonathan son of Henry Barber of Thornhill Bridges in the  
Parish of Halifax Weaver  
26 Isaac son of Mary Osdan of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
father John Ingham of Hartshead Taylor



- 1774  
 May 8 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Haley of Blake-law Clothier  
 June 5 William son of John Bottomley in the Parish of Birstall  
           Clothier  
           17 James Starkey of Thornhills Labourer  
 July 23 Lydia Ramsden of Clifton Widow  
 Oct. 26 Benjamin son of Mary Womersley of Clifton Widow  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 (1775)  
 Feb. 8 Samuel Drake of Clifton Cordwainer  
 March 1 William Furniss of Hartshead Clothier  
           5 Mary Popplewell of Hartshead Widow  
           20 Joseph Child of Litherop Clothier  
           22 George son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer  
                                           John Haigh Curate  
                                           John Brooke  
                                           Charles Sheffield } Ch: Wardens  
                                           Thomas Crosley }  
 [fo. 259] 1775  
 April 18 Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Farmer  
 May 1 Mary Ramsden of Clifton Widow  
       25 Ann Fitton of Parkin-hole Widow  
 June 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Martha Peel of Clifton Widow  
       7 John Popplewell of Hartshead Weaver  
       26 Elizabeth Fearnley of Robert-town in the Parish of  
           Birstall Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 July 24 Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
       30 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Binns of Thornhill Bridge Carrier  
 Aug. 1 Sarah wife of James Kirshaw of Scholes in the Parish of  
           Birstall Clothier  
       18 Benjamin Knowles of Cowper-Bridge in the Parish of  
           Huddersfield Oistler  
       29 Hannah Clarkson of Hartshead Widow  
       26 John son of Thomas Avison of Brige-house in the Parish  
           of Halifax Husbandman  
 Sept. 27 Rose wife of William Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Potter  
       28 Edward son of Benjamin Hutchinson of Robert-town in  
           the Parish of Birstall Collier  
 Oct. 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Fawcet of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Nov. 2 Joshua Rouse of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
       7 Joseph son of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 8 Ann Drake of Clifton Widow  
       22 Mary Fairburn of Clifton Widow  
       23 Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
       26 Elizabeth Pender of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>  
       31 Dorothy Shephard of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 (1776)  
 Jan. 1 William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       7 Joseph Appleyard of Belly-Bridge-Lane Husbandman  
 Feb. 20 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
       22 Robert son of William Braithwaite of Upper Woodhouse  
           in the Parish of Halifax Clothier

(1776)

- March 3 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 9 Natty son of William Fairburn of Roberttown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer  
 John Haigh Curate  
 George Clapham }  
 Richard x Walker } Ch: Wardens  
 Squire Holroyd }
- [fo. 260] 1776
- April 17 Martha Naylor of Clifton Widow  
 May 3 Thomas Harrison of Sough-Holme in the Parish of  
 Halifax Maltster  
 5 William Taylor of Clifton Farmer  
 15 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 June 30 David Holdsworth of Baly-Bridge Black-Smith  
 July 14 Joseph Rouse of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Aug. 8 Mary Rayner of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 14 John son of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer  
 Sept. 4 Rebekah Stockwell of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 16 John Ashton of Kirklees-Low-Hall Clothier  
 19 Jonas son of George Holdsworth of Belly-bridge Lane  
 Black-Smith  
 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Collier  
 Oct. 20 Mally Clayton of Rastrick an Infant  
 25 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 29 Hannah Rayner of Clifton Widow  
 Nov. 30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 Dec. 10 Eleanor wife of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer  
 (1777)
- Jan. 3 Joseph Stocks of Clifton Labourer  
 3 Susannah wife of Acquila Braithwaite of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 11 Elisabeth wife of James Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
 19 William son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer  
 March 18 Joseph Clayton of Whitaker-Pitts Clothier  
 John Haigh Curate  
 Saml. Popplewell }  
 John Schorah } Ch: Wardens  
 Joseph Rayner }
- 1777
- April 1 William Popplewell of Miry-Lane in the Parish of Birstall  
 Clothier  
 May 14 Jonas son of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 June 2 Joshua Child of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall Malster  
 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 Margaret d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 23 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Robartshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 [fo. 261]
- July 3 Sarah Lockwood of Clifton Widow  
 13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 Benjamin Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Joel Jewet of Clifton Taylor

1777

- Aug. 9 Mary wife of Luke Roberts of Hartshead Clothier  
 19 Samuel son of Joseph Binns of Brighthouse in the Parish  
 of Halifax Cardmaker  
 24 John son of John Bower of Brighthouse in the Parish of  
 Halifax  
 28 Thomas son of Thomas Avison of Brighthouse in the  
 Parish of Halifax Boatman
- Sept. 28 John son of William Lockwood of Litherop Clothier
- Oct. 23 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardener  
 26 Hannah Roberts of Warant House in the Parish of  
 Mirfield Widow  
 30 Matthew son of Mary Schorah of Walton Cross
- Nov. 3 Judeth d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardener  
 7 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of John Clayton of Brighthouse in the Parish of  
 Halifax Clothier  
 14 Thomas Roberts of Brighthouse Mill in the Parish of  
 Halifax Cloth Millner  
 16 Ann wife of Joseph Lockwood of Litherop  
 18 Samual son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier
- Dec. 3 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Mitchell of Clifton Shoemaker  
 11 Rachel Stead of Sopehouse Widow  
 24 George son of John Clayton of Whiteacre Pitts Shoemaker
- (1778)
- Jan. 2 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of William Squire of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
 3 Joshua son of Benjamin Cordingley of Halifax Footman  
 4 Richard son of John Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Langley of Hartshead Moor Labourer  
 18 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherup Clothier  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Child of Litherup Collier  
 26 Luke son of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherup Clothier  
 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Roberts of Hartshead Clothier
- Feb. 2 William son of John Ashton of Hartshead Labourer  
 11 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 13 Benjamin son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 Lerance Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 William Squire of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
 23 James son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Richard son of Samuell Squire of Cleck Heaton in the  
 Parish of Birstall Weaver
- March 6 Joshua son of George Howroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier  
 11 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of James Wood of Clifton Labourer  
 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Squire of Thornhills Widow  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall Minister  
 The x mark of Samuel Wright  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell  
 Charles Sheffield
- [fo. 262] 1778
- March 31 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Firth of Thornhills Clothier
- April 9 Sarah Oates of Hartshead Widow  
 19 Matthew son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills piecemaker  
 20 Judeth d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Tweedles of Thornhills Widow

- April 20 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Robertown in the  
Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer  
26 Joshua Woodcock of Litherop Clothier
- May 11 Joseph son of Samuel Drake of Thornhills Gardenor  
19 Rossemond Pratt of New Popplewell in the Parish of  
Birstall Widow
- Sept. 11 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
16 William Clapham of Clifton Clothier  
23 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 9 Abraham son of Ruth Walker of Windebank  
11 Mary wife of Michael Drake of Clifton Husbandman  
16 Richard son of Thomas Squire of Bragot House Clothier  
20 Henry son of Charles Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer  
20 Jonathan son of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
24 George son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier  
25 John son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Badger
- Nov. 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
1 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Badger  
10 Robert Heword of Clifton Cardmaker  
10 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Fisher of Clifton Shoemaker  
11 Ellinor d<sup>r</sup> of Frank Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
18 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
29 Richard son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
- Dec. 6 John son of Rachel Hargreaves of Clifton  
17 Mary Starkey of Thornhills Widow  
17 Robert son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardiner  
29 Samuel Chadwick of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax  
Clothier  
31 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- (1779)
- Jan. 1 Francis Walton of Thornhills Widow  
26 Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
28 John Clapham of Blake Law Clothier  
29 John son of Joseph Sugden of Thornhills Mason
- Feb. 21 Martha wife of Robert Faucet of Clifton Wiredrawer  
23 William Lockwood of Hartshead Clothier
- March 3 Joseph Langley of Burkbylane-head Carrier  
24 Richard Langley of Hartshead Moor Labourer  
John Horsfall Assis' Minister  
Chapel } Luke Roberts  
Wardens } William Pratt
- [fo. 263] 1779
- March 27 Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
- May 27 William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
29 John son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- June 4 Christiana d<sup>r</sup> of John Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier  
15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
20 Mary Oates of Litherup Widow  
23 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepup of Fall Clothier

1779

- June 28 Alice d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Clothier
- July 25 John son of John Barrowclough of Upper Ege in the Parish of Halifax Labourer
- Aug. 13 Ann wife of Michael Clegg of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal Collier
- 27 Mary Drake of peeplane End Widow
- 29 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Labourer
- Sept. 8 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstal Joiner
- 28 George son of Joseph Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Shoemaker
- Oct. 6 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Green of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax Carpenter
- 8 Joshua son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
- 20 John son of John Child of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax Labourer
- Nov. 16 Matthew son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 26 Ann wife of Edward Brooke of Hartshead Clothier
- Dec. 8 Samuel son of Thomas Sharpe of Hartshead Clothier
- (1780)
- Jan. 27 Leonard Wadington of Bellebridge old Carde Seller
- Feb. 4 William son of David Crowther of Hartshead Clothier
- March 7 Agnes d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Clegg of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal Coalminer
- 12 John son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall Min<sup>r</sup>
- Joshua Wilby } Ch: wardens
- John Brooke }
- [fo. 264] 1780
- March 28 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Binns of Thornhill Brigg in the Parish of Halifax Carrier
- April 2 Thomas son of Thomas Heald of Fall Wool Comber
- 14 Sarah wife of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 23 Hannah wife of Mark Freeman of Clifton Labourer
- May 2 Christiana Stephenson of Walton Cross Spinster
- 21 William Savile of Clifton Husbandman
- 28 Elisabeth Heap of Clifton Widow
- June 5 William Fearnley of Sowerby Street in the Parish of Halifax Cardmaker
- 22 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sugden of Thornhills Mason
- July 6 Mary Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal Widow
- 14 Sarah Pilling of Kirklees Mill Spinster
- Aug. 11 John Hindle of or near Burnley in Lancashire labourer
- 17 Robert Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 21 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
- 27 Elisabeth Sheffield of Litherup Widow
- Sept. 3 John Scholefield of Kirklees Mill Cloth Milner
- 10 John son of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
- 15 Mary Lockwood of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>
- 23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Barber of Thornhill Briggs in the Parish of Halifax Weaver

- Oct. 29 Elisabeth Rayner of Hartshead Widow  
 Nov. 29 William Walker of Hartshead Labourer  
 (1781)  
 Jan. 12 Joseph Lockwood of Litherup Clothier  
 Feb. 5 John son of Thomas Heald of Fall Woolcomber  
 March 9 Joseph Pilling of Kirklees Mill Fuller  
                                 John Horsfall Minister  
                                 William Furniss  
                                 James Mitchell } Ch: Wardens  
                                 Robert Armytage }  
 1781  
 March 26 Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker  
           29 Mary Popplewell of Hartshead Spinster  
 May 12 George son of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
           13 Richard Wood Junior of Fall Butcher  
 July 5 Amey Chadwick of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax Widow  
           29 Dorothy wife of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
           29 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 [fo. 265]  
 Sept. 27 George son of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Oct. 15 Catherin wife of George Clapham of Parkinhole Clothier  
           19 Ann wife of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier  
 Nov. 3 Robert son of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker  
           9 James son of John Cambel a triveling Tinker  
           13 Hannah wife of Jacob Ingham of Hartshead Taylor  
           18 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Heald of Fall Wooll Comber  
           21 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 12 Jonathan Slayter of Hartshead Shoemaker  
           14 Jonathan son of David Cordingley of Berkenshaw in the  
                                 Parish of Birstall Farmer  
           21 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of David Cordingley of Birkinshaw in the Parish  
                                 of Birstall Farmer  
           26 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Terrey of Burkhouse Farmer  
 (1782)  
 Jan. 2 George son of George Howroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier  
           8 Thomas son of Joseph Rayner of Cromwelbottem in the  
                                 Parish of Halifax Clothier  
           28 Sarah wife of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Feb. 17 Sarah wife of John Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
           19 Sarah Roberts of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax Spinster  
 March 9 John Lister of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Cordwainer  
           10 Joseph son of Thomas Scholfield of Clifton Clothier  
           22 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Faucet of Brighouse in the Parish  
                                 of Halifax Wiredrawer  
           24 John son of John Cockcroft of Hartshead Moor Wiredrawer  
                                 William Wood Minister  
                                 Joshua Sinkinson  
                                 Joseph Druke  
 1782  
 April 8 Elisabeth Sampson of Kirklees Mill widowe  
           24 Benjamin son of James Balmforth of Fall Clothier  
 May 12 John son of Jane Brook of Bradley in the Parish of  
                                 Huddersfield

- 1782
- May 26 Joseph son of Jonas Sutcliff of Fall Clothier
- June 18 Mary wife of George Holdroyde of Hartshead-moor Clothier
- 25 Edward son of William Brathwaite of uper Wood-House  
in the Chapelrey of Elland Clothier
- 26 Marth wife of John Normington of Litherup Husbandman
- [fo. 266]
- July 5 Lettis wife of Richard Smith of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstal Collier
- 14 Richard Walker of Windebank Farmer
- 28 Esther wife of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 9 Martha Walker of Windebank Widow
- 11 Hannah wife of Thomas Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 11 William son of John Clapham of Sopehouse Farmer
- 14 Richard Stocks of Kirklees low Hall Malster
- 23 John Brook of Clifton Clothier
- Sept. 8 John Rawson of Clifton Clothier
- 13 James son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
- Nov. 24 Titus Drake Thornhills
- 30 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Whitacar Pitts Labourer
- Dec. 19 Elisabeth wife of John Freeman of the Bottom of Hartshead  
(1783) Moor in the Parish of Birstal Labourer
- Jan. 3 George son of George Howroyd of Hartshead moor Clothier
- 29 S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage Baronitt of Kirklees Hall
- 31 Sarah Green of Clifton Widow
- Feb. 9 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of George Holdsworth of Bellebrig Blacksmith
- 21 Mary Drake of Thornhills Widow
- 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
- March 21 William Hargreaves of Brighouse in the Parish of Ealand  
Boat Man
- 22 Abraham Horsley of Clifton
- 23 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer  
William Wood Minister
- Jonathan wilby }  
Christopher Broeke } Curch Wardens  
Joseph Armytage }
- 1783
- April 6 Thomas son of John Oates of Litherup Clothier
- 8 John son of John Normington of Litherup Husbandman
- 13 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer
- 26 Hannah Lister of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Widow
- 26 Samual son of Samual Exley of Soughhoun in the Parish  
of Halifax Farmer
- 27 George Clapham of Hartshead Clothier
- May 9 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kichen of Clifton Malster
- 19 Lidea d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer
- 20 Martha wife of Joseph Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of  
Huddersfield Shoemaker & Farmer
- June 1 William Walker of Clifton Farmer
- 10 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kichin of Clifton Malster
- 11 George son of Samuel Exley of Soughholm in the Parish  
of Halifax Farmer

- [fo. 267]
- Aug. 1 Thomas Drake of Thornhills Farmer  
 1 Jonas son of Charles Millns of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 James son of Sarah Wood of Nunbrook  
 16 Joseph son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Fnney d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver  
 31 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Sept. 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
 11 Benjamin son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardemaker  
 18 Mary wife of Liversage of Hartshead Clothier  
 23 Joseph son of John Whitwam of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Sarah wife of Henrey Goodall of Blacup in the Parish of  
 Birstal Wiredrawer
- Oct. 30 William son of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
 8 Mary Walker of Clifton Spincer  
 12 Ailce Appelyard of Birkby lane Widow, By Parish Charity  
 17 Mary Brown of Clifton Widdow  
 22 John Binns of Thornhills Bridge in the Parish of Halifax Carrier  
 27 Martian Stocks of Hartshead Malster  
 27 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Wilkinson of Clifton, having Parish relief
- Nov. 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wadsworth of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstal Clothier
- Dec. 15 John son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Richard Popplewell of Fall Clothier  
 14 John son of Joseph Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of  
 (1784) Hudersefeld Shoemaker
- Jan. 18 George son of Ann Milnes of Clifton Widdow  
 19 Sarah wife of Jonathan Heartley of Southowram in the  
 Parish of Halifax, Mason, By Parish Rellief  
 26 Samuel son of Joseph Langley of Brighous in the Parish  
 of Halifax Cardmaker
- Feb. 1 Susanah wife of William Fitton of Parkenhole Clothier  
 4 Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier  
 8 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 10 Mary wife of John Rouse of Gumersal in the Parish of  
 Birstal Clothier  
 17 Mary wife of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller  
 29 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Liday Dickenson of Clifton, By Parish Charity  
 29 David Crowther of Hartshead Clothier, By Parish Charity
- March 9 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Mary wife of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
 13 John son of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardemaker  
 23 Jonas son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardemaker  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wood Minister  
 William Fitton } Churchwardens  
 Mark Thomas }
- [fo. 268] 1784
- April 15 Mary Crouther of Hartshead Widow, By Parish Charity  
 May 6 Thomas son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 22 William son of Ann Ramsden of Clifton Widdow



- 1784
- May 26 John son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
- June 8 Mary wife of John Sinkinson in the Parish of Huthersfield  
Inn Keeper and Farmer
- Sept. 2 Samuel Kershaw of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal  
Potter, Having Parish Relief
- 20 Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
- 22 Betty wife of Thomas Drake of Thornills Clothier
- Oct. 10 Charles Sheffield of Hartshed Clothier, By Parish Charity
- 13 Mary wife of George Brearley of Clifton Joyner
- 17 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Healey of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birstall Labourer
- Nov. 30 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soplouse Farmer
- Dec. 15 Martha Firth of Clifton Widow
- 16 Acqualah Braithwait of Hartshead Clothier
- 23 John Pratt of Clifton Reet, By Parish Relief
- 28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Henrey Walker of Windebanck Mason
- (1785)
- Jan. 9 David Hirst of Hartshead Clothier, By Parish Charity
- 18 Joseph Drake of Hartshed Clothier
- 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Holstead of Clifton Husband-man
- 28 Joshua son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
- Feb. 11 Thomas Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 20 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Judeth Coper of Hartshead, Haveing Parish  
Relief
- March 4 Grace Balamforth of Fall, Having Parish Relief
- 6 Obedayah Oates of Hartshead Husbandman
- 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier
- 8 Richard Wood of Fall Wiredrawer
- 8 John son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
Will. Mann Minister  
John Fearnley } Church  
Geo. Dyson } Wardens  
Will. Horsley }
- 1785
- April 13 Sarah wife of Joshua Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- 15 Squire Houldroyd of Hartshead Moor Clothier, Having  
Parish relief
- 22 Sarah Taylor of Clifton Widow
- May 12 John Terry of Birchhouse Farmer
- 12 Mary Dyson of Hartshed Widow
- 31 Rachel Langley of Hartshead Moor Widow, Haveing Parish  
relief
- June 6 Jonathan Heartley of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall  
Mason, Haveing Parish relief
- July 23 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Goldthorp of Brighouse in the Chapelrey  
of Ealland Card-maker
- 30 Frances wife of James Oats of Hartshead Labourer, Having  
Parish relief
- Aug. 11 Robert son of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver
- 17 Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 26 Thomas son of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener

- Aug. 28 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of James Oates of Hartshed Labourer, Haveing Parish relief  
 28 Mallam Cooper of Clifton Husbandman  
 [fo. 269]  
 Sept. 24 Rachel Hargreaves of Clifton Singel Woman  
 Oct. 11 James son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 William son of Martha Binns of Mire-lane in the Parish of Birstall  
 Dec. 6 Betthey d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Shoemaker  
 16 Joseph son of Jonas Berrey of Clifton Cardemaker  
 26 Grace wife of Joseph Wilby of Parkenhole Clothier  
 (1786)  
 Jan. 8 Benjamin Coardingly of Brighous in the Parish of Halifax Malster  
 20 Martha Stocks of Low Hall Wi<sup>d</sup>:  
 21 John son of John Sinkinson of Cooper brigg in the Parish of Huthersfield Inkeeper  
 Feb. 6 John son of Josheph Wilby of Parkenhole Clothier  
 March 7 Susanah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer  
 22 Crispen son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 Will. Mann Minister  
 Cris<sup>r</sup> Wilkinson } Church  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hudson } Wardens  
 1786  
 March 31 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Rishworth of Tripelo in the Parish of Birstall Carrier  
 April 5 Mearcey wife of William Hudson of Clifton Cardemaker  
 6 Abraham Foster of Birley in the Parish of Bradforth Butcher  
 May 7 Kattrien wife of Jesias Smith of Bradforth Wool-Stapler  
 18 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Drake of Bradley in the Parish of Hudersfield Husbandman  
 25 George son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardemaker  
 30 Samuel Blagburn of Clifton Wiremaker  
 31 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton cross Farmer  
 31 Rueth wife of Jonathan Lockwood of Lithrup Clothier  
 June 7 John Oates of Lithrup Clothier, Haveing Parish relief  
 20 Elenor wife of John Drake of Thornhills weaver  
 28 Thomas son of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 30 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Wid: Oats of Litherup  
 July 17 Samuel Starkey of Thornhills Wiredrawer, Haveing Parish relief  
 Aug. 3 Israel son of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 6 John Pilling of Kirklees Mill Miller  
 16 Samuel Popplewell of Hartshead Youman  
 23 Sarah wife of Thomas Heald of Fall Wool-comber  
 Sept. 9 Joseph son of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 9 John Roberts of Fall Clothier  
 Oct. 24 Samuel son of Wid: Oates of Lithrup, Haveing Parish Relief  
 Nov. 18 Nathanel Clapham of Kirklees Gam keeper

- 1786
- Dec. 5 Rebeca d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Lee of Walton Cross in the Parish of  
 (1787) Birstall Butcher
- Jan. 15 William Fitton of Perken-hole Clothier  
 18 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 270]
- Jan. 21 George son of Joseph Addamson of Blake-law Farmer  
 28 Martha Write of Clifton Widow  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pearson of Woodhouse in the Parish  
 of Ealland Malster
- Feb. 6 Susana d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 11 Henrey Robertshaw of Hartshead Butcher  
 13 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Faucet of Brighthouse in the Parish of  
 Ealland Wiredrawer  
 13 Mary wife of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Martha Michaelwait of Fall  
 25 Nany Milnes of Clifton Widow, Haveing Parish relief  
     Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick Minister  
     John Drake      } Church  
     Mark Thomas     } Wardens  
     Isaac Wollton    }
- 1787
- April 5 Ann Fearnley of Hartshead Widow  
 9 John Yeates of Windebanck Husbandman  
 10 Elisabeth Hargreaves of Clifton, Haveing Parish relief  
 17 Hannah wife of Samuel Walker of Clifton Labrouer, Haveing  
     Prs<sup>h</sup> relief  
 17 James son of James Harget of Birkby-Lane Labrouer  
 18 Mathew Womersley of Clifton Clothier, Haveing Parish relief  
 18 James son of James Tice of Brighous in the Parish of  
     Ealland Wiredrawer
- May 24 Nancey Furniss Servent to Jos<sup>a</sup> Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- June 3 Ann wife of Criespin Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker  
 3 Henrey son of Ann Horsfield of Clifton  
 17 James son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
     of Birstall Clotier  
 20 Joseph son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
     of Birstall Clothier  
 27 George son of Joseph Binns of Brighous in the Parish of  
     Halifax Cardmaker
- July 5 John Sinkinson of Cooper Brig in the Parish of Hudersfield  
     Inkeeper  
 10 Thomas son of Jonas Morton of Soapous Cardboardmaker  
 12 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soapous Farmer  
 31 Samuel Walker of Clifton Labourer, Haveing Parish relief
- Aug. 20 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Lockwood of Lithrup Clothier  
 26 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Perkenhole Clothier  
 28 Joseph son of John Asheley of Hartshead Clothier  
 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Mallison of Hightown in the Parish of  
     Birstall Carpenter
- Sept. 5 John son of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier

- Sept. 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Bins of Hartshead Moor in the Parish  
of Birstall Labourer  
12 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Gardener  
16 Godfrey son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Oates of Brighous in the Parish of  
Hallifax Blacksmith
- Oct. 7 Nathan son of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Labourer  
7 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
7 William son of Thomas Child of Lithirup Collier, Pauper  
9 Richard son of Richard Ashton of Litherup Labourer, Pauper  
22 Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
23 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
- [fo. 271]  
Oct. 24 John son of James Goodall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
- Nov. 19 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ashton of Lithrup Labourer, Pauper  
20 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
21 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Womersley of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birstall Labourer  
23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Green of Brighouse in the Parish of  
Halifax reet
- Dec. 3 Mary wife of William Armytage of Brighouse in the Parish  
of Halifax Cardmaker  
9 Thomas son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Malster  
12 Joseph Sykes of Clifton Labourer  
23 William Rayner of Soaphouse Farmer  
30 John son of Abraham Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
(1788)
- Jan. 4 John son of George Walker of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Shoemaker  
8 Robert son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker  
14 Richard son of Thomas Squire of Rober-Town in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier  
15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith  
20 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Robert-Town in the Parish of  
Birstall Joyner
- Feb. 11 James Clegg of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Cow-Jobber  
14 Lidya d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
15 Mary wife of Jonas Drake of Litherup Clothier  
16 Luke son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
20 Susannah Horsley of Clifton Widdow  
27 Fanny wife of John Bell of the Royd in Soyland in the  
Parish of Halifax Farmer
- March 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker  
9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
12 Martha wife of Thomas Squire of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier  
16 Rachel Robshaw of Hartshead Widdow  
William Wood Minister  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Brook } Church  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramsden } Wardens  
John Berry }

1788

- April 4 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer  
 11 Joseph Langley of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax  
 Cardmaker, Pauper  
 17 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Cardwiner  
 23 Elisabeth wife of Abrahah Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Fanney d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer  
 27 Mathew Drake of Clifton Clothier
- May 6 Lydia Ramsden of Clifton Spincer  
 10 Martha wife of Fredrick Guiz of Rastrick in the Parish of  
 Halifax in-keper  
 14 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboard-Maker  
 25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Squire of Roberttown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 272]
- June 16 Thomas Avison of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax  
 Cloth-millier
- July 8 Aquila Braithwait of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 9 Benjamin son of William Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
 12 Joseph son of James Baumforth of Fall Clothier  
 17 Mary wife of Benjamin Walker of Thornil Brigs in the  
 Parish of Halifax Malster  
 17 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of George Shepley of Hartshead Clothier  
 28 Benjamin son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Aug. 21 Joseph Pilling of Kirklees Mill Miller & Farmer
- Sept. 3 Margret Clapham of Clifton Widdow  
 7 Richard son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 8 Martha Pratt of Clifton Widdow  
 14 Elisabeth wife of James Holdsworth of Rastrick in the  
 Parish of Halifax Clothier, Pauper
- Oct. 2 John son of Sarah Womersley of Clifton, Pauper  
 7 John Rouse of Peep Wool-Comber, Pauper  
 23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Deanton of Brighthouse in the Parish  
 of Halifax Mason
- Dec. 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Balmfort of Fall Clothier  
 26 Mary Sheffield of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Widdow
- (1789)
- Jan. 8 Thomas Hall of Perkinhool Coileer  
 18 John son of Richard Haley of Clifton Clothier  
 18 George son of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier  
 30 Mary Coper of Clifton Widdow
- Feb. 6 Joseph Clayton of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall  
 Labourer, Pauper  
 13 Susannah Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of Huthersfield Wid:  
 22 Mary wife of William Hirst of Fall Collier, Pauper  
 26 Joseph son of Abraham Fairburn of upper House in the  
 Parish of Birstall Cardmaker
- March 1 Mary Nichols of Hartshead Widdow, Pauper  
 5 Robert son of Robert Faucet of Bridghouse in the Parish  
 of Halifax Wiredrawer

- March 6 John son of James Walker of Clifton Blacksmith  
 7 Mary Sheffield of Low Hall Spincer  
 10 Tabathy wife of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
 12 Hannah wife of Davide Firth of Marsden in the Parish of  
 Almonsbury Clothier  
 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lyley of Fall Collier  
 18 Hannah Sinkson of Clifton  
 William Wood Minister  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Church  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramsden }  
 James Mitchell } Wardens
- [fo. 273]. 1789
- March 25 Joseph son of William Prat of Brighthouse in the Parish of  
 Halifax Cardbord-maker
- April 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Squire of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Weaver  
 9 George son of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 David Poppelwell of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 22 William Hudson of Clifton Inholder
- May 6 Jonas Drake of Lithrup Clothier  
 10 Mary Clayton of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Wid: Paup.  
 Rachel Braithwait in the Parish of Mirfield Widow, Paup.  
 22 Robert son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 2 Thomas Heald of Hartshead Wool Comber  
 9 Mary wife of John Fitton of Perken-hole Clothier  
 14 Susannah Green of Clifton Widdow  
 24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Hartshead Labourer
- July 12 Richard Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
 21 Susanah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Reet
- Aug. 31 Elisabeth wife of John Bell of Craven in the Parish of  
 Beutterwick Farmer
- Sept. 14 Ann wife of John Holdstead of Clifton Husbandman  
 29 John son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 2 Mary widow of William Hargreaves of Rastrick in the  
 Chapilrey of Ealland Batsman  
 4 John son of John Bentley of Row in the Parish of Mirfield  
 Taylor  
 16 John Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 James son of Joseph Lyley of Fall Collier  
 19 William Yates of Wike in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 30 Ann wife of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 6 Thomas son of Joshua Durens of Fall Clothier  
 17 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Sr George Armytage of Kirklees Bar<sup>t</sup>  
 Benjamin Son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Dec. 5 Susannah wife of John Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
 9 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 9 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Ann wife of Tymothy Bancroft of uper edge in the township  
 of Litelif in the Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer  
 13 Abraham son of Mark Robison of Hartshed-moor Wiredrawer

1789

- Dec. 13 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Jane wife of Samuel Exley of Southouram in the Parish of  
 Halifax Delver  
 27 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Tymothy Bancroft of uperedge in the Township  
 of Litelief in the Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer  
 28 Mary Brook of Clifton Spencer

(1790)

- Jan. 13 Joseph son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 Davidson of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier, Pauper  
 15 Dolley d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier, Pauper

[fo. 274]

- Jan. 16 William son of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 Martha wife of Michal Drake of Birkby-lane Labourer, Pauper  
 Feb. 3 Joseph son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier, Pauper  
 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Naylor of Hartshead Mason  
 21 Thomas Pawson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Collier  
 23 Jonathan Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 March 6 John son of Samuel Yeates of Tripelo in the Parish of  
 Birstall Wiredrawer  
 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Hartshead Labourer, Pauper  
 28 James Wood of Clifton Husbandman  
 James son of John Drake of Clifton Clothier

William Wood Minister  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } Church  
 Robt. Clarkson } Wardens

1790

- May 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 23 Sarah Rawsen of Hartshead Widow, Pauper  
 27 Joseph son of James Armytage of Thornills Cardmaker  
 June 16 Jane wife of George Walker of Clifton Labourer  
 20 George Ratlief of Clifton Carrier  
 22 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Langley late of Brighthouse in the  
 Parish of Halifax Cardmaker, Pauper  
 30 Thomas son of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 July 8 John son of Joseph Langley late of Bridghous in the  
 Parish of Halifax Cardmaker, Pauper  
 11 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Robetshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 22 Nanney wife of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 Aug. 5 James Drake of Thornills Farmer & Badger  
 14 Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier  
 24 Mary wife of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bart.  
 27 Judeth Cooper of Hartshead, Pauper  
 29 Luke son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Sept. 5 Mary Drake of Clifton Widow  
 19 Joshua Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 Oct. 20 Samuel son of Joseph Bower of Birkhouse Worset Weaver  
 John Child of Thornills Clothier, Pauper  
 Nov. 16 Robert son of Jerimyah Brearley of Clifton Joyner  
 Dec. 4 James son of George Wallker of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Shoemaker  
 4 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Cock-walk Labourer

- Dec. 9 Mary Saviel of Clifton Widow  
 12 Elisabeth Milens of Clifton, Pauper  
 18 Richard Shepley of Perkin-hole Clothier, Pauper  
 19 Michael Clegg of Hightown in the Parish . . . . Pauper  
 [fo. 275] (1791)
- Jan. 6 Elisabeth wife of William Hepworth of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of William Yeats of Wike in the Parish of Birstall
- Feb. 3 Christeophor Knowles of Hartshead Husbandman  
 William Wood Minister  
 Robt. Clarkson } Church  
 W<sup>m</sup> Savile } Wardens  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp }
- 1791
- April 14 Charles Milns of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
 22 Mary wife of John Botomley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 John son of William Green of Cockwalk Farmer
- May 1 John son of Susehannah Armytage of Clifton  
 29 Judeth Shepley of Hartshead Widow, Pauper  
 30 John son of John Rayner of Peep-green Clothier
- June 2 Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 7 Susanah Barker of Naurland in the Parish of Halifax  
 11 John son of John Clayton of Whitacer-pitts Shoemaker  
 12 Thomas son of Jonas Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 Grace Clegg of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Wid :  
 Farmer
- July 4 William Clayton of Lithrup Labourer, Pauper  
 14 George Shepley of Hartshead Labourer, Pauper  
 23 Benjamin son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Aug. 3 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Ramsden of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Carpenter
- Nov. 11 Henrey Goodall of Blackup in the Parish of Birstall  
 Wiredrawer, Pauper  
 24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Zaccus Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 18 George son of Joseph Blagg of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 John Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
 20 Mary wife of Thomas Ramsden of Thornhills Cardmaker  
 (1792)
- Jan. 10 Michel Drake of Thornills Wool Comber  
 13 Mary wife of John Green of Peep Wiredrawer  
 22 Tabetha d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Elisabeth Drake of Thornills Widow
- Feb. 2 Thomas Drake of Thornills Searge Manufacturer  
 8 Elisabeth Blagg of Clifton Widow, Pauper  
 12 Martha wife of Joseph Firth of Wike in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier
- 19 Susannah wife of Joseph Stead of Blake-low Clothier
- March 17 Daniel Bower of Thornills Wiredrawer  
 Joshua Mann Minister  
 Robt. Clarkson } Church  
 William Earnshaw } Wardens  
 John Stockwell }



- [fo. 276] 1792
- March 24 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph. Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 25 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of Isacc Hanson of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Reet
- April 25 Sarah Mitchel of Clifton Widow Carrier  
 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Acahroyd of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Labourer
- May 9 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Isaca Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 Thomas Crosley of Hartshead Clothier  
 29 Nanney wife of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
- July 16 Mary wife of Joseph Rayner of Cromelbotom in the  
 Parish of Halifax Clothier  
 25 Joseph Maud son of Elizabeth Wood of Clifton Widow
- Aug. 1 Benjamin Clayton of Eland in the Parish of Halifax Clothier  
 5 Elisabeth Wood of Clifton Widow  
 12 Ann Aveson of Thornills Widow Farmer  
 25 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner
- Sept. 23 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
- Oct. 15 Isacc Hanson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Reet  
 28 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Samul Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 30 Nathan son of John Goldthorp of Bridghous in Parish  
 of Halifax Cardmaker
- Nov. 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 Mary wife of Charles Firth of Birstall Farmer  
 23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Lee of Hartshead Clothier
- Dec. 14 Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Moses son of Henrey Barber of Thornills Wiredrawer  
 18 Martha Womersley of Clifton Widow  
 28 Robert Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
- (1793)
- Jan. 8 Edward Brook of Hartshead Woolcomber, Pauper  
 9 Hannah wife of Jonas Sutlief of Fall Clothier, Pauper  
 10 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Bins Juner of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Whitesmith
- Feb. 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Yeats of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Wiredrawer  
 10 James son of Stiven Hudson of Hartshead Clothier  
 17 Hannah Whitacer of Clifton Widow  
 19 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Sarah Cooper of Hartshead Spincer
- March 7 Authra son of Richard Lengley lat of Hartshead Moor  
 Labourour  
 18 Robert son of Robert Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 W. Mann Minister  
 Willi Furniss } Church  
 James Armytage } wardens  
 James Walker }
- [fo. 277] 1793
- March 29 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of James Harget of Belly Bridge Labourer, Pauper
- April 11 Thomas Morton of Clifton Corn Millier  
 12 William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer

- April 19 Mary wife of James Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 24 John son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
- May 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 26 John son of John Cordingley of Brighthouse in the Parish  
 of Halifax Husbandman  
 30 Samuel son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker  
 30 James son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
- June 2 Sarah wife of John Dearnley of Hightown in the Parrish  
 of Birstall Carrier  
 14 Nancey wife of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 18 Benjamin Hutchinson of Roberttown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Farmer & Coolman
- July 3 Charles Kay of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 29 Franciss wife of John Ramsden of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Carpenter  
 30 Mary Bower of Rastrick in the Parish of Halifax Widow
- Sept. 9 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner  
 25 Martha Furniss of Hartshead Widow
- Oct. 13 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 17 John son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 18 John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of John Witwam of Clifton Cardmaker
- Nov. 3 Joshua son of John Gledill of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 William son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 27 Martha wife of John Woodcock of Hartshead Clothier
- Dec. 1 Sara d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Gledill of Hartshead Clothier  
 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Nancey Child of Hartshead, Pauper  
 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Brearley of Birkby-lane Wiredrawer  
 22 Henrey son of James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 24 William son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
 25 Richard Avison of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall  
 Horsebreaker, Pauper  
 29 Alexeander son of John Binns of Peepgreen Clothier  
 31 Benjamin son of William Woodcock of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
- (1794)
- Jan. 2 Samuel Drake of Thornills Gardener  
 5 George son of James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 6 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Robshaw of Peepgreen Clothier  
 11 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of James Taylor of Clifton Carrier  
 14 Mary wid<sup>w</sup> of Joseph Drake late of Clifton Clothier  
 William son of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 James Balmforth of Fall Clothier
- [fo. 278]
- Jan. 21 Mirria d<sup>r</sup> of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 23 David son of Robert Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 26 Joseph son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Bentley of Lithrup Tylor  
 27 James son of Nathanel Perkin of Hartshead Worstesweaver  
 28 Henrey Rayner of Toothill in the Parish of Ealland Clothier  
 Thomas Clayton of Clifton Clothier, Pauper

(1794)

- Feb. 7 Joseph son of Mary Hirst of Lithrup  
 9 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster  
 Judeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner  
 10 Jacob son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Taylor  
 11 Charles son of Charles Womersley of Bridghouse in the  
 Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer  
 11 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Mortimore in the Parish of  
 Mirfield, Pauper  
 12 Joseph son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 22 William son of Sarah Sheard of Clifton  
 22 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Thomas son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Juner Cardmaker  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 March 2 George son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 2 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Berrey of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 3 Luke son of Hannah Hargreaves of Clifton  
 4 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Zacekees Armytage of Brighouse in the  
 Parrish of Hallifax Cardmaker  
 5 Robert son of Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Shoolmaster  
 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Ishua Durens of Fall Clothier, Pauper  
 7 John son of Joseph Smith of Thornills Husbandman  
 11 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Whitwam of Clifton Cardmaker  
 12 Richard son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Reet,  
 Puper  
 13 Jonathan son of William Colliens of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 John son of Benjamin Scinnior of Clifton Butcher  
 23 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ramsden of Thornills Cardmaker  
 Jos. Mann Minister  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsden } Church  
 John Drake } wardens  
 1794  
 March 26 John son of John Fitton of Heaton-lane in the Parish of  
 Birstal Cardmaker  
 30 William son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
 31 Michael Drake of Birkby-lane Husbandman, Pauper  
 April 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Martin Brown of Clifton Groom  
 4 John son of William Walker of Brighouse in the Parish of  
 Halifax Wiredrawer  
 [fo. 279]  
 April 6 John son of John Clapham of Soaphous Farmer  
 13 Nathaniel Cordingley of Manner Malster and Farmer  
 15 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pearson of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Malster  
 15 Ruteth d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Letelief in the Parish of  
 Halifax Cardmaker  
 17 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Barber of Thornills Gardener  
 21 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 May 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Husbandman  
 4 James son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
 6 Katey Firth of Clifton

- May 22 Ann wife of Joseph Langley of Brighouse in the Parish of  
Halifax Cardmaker, Pauper
- 25 Elenor wife of John Fisher of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Wiredrawer, Pauper
- 25 Samuel son of Joseph Sheapley of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall Husbandman
- 29 Hannah Hurst of Hartshead Widow, Pauper
- June 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Lord of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall  
Shoomaker, Pauper
- 5 Susannah wife of James Broscom of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- 6 Benjamin son of Thomas Roberts of Brighouse in the  
Parish of Halifax Fulling Miller
- 9 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker
- 11 Richard son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Avison of Hightown Horsebreaker,  
Pauper
- 16 William Farburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 17 John son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
- 18 Susee d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Littletown in the Parish  
of Birstall Carpenter
- 20 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 29 Joseph son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Malster
- Aug. 1 Mark Drake of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Husbandman
- 25 Joseph son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 2 Sarah wife of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 4 Judeth wife of John Green of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
- 26 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of George Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 4 John Jackson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Mason
- 13 Martha wife of Samuel Binns of Huperhouse in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier
- Dec. 2 Michael Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- 2 George son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- 5 Susannah wife of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- 31 Lidya wife of Richard Avison of Hightown Carrier
- [fo. 280] (1795)
- Jan. 1 Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
- 20 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Drake of Hartshead
- 21 Joseph Brewer of Bridghous in the Par<sup>sh</sup> of Halifax Cardmaker
- 22 William son of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dixion of Lithrup Mason
- 26 Sarah wife of Joseph Crab of Thornills Wiredrawer
- Feb. 4 Meria wife of Richardramsden of Litteltown in the Parish  
of Birstall Reet
- 8 Mathew son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 7 Hannah wife of Thomas Cordingly of Hartshead Reet
- 17 Susanah wife of William Braithwait of Raistraack in the  
Parish of Halifax Clothier

T. Sedgwick Offic<sup>g</sup> MinisterTho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } ChurchWill<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } Wardens

- 1795
- April 9 William Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
- May 12 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
14 Susannah wife of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 3 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Sheffield of Clifton Youman  
17 George Halmshaw of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
21 Love wife of the late Thomas Morton of Clifton Wid:  
24 Elisabeth Milens of Clifton Widdow  
24 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
27 Abraham son of Abraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
- July 12 Mathew son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
23 Mary wife of Benjamin Senier of Clifton Butcher  
John Bower of Thornills Wiredrawer
- Sept. 14 Ann Womersley of Clifton Widow  
22 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 18 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner
- Nov. 19 Sarah late wife of David Popplewell of Scholes Clothier
- Dec. 4 James son of James Armytage of Thornills Cardmaker  
6 John son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier  
10 Robert son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier
- (1796)
- Jan. 8 Abraham Milner of Clifton Cardmaker  
10 Susey d<sup>r</sup> of the late Eley Faucet of Roberttown Clothier
- Feb. 3 John Liversidg of Hartshead Clothier  
6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Brewer of Bridghouse in the Parish of  
Halifax Cardmaker
- March 6 Luke Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
Hammond Roberson Minister  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Church  
Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } Wardens
- [fo. 281] 1796
- March 29 Samuel son of William Pratt of Clifton Reet
- April 12 Jonas Jackson of Clifton Cardmaker  
12 Daurcass wife of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
12 Mary wife of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier
- May 8 Joseph son of Joseph Rayner of Southouram Clothier  
10 George Walker of Clifton Gardener  
30 John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- July 17 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown Taylor  
29 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Aug. 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Sheard of Birkby-lane  
21 Joseph Rayner of Southhourom in the Parish of Halifax  
Clothier  
28 John Normington of Hartshead Husbandman
- Sept. 27 Ruth wife of Jeremyah Aveson of Bridghouse in the Parish  
of Halifax Inkeeper
- Oct. 1 James Cordingley of Windebanck Clothier  
21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Cordingly of Windebanck Clothier  
23 Jeremyah Aveson of Bridghous in the Parish of Halifax  
Inkeeper  
31 Ann late wife of Samuel Popplewell of Hartshead Youman
- Nov. 20 Elisabeth wife of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
25 Robert Clarkson of Hartshead Church Farmer

- Dec. 5 William Green of Cockwalk Carrier  
 20 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier  
 25 William Wright of Clifton Blacksmith  
 28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 (1797)
- Jan. 22 John Drake of Hartshead Gardener  
 Feb. 26 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Goldthorp of Bridghouse in the Parish of  
 Halifax Cardmaker
- March 8 Charles son of John Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Benjamin son of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 John son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 16 Mary Walker of Clifton Widow to Abraham Walker  
 Hammond Roberson Minister  
 George Brearley } Church  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Wardens
- 1797
- March 28 John Wilkinson of Clifton Husbandman  
 30 Mary wife of William Furniss of Hartshead Farm
- April 2 John son of William Ramsden of Clifton Labourer  
 4 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Claiton of Wike Wiredrawer  
 11 Susanah Drake of Clifton Widdow
- [fo. 282]
- May 4 Mary wife of Joseph Watson of Lithrup Clothier  
 6 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Roberttown Joiner  
 7 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
 12 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Mary wife of John Binns of Hightown Juner Whitesmith  
 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 16 Dorathey wife of William Tetley of Clifton Farmer  
 17 Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 18 Charlotte d<sup>r</sup> of James Rawstorne of Coln Bridge in the  
 Parish of Hudersfield Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 28 Jude son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner
- June 22 Mary wife of James Robtshaw of Hightown Clothier  
 23 Hannah wife of Benjamin Longbottom of Roberttown  
 Banksman  
 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Richenson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Abraham son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer  
 27 Betty wife of Joseph Green of Brighouse in the Parish of  
 Hallifax Reet
- July 6 Samuel son of James Robtshaw of Peepgreen Clothier  
 23 Benjamin Walker of Thornills Bridge in the Parish of  
 Halifax Malster
- Aug. 6 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker  
 10 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Kitchen of Bradly in the Parish of  
 Huddersfield Blacksmith  
 17 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 31 James son of Mark Drake of Low Hall Husbandman
- Sept. 1 Hannah wife of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 2 Joah son of Thomas Schorfield (?) of Clifton Clothier  
 10 George son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer

- 1797  
 Sept. 15 Robert son of Richard Ramesden of Litteltown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Reet  
 26 George Walker of Clifton Labourer  
 Oct. 12 Everella wife of John Harrison of Lawn in the Parish of  
 Sadelworth Clothier  
 17 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of the late Henrey Smith of Thorniels Des<sup>d</sup>  
 21 Mary wife of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Farrier & Smith  
 23 Richard Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Abraham son of John Mallison of Hightown Reet  
 Nov. 24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Fearnley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 3 Samuel son of William Avesion of Bridgehouse in the Parish  
 of Halifax Butcher  
 7 Hannah wife of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier  
 7 Mary wife of Robert Holdsworth of Thornils Farmer  
 (1798)  
 Jan. 6 Jonas son of Joseph Hirst of Fall Collier  
 11 Richard son of Martha Cordingly of Windebanck Wid<sup>d</sup>  
 13 Henrey Hirst of Hepenstall in the Parish of Halifax Groser  
 21 James son of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 31 Thabatha Shepley of Peepgreen Widdow  
 Feb. 6 Francis son of St George Armytage of Kirklees Bar<sup>t</sup>  
 6 Hannah Ashton of Hartshead Widdow  
 8 Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 13 Mary wife of Wilson Jackson of Robrttown Mason  
 18 John Whitley son of Sarah Rouse of Lithrup  
 21 Hannah wife of the late John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 21 Robert Reainer of Southouram in Halifax Clothier  
 23 Nanney wife of Joseph Brook of Lithrup Clothier  
 March 1 Joseph Brook of Lithrup Clothier  
 2 William son of Richard Ramsden of Litteltown Reet  
 4 Nanney Beamont of Hartshead Widdow  
 4 Elisabeth wife of the late Benjamin Lister of Peep Clothier

[An entry occurs here which is illegible.]

## [VOLUME III.]

## BAPTISMS.

[fo. 1]	1798	
March	25	John son of John Hall of Perkinhole Clothier
	25	Luke son of Judeth Scheperd of Clifton
	25	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Durens of Hightown Clothier
April	1	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Hargreaves of Clifton
	15	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	22	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Smith Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer
	29	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker
	29	John son of Robert Crosley of Fall Clothier
May	4	Easter d <sup>r</sup> of Sarah Clapham of Soaphouse
	6	Rebeca d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fleetwood of Thornills Husbandman
	20	James son of Grace Mortimor of Hartshead
	27	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer
	27	Margret d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Durens of Peepgreen Clothier
	27	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	27	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
June	3	William son of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer
	24	Robert son of Joseph Law of Birkby Lane Cardmaker
	24	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker
	24	Henrey son of Joseph Walker of Windebanck Mason
	25	James son of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
July	1	Robert son of Robert Goldthorp of Hartshead Cardmaker
	1	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Abegill Wilkinson of Clifton
	15	James son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier
	15	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason
	22	Zillah d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
	29	Frances d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
Aug.	19	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Liley of Hightown Collier
	19	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Hartshead Shoomaker
	19	Charlotte d <sup>r</sup> of John Murfitt of Roberttown Talor
	28	Joseph son of Christiana Woodcock of Blacup in Hightown Clothier
Sept.	16	David son of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	16	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Berrey of Blakelaw Wiredrawer
	30	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of James Goodear of Thornills Labourer
Oct.	5	Joah son of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
	14	Samuel son of John Pearson of Hartshead Gardener
	17	Jerrey son of George Claiton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	21	Abraham son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Husbandman
	28	John son of Thomas Webster of Hightown Clothier
Nov.	4	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of George Robinson of Birkhouse Wiredrawer
	4	John son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the Pars <sup>h</sup> of Birst <sup>ll</sup> Taylor



- 1798
- Nov. 18 Joseph son of Martha Binns of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall
- 18 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Womersley of Clifton
- Dec. 9 James son of Benjamin Wood of Thornils Croper
- 18 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Drake of Peep Clothier
- 23 Henrey Walker son of Thomas Barker of Windebanck  
Husbandman
- 23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
- 25 William son of John Morison of Clifton Joyner
- 25 William son of Hannah Wood of Clifton
- 25 William son of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher
- 25 Samuel son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- 25 David son of [*name illegible*] of Clifton
- [fo. 2]
- Dec. 25 Robert son of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 25 Sarah Nalor d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- 30 Joseph son of John Ranyer of Beep Clothier
- (1799)
- Jan. 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor
- Feb. 10 Joseph son of George Walker of Lithrup Juner Gardener
- 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Schorah of Hightown Husbandman
- 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Hutchinson of Roberttown Cardmaker
- 17 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Lydid Womersley of Hartshead
- 24 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Susanna Woodcock of Tripolo in the Parish  
of Birstall
- 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Collines of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 24 John son of William Sykes of Mirfield Wiredrawer
- March 3 George son of William Houlfeld of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 3 David son of Thomas Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
- 10 Nathan son of John Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 10 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Stringer of Roberttown Husbandman
- 17 George son of Joah Brearly of Clifton Joyner
- 24 Abraham son of John Robinson of Birkby-lane Weaver
- 24 William son of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Hammond Roberson Minister
- Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } Church
- William Furniss } Wardens
- Henry Walker }
- 1799
- March 25 William son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- 28 Harret d<sup>r</sup> of Nathanel Perkin of Hartshead Weaver
- April 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier
- 15 Susanna d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Rishworth of Hartshead
- 15 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
- 15 Miria d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
- 21 Abel son of John Blagburn of Hightown in the Par<sup>h</sup> of  
Birstal Clothier
- 21 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Yeats of Windebanck Wiredrawer
- 28 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Yeats of Windebanck Wiredrawer
- 29 Benjamin son of John Sheard of Pogmires in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier

- May 5 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Heaton of Mirfield Clothier  
 19 Horashea son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 19 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of James Hull of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 26 Robert son of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 June 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Woodcock of Hartshead Taylor  
 9 George son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker  
 9 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Thornills Shoemaker  
 16 George son of John Bentley of Lithrup Militam<sup>n</sup> Taylor  
 16 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Isacca Whitley of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 George son of Samuel Binns of Hartshead-moor Carrier  
 23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Susannah Elesworth of Hartshead  
 July 7 William son of Ruben Stocks of Birchhouse Weaver  
 7 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Birkhead of Hightown Clothier  
 7 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Kellet of Highmoor Collier  
 21 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 21 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Houldroyd of Roberttown Clothier  
 [fo. 3]  
 July 28 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Sheard of Birkby Lane  
 Aug. 4 William son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier  
 4 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of George Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 John son of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 11 Joseph son of Sarah Reet of Clifton Spincer  
 25 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Hirst of Hightown Clothier  
 27 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier  
 Sept. 5 John son of Eley Colens of Clifton Cardmaker  
 8 Samuel son of James Goodal of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 17 James son of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 29 John son of Elisabeth Pearson of Clifton  
 29 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of George Jackson of Perkenhole Mason  
 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier  
 Oct. 20 John son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Richard son of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Betty Freman of Clifton  
 Nov. 3 Adam son of John Sowden of Thornills Labourer  
 10 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Mortimor of Birkby-lane Clothier  
 17 Maryann d<sup>r</sup> of William Durrance of Roberttown Clothier  
 17 Richard son of Susannah Houldroyd of Highmoor  
 24 Samuel son of Joseph Law of Birkby-lane Cardmaker  
 Dec. 1 Herriett d<sup>r</sup> of Luke womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 2 John son of William Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
 8 David son of Joseph Whitely of Clifton Cardmaker  
 15 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Rachel Hagger of Roberttown  
 25 George son of John Schorfield of Clifton Labourer  
 25 James son of Jonas Heppheworth of Hartsheadmoor Clothier  
 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Hightown Cardmaker  
 (1800)  
 Jan. 5 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Sutlief of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
 9 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Peepgreen Husbandman  
 19 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Peepegreen Wiredrawer  
 29 William son of Isaac Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker

(1800)

- |         |      |                                                                                     |
|---------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Feb.    | 2    | Harriet d <sup>r</sup> of Habraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason                        |
|         | 9    | Mary d <sup>r</sup> of James Ogden of Kirklees Brewer                               |
|         | 23   | Harriot d <sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Belly Bridg Carpenter                    |
| March   | 2    | Surah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Thewlouse of Thornills Gardener                    |
|         | 9    | Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Aveson of Thornills Farmer                             |
|         | 9    | John Woodhead son of Mary Buckston of Birkbylane                                    |
|         | 9    | George son of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer                                  |
|         | 16   | Thomas son of John Lockwood of Clifton Solder                                       |
|         | 23   | Ely son of David Hoile of Witwood Weaver                                            |
|         | 23   | John son of John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer                                        |
|         | 23   | Ann d <sup>r</sup> of William Hoil of Witwood Weaver                                |
|         |      | Hammond Roberson Minister                                                           |
|         |      | Joseph Normington } Church                                                          |
|         |      | John Pilling } wardens                                                              |
| [fo. 4] | 1800 |                                                                                     |
| March   | 30   | Abraham son of Michael Elesworth of Roberttown Wiredrawer                           |
|         | 30   | Joseph son of John Halmshaw of Hightown Cardmaker                                   |
|         | 30   | Lusha d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer                        |
| April   | 11   | Joshua son of Hannah Ashley of Hartshead                                            |
|         | 13   | Joseph son of James Malienson of Dusburey Clothier                                  |
|         | 13   | Joseph son of Thomas Mereer of Hightown Clothier                                    |
|         | 13   | Maryann d <sup>r</sup> of John Thomas of Clifton Clothier                           |
|         | 20   | George son of William Naylor of Hightown Mason                                      |
|         | 20   | Samuel son of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker                                 |
|         | 27   | Heward son of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer                                      |
| May     | 4    | John son of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer                                  |
|         | 4    | Edward son of S <sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bar <sup>t</sup>           |
|         | 4    | Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Crowther of Clifton Wiredrawer                       |
|         | 11   | Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Crosley of Fall Clothier                              |
|         | 18   | Simmion son of Jonas Green of Peepgreen Wiredrawer                                  |
|         | 25   | Joannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Walker of Hightown Mason                           |
| June    | 1    | Joseph and Mary son and d <sup>r</sup> of George Webster of Peepgreen<br>Wiredrawer |
|         | 1    | Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Kitt Womersley of Clifton Keeper                         |
|         | 1    | Jaen d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Rect                                 |
|         | 5    | Sally d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker                      |
|         | 6    | Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer                     |
|         | 11   | William & Herriot son & d <sup>r</sup> of Edward Webster of Peepgreen<br>Wiredrawer |
|         | 19   | Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Drake of Hartshead                                    |
|         | 29   | Samuel son of Richard Lister of Hightown Shoemaker                                  |
| July    | 6    | John son of Habraham Fleetwood of Blakelaw Husbandman                               |
|         | 6    | John son of Joseph Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer                                     |
|         | 12   | Joseph son of John Hall of Perkinhole Gardener                                      |
|         | 20   | Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Oldroyd of Hartsheadmoor                               |
|         | 27   | Davide son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer                                   |
|         | 27   | Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Hartshead Wiredrawer                     |
| Aug.    | 8    | Joshua son of John Whitwam of Clifton Cardmaker                                     |
|         | 17   | John son of Enoch Hemingway of Roberttown Boatsman                                  |
| Sept.   | 14   | Richard son of Abraham Langley of Clifton Wiredrawer                                |
|         | 21   | Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Susannah Sheffield of Hartshead Spincer                     |

Sept.	30	Richard son of Joseph Walker of Windebanck Mason
	30	William son of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason
	30	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Peepgreen Seargewaver
Oct.	5	Same son of John Law of Birkby lane Cardmaker
	19	Rebaca d <sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster
Nov.	15	Charles son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
	16	John son of John Drake of Thornills Worsetman <sup>n</sup>
Dec.	21	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Henrey Barber of Thornhills Wiredrawer
	27	Jonathan son of Edward Wilby of Duesburymoor Clothier
	25	John son of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher
	(1801)	
Jan.	4	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Yeats of Thornills Wiredrawer
	11	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker
[fo. 5]		
Jan.	25	William son of Abel North of Clifton Cardmaker
	25	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Clifton Gardener
Feb.	1	Henry son of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
	8	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Morison of Clifton Joyner
	15	James son of John Hemingway of Clifton Husbandman
	22	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Stringer of Roberttown Husbandman
March	1	Henrietta d <sup>r</sup> of S <sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bar <sup>t</sup>
	5	Thomas son of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Butcher
	5	James son of James Goodear of Thornhills Husbandman
	8	David son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	8	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of George Holdsworth of Birkby-lane Cardmaker
	16	William son of Natheneal Perken of Hartshead Weaver
	22	Mathew son of Grace Berrey of Clifton
	22	Benjamin son of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	22	Crispin son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker
	22	Samuel son of Habraham Lawford of Hightown Clothier
	22	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of George Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
		Hammond Roberson Minister
		Rob <sup>t</sup> Goldthorp } Church
		W <sup>m</sup> Earnshaw } Wardens
1801		
March	29	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer
	29	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
April	2	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	4	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
	5	George son of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer Senear
	5	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
	19	Easter d <sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
	26	Luke son of Mark Oats of Lithrup Croper
	26	Elisabeth Susan d <sup>r</sup> of John Webster of Hartshead Clothier
May	1	John son of Betty Walker of Clifton
	1	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Hannah Drake of Clifton
	4	George son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Husbandman
	4	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
	10	Robinson son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
	17	Samuel son of Mathew Mitchel of Hightown Clothier
	22	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Drake of Lithrup Clothier
	24	George son of John Flint of Clifton Husbandman

1801

- June 14 George son of Thomas Birkhead of Hightown Clothier  
 14 Habraham son of Jonas Berrey of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Habraham Hey of Clifton Clothier  
 21 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Gabriel Redfearn of Littletown Clothier  
 July 8 Benjamin son of John Woodcock of Peepgreen Clothier  
 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Brook of Peepgreen Mason  
 19 Miria d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Rouse of Lithrup  
 [fo. 6]  
 July 23 Fanney d<sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Mitchel of Clifton  
 Aug 2 Joseph son of John Pearson of Hartshead Gardener  
 2 William son of Michael Burnley of Soaphouse Taylor  
 5 Charlott d<sup>r</sup> of Elenor Drake of Hartshead  
 9 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Sinkinson of Clifton Whitesmith  
 Sept. 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Peter Bedford of Blacklaw Betler  
 Oct. 4 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Ely Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker  
 4 Herriett d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Langley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 William son of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier  
 18 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of John Thomas of Clifton Clothier & Farmer  
 25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker  
 Nov. 1 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Townend of Hightown Cardmaker  
 1 William son of Joshua Law of Birkby lane Cardmaker  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Whitley of Blacklaw Wiredrawer  
 15 Alfred son of Samuel Camm of Clifton Cardingen maker  
 Dec. 13 William son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason  
 13 John son of William Pauson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Joseph son of John Pilling of Kirklees mills Farmer &  
 Cornmiller  
 25 Obadiah son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier  
 25 Robert son of William Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 John son of Mary Roberts of Fall  
 (1802)  
 Jan. 3 George son of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 10 Alfred son of Jeremiah Brearly of Clifton Shopkeeper  
 10 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of David Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 17 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Barker of Windebanck Husbandman  
 24 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason  
 27 Maryann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 31 Robert son of Jonathan Thoules of Thornills Gardener  
 31 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorfield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Feb. 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Hartshead Juner Clothier  
 14 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Crosley of Roberttown Clothier  
 28 Mark son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Farmer  
 28 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 March 14 Thomas son of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor  
 14 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Thornills Clothier  
 28 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Woodcock of Hertshole Yeat Clothier  
 Hammond Roberson Curate  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Goldthorp } Church  
 Joshua Sinkinson } Wardens

		1802	
	[fo. 7]		
April	4	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of George Schorah of Waltencross Carrier	
	16	Edwin Bamford son of Sarah Green of Clifton	
	18	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of David Hoil of Witwood Worsetweaver George and Hannah twin children of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer	
	20	David son of Richard Durence of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier	
May	2	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Hoult of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier	
	2	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Edward Wilby of Duesbury Clothier	
	19	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor	
	30	Thomas son of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason	
June	6	Joseph son of Henrey Hepworth of Colnbridge in the Parish of Hudersfield Joyner	
	6	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier	
	4	John son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier	
	6	John son of James Robinson of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	6	Harriot d <sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	9	Richard son of William Armytag of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	20	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Robinson of Birkby-lane Weaver	
	20	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Milns of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	20	Charles Ben <sup>ja</sup> son of Benjamin Glover of Heaton in the Parish of Birstall Cardmaker	
	20	Henrey son of Joseph Smith of Thornills Husbandman	
	20	Zellah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	27	Emmah d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker	
	27	John son of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier	
July	4	Franklin son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker	
	4	Jonas son of Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason	
	11	Abraham son of Abraham Fleetwood of Blacklow Hus- bandman	
	12	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of James Ogden of Clifton Brewer	
	25	William son of Robert Crosley of Fall Farmer	
	25	Mearcey d <sup>r</sup> of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	25	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Oats of Hartshead	
Aug.	1	Mark son of William Drake of low Hall Husbandman	
	11	Martha and Mary d <sup>rs</sup> of Mark Oats of Lithrup Cropper	
	15	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	15	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hepworth of Hartshead-moor Clothier	
	15	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of John Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	15	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Brigg of Clifton Shoomaker	
	15	Alce d <sup>r</sup> of John Mallinson of Hightown Carpenter	
	18	Joseph son of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason	
	22	Job son of Jonathan Faucite of Roberttown Clothier	
	29	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Smith Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Sept.	5	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Wood of Hightown Clothier	
	5	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer	
	12	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Kit Womersley of Clifton Gamkeeper	
	12	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Rubin Stocks of Birkby-lane Weaver	
	19	Mally d <sup>r</sup> of David Squire of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Cardmaker	

- [fo. 8] 1802
- Oct. 3 Samuel Braithwait son of Rachel Charlesworth of Hightown  
 3 Habraham son of Joseph Walker of Windebanck Mason  
 10 George son of Jonas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 William son of William Sykes of Mirfield Shoemaker  
 31 Thomas son of Thomas Avison of Clifton Fullingmiller  
 31 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Durance of Peepgreen Clothier  
 31 Joanna d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Pratt of Clifton Reet
- Nov. 7 John son of Habram Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 14 John son of James Wood of Hartshead Cardmaker  
 28 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Durrance of Roberttown Clothier  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Crowther of Hartshead Blacksmith  
 28 William son of Patence Slater of Clifton
- Dec. 5 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Roberttown Collier  
 5 Joseph son of Mathew Oldfield of Lithrup Croper  
 5 Thirzah & Zillah d<sup>rs</sup> of Joah Brierley of Clifton Joiner  
 12 Harriot d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Charls son of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Abel North of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Birkby lane Carpenter  
 25 Zelah d<sup>r</sup> of John Firth of Clifton Wiredrawer
- (1803)
- Jan. 2 Joseph son of John Shaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 2 Mary Schorfield d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Lister of Hightown Shoemaker  
 2 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
 9 William son of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor  
 23 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Lawford of Hareparke in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 23 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Husbandman
- Feb. 6 William son of Joseph Claiton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Joseph son of John Medley of Roberttown Mason  
 13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Perken of Hightown Coleminer  
 18 Maryann d<sup>r</sup> of John Witwham of Clifton Cardmaker  
 20 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Roberts Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 John son of William Walker of Peepgreen Shoemaker  
 27 George son of Abraham Robinson of Hartsheadmoor Clothier
- March 6 Maryann d<sup>r</sup> of John Holdroyd of Hckmondwike Carrier  
 13 John son of John Rouse of Roberttown Clothier  
 20 John son of George Walker Juner of Lithrup Gardener  
 20 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Hall of Lithrup  
 27 John son of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 27 Joseph son of John Law of Birkby lane Cardmaker  
 Hammond Roberson } Church  
 Crispin Wilkinson } Wardens  
 William Horsley }
- [fo. 9] 1803
- April 3 Samuel son of Mark Tattersal of Thornills weaver  
 3 Jonas son of Jonas Green of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
 10 Francis son of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker  
 10 Benjamin son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 10 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of George Dyson of Colnbridge in the Parish of  
 Huddersfield Bookkeeper

- April 10 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Seetton of Clifton  
 12 Grace Binns d<sup>r</sup> of Jane Knowles of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall  
 18 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of David Peace of Bradley Weaver  
 30 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Webster of Roberttown Husbandman
- May 1 John son of Samuel Binns of Hartsheadmoor Carrier  
 2 John son of William Nailor of Tripilo Mason  
 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Knowls of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 8 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 John son of Jonas Claiton of Whitacrepits Wiredrawer  
 22 Margret d<sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Godfraey son of William Claiton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 John son of Johon Morison of Clifton Joiner
- June 5 John son of Mark Oats of Lithrup Cropper  
 19 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Wilkinson of Roberttown Clothier  
 26 William son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown Taylor  
 29 William son of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
- July 18 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Scorfield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Joseph son of Hannah Brook of Hartshead  
 24 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Drake of Lithrup Weaver  
 24 Abraham son of William Horsley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 31 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Aug. 14 William son of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 Richard son of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker  
 14 Meriah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Brook of Peepgreen Mason  
 21 John son of John Walker of Hartshead Juner Clothier  
 28 James son of Jonathan Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Hill of Hartshead Clothier  
 28 Maryann d<sup>r</sup> of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Sept. 4 Armytage son of John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 4 Christeopher son of Eley Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker  
 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Pawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 George son of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Butcher  
 11 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Marsden of Mirfield Cardmaker
- Oct. 25 William son of John Flint of Clifton Husbandman  
 2 William son of David Walker of Hartshead Clothier  
 9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Fitton of Perkinhole Clothier  
 19 Charlott d<sup>r</sup> of Nathanel Perkin of Hartshead Weaver  
 19 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of John Webster of Hartshead Cottonspiner
- [fo. 10]  
 Oct. 23 John son of John Pearson of Hartshead Gardener  
 30 John son of Isace Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Timothy Clegg of Hightown Miner  
 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher  
 30 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Robinson of Hartshead-moor Wiredrawer
- Nov. 7 William son of John Thornton of Hartshead-moor Mason  
 13 Sidny son of William Sinkinson of Clifton-bridge Roulermaker  
 20 Charles son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason  
 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Whitacre of Hartshead-moor Husbandman



- 1803
- Dec. 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Clegg of Hightown Miner  
 11 John Mark son of John Thomas of Clifton Farmer & Clothier  
 25 William son of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 25 Charity d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Faucet of Hightown Clothier  
 25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Bastow of Whitwood Weaver
- (1804)
- Jan. 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Soaphouse Taylor  
 8 Cathreen d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer  
 15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Woodcock of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 17 Margret d<sup>r</sup> of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 17 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Barker of Clifton  
 17 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Slater of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Lee of Hightown Labourer  
 29 William son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker
- Feb. 9 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 John son of Thomas Hall of Clifton Cardmaker  
 15 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Barker of Windebanck Husbandman  
 19 James son of George Townend of Hightown Labourer  
 19 John son of Isace Whitley of Hartshead Clothier  
 11 Edward son of Edward Wilby of Duesbury Clothier  
 26 Abner son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 26 William & Ann son & d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Milnes of Clifton  
 Wiredrawer
- March 4 Joseph son of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason  
 11 John son of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 11 Nathaniel son of John Wright of Roberttown Cotton-  
 manufactorr  
 18 William son of Thomas Hardy of Thornills Mason  
 18 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Biard Scott of Clifton Labourer  
 22 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Brigg of Clifton Shoemaker
- |                   |                |   |                   |
|-------------------|----------------|---|-------------------|
| William Hanwell   | Lucas Minister | } | Church<br>Wardens |
| Henry Wilby       |                |   |                   |
| Crispin Wilkinson |                |   |                   |
| John Hargreaves   |                |   |                   |
- [fo. 11] 1804
- March 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Goldthorp of Hartshead Cardmaker
- April 1 William son of Henrey Hepworth of Colnbridge Joiner  
 1 Benignah d<sup>r</sup> of George Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 1 Elizah d<sup>r</sup> of James Robinson of Whitacre-pits Wiredrawer  
 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armytage of Hartshead Clothier  
 2 Susannah Uttley d<sup>r</sup> of David Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 8 William son of Abraham Charlesworth of Hightown Clothier  
 8 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 John son of Elisabeth Woodcock of Peepgreen  
 22 Samuel son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 22 Richard son of Joseph Brook of Clifton Clothier  
 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Hemingway of Clifton Husbandman  
 22 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Martha Woodcock of Hightown  
 29 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Crosley of Fall Clothier  
 29 George son of Richard Stringer of Roberttown Labourer
- May 3 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier  
 6 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor

May	6	Ruth d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Glover of Waltoncross Cardmaker	
	6	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier	
	13	William son of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier	
	13	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor	
	13	Lydid d <sup>r</sup> of George Webster of Roberttown Husbandman	
	20	Henrey son of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker	
	20	Joseph son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker	
	20	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of George of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	27	John son of William Drake of Lowhall Husbandman	
	28	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Peepgreen Weaver	
June	31	Peter son of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	3	George son of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier	
July	24	Emanuel son of George Schorah of Walton Cross Carrier	
	1	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Woodcock of Tripilo	
Aug.	8	Mary Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason	
	15	Hariott d <sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Thoulous of Thornills Gardener	
	22	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Gleadhill of Hartshead	
	29	Ann Wilkinson d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Brearley of Clifton Cardmaker	
	29	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Townend of Hightown Cardmaker	
	5	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Wright of Clifton	
	19	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of James Ogden of Clifton Brewer	
	19	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of John Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	26	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of George Whiteley of Blaklaw Wiredrawer	
	Sept.	2	Mary Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Cam of Clifton Enginmaker
16		Margrett d <sup>r</sup> of James Spence of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Cotten Weaver	
[fo. 12]			
Sept.	16	Mary Ann d <sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	16	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Holt of Roberttown Clothier	
	23	William son of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	23	John son of James Goodear of Thornills Husbandman	
	23	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Walker of Hartshead Mason	
	25	Benjamin son of David Hey of Bradley Clothier	
	Oct.	7	David son of David Squire of Hightown Cardmaker
		7	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fleetwood of Blacklaw Husbandman
		9	Samuel son of John Brook of Perkinhole Marchent
		14	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Binns of Hartshead-moor Carrier
14		Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer	
21		James son of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Nov.	28	Edward son of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer	
	28	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason	
	4	George son of John Walker of Lithrup Gardener	
	11	Charles son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer	
	25	John son of Mark Tattersal of Thornills Cotton weaver	
Dec.	2	Robert son of John Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker	
	2	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier	
	23	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Perkin of Hightown Collier	
	25	William son of Henrey Lyley of Hightown Clothier	
	25	Francis son of Elenor Drake of Hartshead	
	25	Judeth d <sup>r</sup> of George Sheard of Roberttown Clothier	

1804		
Dec.	25	George son of George Ramesden of Cleckheaton in the Parish of Birstall Cardmaker
(1805)		
Jan.	13	John son of Abraham Robinson of Hartsholyeat Clothier
	21	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier
	27	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Brook of Clifton
Feb.	8	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	10	John son of William Ramsden of Clifton Clothdresser
	10	David son of Joseph Murfit of Lithrup Clothier
	10	Robert son of Abraham Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	10	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of James Goodali of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	17	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Oldfield of Lithrup Croper
	24	William son of Nancy Woodcock of Roberttown
	24	Harriott d <sup>r</sup> of John Shaw of Hartshead Swandown Weaver
	24	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Thornills Labourer
	24	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Middleam of Clifton Farmer & Inkeeper
March	3	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Durrans of Roberttown Clothier
	3	George son of John Burnley of Hightown Clothier
	3	Nanney d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbandman
	10	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Wormald of Roberttown Clothier
	10	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Yeats of Tripolo Wiredrawer
	17	George son of John Binns of Whitacre pits Gardener
	17	Joseph son of Joan Hepworth of Hartshole Yeat Clothier
	24	Dorethy d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Hirst of Lithrup
[fo. 13]		
April	2	John son of Jonas Green of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
	12	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	14	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher
	23	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of James Wood of Hartshead Cardmaker
May	5	John son of John Medley of Roberttown Mason
	5	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	5	Joseph son of Timothy Clegg of Hightown Minor
	5	Timothy son of Timothy English of Blakelaw Farmer
		William Hanwell Lucas Minister
		Henry Wilby
		Joshua Goldthorp } Church
		Abram Law } Wardens
1805		
May	12	Charles son of John of Clifton Husbandman
	12	Zelah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
	19	John son of John Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
	19	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Crosley of Fall Clothier
	26	John son of Elisabeth Burnley of Hartshead Widdow
	26	Joseph son of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
	26	Jonathan son of Margret Garside of Thornill
	26	John son of Benjamin Slator of Clifton Wiredrawer
June	2	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of John Scholfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
	2	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Clayton of Hightown Wiredrawer
	2	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Thornton of Hartshed highmoor mason
	2	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Juner Clothdresser
	9	John son of Able North of Clifton Cardmaker
	23	John son of Thomas Crabtree of Peepgreen Gardener

- June 23 Jonas son of Ruben Stocks of Birkby-lane Worsetweaver  
 23 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Lithrup Shoemaker  
 30 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of David Walker of Hartshead Clothier
- July 7 Joseph son of Robert Smith of Chekheaton in the Parish  
 of Birstall Cloth Dreser  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Habraham Langley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 George son of Luke Oats of Lithrup Clothdresser  
 31 Joseph son of Samuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Aug. 4 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Juneor Wiredrawer  
 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 4 William son of William Naylor of Tripilo Mason  
 4 Samuel son of John Crowther of Hartshead Blacksmith  
 11 Kitt son of Kitt Womersley of Clifton Keeper  
 11 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Ann Futhergill of Clifton  
 11 Harriott d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker  
 18 William son of Thomas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Maryann d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Birkby-lane Reet
- [fo. 14]  
 Sept. 1 Ruphas son of Ely Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker  
 1 Jemimo son of the late James Hutchinson of Roberttown  
 Cardmaker  
 5 Elen d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Daniel son of John Smith of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer  
 14 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Webster of Hightown Farmer  
 22 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Brook of Peepgreen Mason  
 29 Thomas son of David Squire of Hightown Cardmaker
- Oct. 13 Francis son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Joshua son of Richard Lister of Hightown Shoemaker  
 20 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Brook of Colnbridge Joiner  
 20 William son of William Sinkinson of Clifton bridge  
 Rooler maker  
 27 Joseph son of Joseph Halmshaw of Peepgreen Taylor  
 27 Herriot d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Thornills Farmer & Weaver  
 29 Henrey son of Henrey Barber of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 John son of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 William son of Joseph North of Hightown Blanketmaker
- Dec. 1 James son of Joseph Brook of Clifton Clothier  
 1 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Susannah Crowther of Peepgreen  
 8 Charles son of James Cleg of Hightown Miner  
 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Fanney Ramsden of Thornills  
 29 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Clifton Milita
- (1806)  
 Jan. 12 George son of Martha Womersley of Clifton  
 Feb. 2 Joshua son of Elisabeth Hanson of Hightown  
 2 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Juner Fancey  
 weaver  
 23 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Scholfield of Clifton Engenmaker  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Wright of Roberttown Cotten manufacturer

(1806)

- March 9 James son of James Wilkinson of Roberttown Clothier  
 16 George son of George Schorah of Walton cross Farmer  
 16 John son of Avvan Davies of Clifton Footman  
 23 George son of Jonas Claiton of Whitacrepts Wiredrawer  
 23 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Isacc Whitley of Hartshead Clothier  
 23 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of George Write of Clifton Cardmaker
- April 6 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of George Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 6 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Tale of Halifax Clothworker  
 William Hanwell Lucas Minister  
 Joshua Goldthorp ( Church  
 Henry Wilby ) Wardens
- [fo. 15] 1806
- April 13 David son of Micael Burnley of Soaphouse Taylor  
 13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hardy of Thornolls Mason  
 13 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Hightown Cardmaker  
 17 James son of John Marison of Clifton Joiner  
 17 Charles son of George Rayner of Clifton Taylor  
 20 John son of Nathaniel Perkin of Hartshead Cottonweaver  
 20 Joseph son of Isacc Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 George Cook son of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Martha Kershaw of Clifton
- May 4 Christeana d<sup>r</sup> of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 18 Wilson son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason  
 18 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of James Woodcock of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 25 Charles son of Henry Hepworth of Colnbridgh Joiner  
 25 Abrahamson of Mark Robinson of Hartsheadmoor Wiredrawer  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Charlot d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
 25 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Blakelaw Cardmaker  
 25 George son of Mary Robenson of Hartshead-moor
- June 1 Heriot d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Furniss of Clifton Husbandman  
 8 Sidny son of David Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 8 Timothy son of Joseph Walker of Hartshead Mason  
 8 William son of Joseph Dearningley of Hightown Clothdresser  
 8 John son of George Claiton of Whiteacre Pits Wiredrawer  
 12 Joseph son of George Webster of Roberttown Husbandman  
 22 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Hemingway of Hightown  
 25 Feby Senior d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Welby of Deusbury Clothier
- July 6 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 6 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Holdroyd of Heakmondwike Carrier  
 13 John son of George Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 13 William son of John Drake of Hightown Cardmaker  
 15 Zillah d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Fairburn of Clifton Widdow  
 15 Herriott d<sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Barker of Clifton  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Capper of Heckmondwike Shopkeeper  
 27 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Drake of Dewsbury Clothier
- Aug. 3 Jonas son of George Holdsworth Junier of Belleybridge  
 Clothdresser  
 10 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Webster of Hartshed Clothier  
 14 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Able North of Clifton Cardmaker  
 14 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer

- Aug. 17 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Thomas of Clifton Clothier  
 31 Benjamin son of John Pearson of Hartshead Gardener  
 31 Ann Clapham d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Peepgreen Clothier
- Sept. 7 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Walker of Hightown Mason  
 10 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Peep green Searg Weaver  
 21 James son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker  
 30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Clough of Hartshead Croper  
 30 John son of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker
- Oct. 12 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of James Crosley of Thornills Cardmaker  
 12 Samuel son of Thomas Brook of Roberttown Miner  
 12 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Hill of Hartshead Weaver
- [fo. 16]
- Oct. 19 William son of Mary Roberts of Hartshead  
 19 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor  
 19 Abraham son of John Hoolt of Roberttown Clothier  
 19 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Tatterson of Thornills Cotten weaver  
 26 John Kitchen son of Nancey Child of Lithrup  
 26 William son of Joseph Barker of Roberttown Wiredrawer
- Nov. 2 Hereott d<sup>r</sup> of John Wood of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer  
 16 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Meddleham of Clifton Inkeeper  
 16 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Stringher of Roberttown Husbandman  
 30 Joseph son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Juner Carpenter
- Dec. 12 Alce d<sup>r</sup> of John Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 21 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wood of Roberttown Clothier  
 28 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Barker of Windeybanck Farmer  
 28 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Carrier  
 28 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Medley of Roberttown Mason  
 31 Joshua son of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier  
 31 Edward son of John Burnley of Hightown Clothier
- (1807)
- Jan. 14 William son of Mark Brook of Roberttown Mason  
 18 Alce d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Womersley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Sowden of Clifton Butcher
- Feb. 1 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 8 Herriot d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbandman  
 15 Nathan son of William Ramsden of Clifton Clothdreser  
 16 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 John son of John Richardson Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Jonathan son of James Gleadill of Hartshead Clothier
- March 1 David son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 1 Robert son of Charles Brearley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 15 John son of Joseph Crowther of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 Nathan son of Timothy Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 William son of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer  
 22 Charlette d<sup>r</sup> of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 22 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Oldfield of Hartshead Clothdresser

W. H. Lucas Minister

Jer<sup>y</sup> Brearley } Church

Joshua Fitton } wardens

1807

- March 29 John son of John Scholfield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 April 5 John son of Joseph Halmshaw of Robertown Taylor  
 12 Thomas son of James Clegg of Hightown Clothier  
 19 Francis son of John Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 19 Jonathan son of William Walker of Lithrup Shoemaker  
 26 George son of James Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
 26 Joseph son of James Goodear of Thornills Husbandman  
 May 3 Herriott d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hepworth of Hertshead-Moor Clothier  
 17 James son of Daniel & Mary Thorniley of Robertown  
 [fo. 17] Cotton mufactorer  
 May 24 Sidny son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer  
 24 Robert son of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 31 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 June 7 Abraham son of Joseph Murfit of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of David Walker of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Susannah Rouse of Robertown  
 28 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Timothy English of Blakelaw Husbandman  
 July 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Hill of Hartshead Clothier  
 26 Thomas son of Samuel Brook of Hartshead Mason  
 Aug. 2 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Law of Birkby-lane Cardmaker  
 9 John son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 9 John son of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 John Jackson son of Rachel Schorah of Hightown  
 Sept. 6 James son of Luke Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Franckleen son of Thomas Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Lee of Hartshead Clothier  
 20 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of George Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Flint of Hightown Husbandman  
 27 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of John Robinson of Birkby-lane Farmer  
 Oct. 1 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Taylor of Whitacrepitts Gardener  
 4 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Rubin Stocks of Birchhouse Worsetweaver  
 11 John Shepherd son of Hannah Child of Hartshead  
 18 John son of Benjamin Wood of Rastrick Clothdreser  
 18 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Adamson of Hartshead Husbandman  
 Nov. 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Gleadill of Hartshead Clothier  
 1 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Brook of Clifton Clothier  
 1 Mariah d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Perkin of Tripilo Cole Minor  
 22 John son of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor  
 29 Benjamin son of Kit Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Booth of Cleckheaton Husbandman  
 Dec. 6 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Sinkinson of Clifton Bridge Iron  
 Rowler-maker  
 6 David son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fowler of Leeds Joiner  
 13 William son of John Horsfall of Hartshead Mason  
 13 Rebecca d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Roberts of Tripilo Wiredrawer  
 16 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 27 Mark son of Joseph Squier of Hightown Mason  
 27 Unice d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer

Dec.	27	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Halmshaw of Hightown Cardmaker
	28	William son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
	30	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brown of Leeds Farmer
	(1808)	
Jan.	3	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hardey of Thornils Mason
	10	Crispin son of William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
	17	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Hutchenson of Kirklees undergardener
	24	Herriot d <sup>r</sup> of William Durranc of Hightown Clothier
Feb.	5	John son of Zaccus Stocks of Clifton Wiredrawer
	10	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Luke Fawcet of Roberttown Wiredrawer
	14	Benjamin son of David Squire of Hightown Cardmaker
	14	Thomas son of Thomas North of Hightown Clothier
	14	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Evven Davies of Clifton Forgman
	14	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Naylor of Tripilo Mason
[fo. 18]		
Feb.	28	Raistrick son of Ely Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker
March	6	Charles son of George Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	6	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of James Ogden of Clifton Brewer
	13	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of George Rayner of Clifton Taylor
	23	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Hannah Brook of Lithrup
		W. H. Lucas Minister
		John Clapham } Church
		Ja <sup>s</sup> Mitchell } wardens
1808		
March	27	Joseph son of Samuel Binns of High-moor Carrier
April	10	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Whitacre of Hartshead-moor Husbandman
	10	Joseph son of James Drake of Dewsbury Clothier
	16	Joseph son of John Hemenway of Clifton Husbandman
	16	John son of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	16	George son of George Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	17	Robert son of John Hirst of Blacklaw Cardmaker
	17	Henry son of Thomas Crabtree of Peepgreen Gardener
	17	Herriott d <sup>r</sup> of Henry Liley of Hightown Clothier
	24	Godfray son of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
	24	Charles son of John Brook of Colnbridg Joiner
	24	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason
	24	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley Juner of Hartshead Weaver
	25	Samuel son of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
May	15	Richard son of Joseph Cordingly of Hightown Shoomaker
June	2	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Crowther of Hartshead Blacksmith
	19	George Green son of Able North of Clifton Cardmaker
	19	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Webster of Hightown Husbandman
July	3	Maryann d <sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Fall Clothdresser
	10	Robert son of Jonathan Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer
	10	Henry son of John Drake of Peepgreen Clothier
	17	William son of Samuel Camm of Clifton Ingenmaker
	24	Charles son of John Burnley of Hightown Clothier
	24	William son of Jonas Clayton of Hightown Husbandman
	24	John son of William Capper of Hightown Shopkeeper
Aug.	7	Addam son of Joseph Claiton of Hightown Wiredrawer
	7	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Woodcock of Peepgreen Laboror



1808

- Aug. 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 21 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Bedford of Hightown Cardmaker  
 28 James son of Joseph Darningley of Hightown Clothdresser  
 28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Mitchel of Clifton Shoemaker
- Sept. 5 Carrity d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wood of Roberttown Clothier  
 11 Eliza d<sup>r</sup> of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Slater of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 25 John son of John Goodall of Roberttown Clothier  
 25 Henrey son of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Margret d<sup>r</sup> of William Brooksbank of Kirklees mill Corn delar
- Oct. 2 John son of James Hallas of Kirklees-mill Clothier  
 2 John son of Michael Burnley of Soapous Taylor
- [fo. 19]
- Oct. 9 John son of David Hey of Bradley Clothier  
 9 Benjamin son of Jonas Crowther of Hartshead Clothdresser  
 9 John son of John Holdroyd Junier of Clifton Clothier  
 16 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Nanney Futhergill of Clifton Singel-woman  
 23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Henrey Hepworth of Thornils Joiner  
 30 Margret d<sup>r</sup> of John Thomas of Clifton Clothier  
 30 Hereott d<sup>r</sup> of Timothy Clegg of Hightown Minor
- Nov. 6 Elyza d<sup>r</sup> of Edmund Gibson of Thornils Cardmaker  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Nathaniel Perkin of Hightown Weaver  
 20 John son of James Write of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Ingham of Hartshead Taylor  
 20 Loretta d<sup>r</sup> of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Zelah d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytag of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 18 John son of Joseph Emsal of Hartshead Labourer  
 18 Abraham son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason  
 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Prat of Clifton Reet  
 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Write of Clifton Cardmaker
- (1809)
- Jan. 1 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Peter Reed of Kirklees Underbuttler  
 8 Chrispin son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Sarahann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wadington of Woolrow Farmer  
 15 Abel son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Tattersal of Thornills Woolcomber  
 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Clough of Lithrup Clothdresser  
 29 John son of Joseph Binns of Hightown Blacksmith
- Feb. 5 Richard son of Thomas Brook of Roberttown Miner  
 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Pearson of Hartshead Gardener  
 12 Joseph son of Samuel Yeats of Windebanck Wiredrawer  
 12 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of George Clation of Whitacer-pits Wiredrawer  
 12 Alce d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 19 Joseph son of Richard Adamson of Hartshead Farmer  
 19 Thomas son of George Webster of Ballitrees Husbandman
- March 5 Richard son of Richard Stringer of Roberttown Labourer  
 5 John son of William Timson of Thornills Labourer  
 10 William son of Joseph Drake of Tripilo Clothier

(1809)

- March 12 Abraham son of John of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 John Fredrick son of John Wright of Roberttown Cotton-  
 weaver  
 19 George son of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 Charles son of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker  
 19 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier  
 W. H. Lucas Minister  
 George Wilkinson } Church  
 George Jackson } wardens
- [fo. 20] 1809
- March 27 Henrey son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer  
 27 Tomas son of James Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
 27 Charles son of Joseph Halmshaw of Hekmondwike Taylor
- April 2 Israel son of Hannah Sharp of peepgreen Singlewoman  
 2 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Lithrup Juner Fanceweaver  
 3 George Goldthorp son of Hannah Green of Clifton  
 9 Edward son of Peter Bedford of Hightown Farmer  
 Robertson of John & Frances Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 20 Samuel son of Samuel Brook of Hartshead Mason  
 20 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 Charles son of Samuel Avison of Thorniles Farmer  
 23 William son of John Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Butcher  
 23 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Dex of Hightown Clothier  
 25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 Gemimon d<sup>r</sup> of George Gleadill of Lithrup Clothier  
 30 Easter d<sup>r</sup> of John Hoult of Roberttown Clothier
- April 2 Mary Jane Weltden daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> William Hanwell  
 & Mary Jane Weltden Lucas, baptized April 2<sup>d</sup>
- May 7 Richard Henrey son of John Fletcher of Roberttown Clothier  
 7 John Chadwick son of Joseph Brook of Clifton Weaver  
 7 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Wood Junier of Roberttown Clothier  
 7 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of George Sheard of Roberttown Clothier  
 7 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Lithrup Shoemaker  
 14 Thomas son of Thomas Barker of Windebanck Farmer  
 14 George son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Joseph son of Rachel Charlesworth of Tripilo  
 26 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Wood of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 28 Tomas son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Hirst of Roberttown Labourer
- June 11 Cornelious son of Mark Womersley Junier of Clifton Wire-  
 drawer  
 18 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Rigg of Clifton Clothier  
 18 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 John son of John Walker of Lithrup Gardener
- July 2 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fowler of Hartshead Joiner  
 18 George son of Timothy English of Blacklaw Husbandman  
 30 David son of Mark Oats of Lithrup Clothdresser  
 30 Mary Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wilby of Deusburey Clothier  
 30 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Woodcock of Hightown Clothier

- 1809
- Aug. 3 George son of Jonas Souden of Clifton Butcher  
 13 James son of Isacc Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Levi son of Mary Roberts of Hartshead  
 20 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 John son of George Holdsworth Junier of Belleybridg  
 Cloth-dresser  
 20 Charles son of Elisabeth Brook of Clifton  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Briggs of Clifton Shoomaker  
 21 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor
- Sept. 10 Joseph son of Sarah Sykes of Hartshead Widdow  
 17 Joseph son of Thomas Pratt of Clifton Reet  
 17 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Oldroyd of Mirfield Wiredrawer  
 17 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Waren of Roberttown Labourer
- [fo. 21]
- Oct. 1 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Ann Hudson of Hartshead  
 8 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Robtshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 William son of William Ramsden of Clifton Farmer  
 17 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Middleham of Clifton Innkeeper  
 17 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Samm<sup>l</sup> Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Junier Reet  
 17 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Barker of Clifton  
 17 Samuel son of George Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 William son of John Schofield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Thomas Morgan son of Isacc Whitley of Suplechar High-  
 town Clothier  
 29 Joseph son of Francis Taylor of Tripilo Gardener  
 29 Edwin son of George Whitley of Blacklaw Wiredrawer
- Nov. 5 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Harday of Thornills Mason  
 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Fawcet of Roberttown Clothier  
 12 Sobrina d<sup>r</sup> of John Richardson Junier of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 John son of John Michelwait of Thornills Weaver  
 19 John son of James Pratt of Clifton Shoomaker  
 19 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Lawford of Hightown Clothier
- Dec. 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 24 Jonas son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Flint of Hightown Husbandman
- (1810)
- Feb. 4 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of William Sinkinson of Clifton bridge Engin-  
 rowler-maker  
 14 William son of George Washington of Clifton Clothier  
 28 George son of James Wood of Hightown Collier
- March 11 William son of John Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Aley son of Luke Fawcet of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 Joseph Ogden officiating Minister  
 David Goldthorp } Church  
 Edwd. Webster } wardens
- 1810
- March 25 Abraham son of John Elesworth of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 April 1 William son of Benjamin Roberts of Tripilo Wiredrawer  
 1 Job son of David Squire of Hightown Cardmaker

April	1	Maryann d <sup>r</sup> of John Crowther of Hartshead Blacksmith
	8	Semion son of John Starkey of Clifton Husbandman
	10	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Sepulcar Clothdresser
	14	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier
	15	William Bellemby son of Hanna Pickersgill of Clifton
	15	Samuel son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	20	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hepworth of Birkby-lane Clothier
	22	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Whitacre-pits Gardener
	22	William son of Thomas Hills of Birkby-lane Weaver
	22	Charles son of Kitt Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	22	David son of George Mitchel of Clifton Coardwainer
	29	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hampshaw of Roberttown Taylor
[fo. 22]		
May	6	Joseph son of George Schorah of Waltoncross Carrier
	15	Joseph son of Thomas Marsden of Roberttown Cardmaker
	27	Samuel son of Charles Perken of Tripilo Farmer
	27	William son of John Hemingway of Clifton Labourer
June	3	Herriott d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer
	8	James son of John Oldfield of Lithrup Cloth dresser
	8	Ellen d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Barker of Windebanck Farmer
	8	Zelah d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
	8	William son of James Gooder of Thornills Husbandman
	8	Susanna d <sup>r</sup> of Sarah Burrage of Thornills
	8	John son of John Drake of Peepgreen Clothier
	8	Sidney son of Eley Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker
	8	Mary Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Zacces Stocks of Clifton Wiredrawer
	8	William son of John Brearley of Birchhouse Currier
	9	James son of Mary Sheard of Roberttown
	17	Tomas son of William Blagburn of Walton-cross Mason
July	1	Mathew son of Ann Jackson of Hightown
	15	Samuel son of William Naylor of Tripilo Mason
	15	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Walker of Hartshead Mason
	15	Joseph son of Thomas North of Hightown Clothier
	15	Hanna d <sup>r</sup> of George Lee of Fall Husbandman
	29	Joseph son of George Rayner of Clifton Taylor
Aug.	5	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Elen Pratt of Clifton
	19	Daniel son of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	19	Charlotte dau <sup>r</sup> of William Durens of Roberttown Clothier
	19	mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wood of Roberttown weaver
	26	Hanna d <sup>r</sup> of John Medlah of Roberttown Mason
Sept.	2	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	9	William son of Ruben Stocks of Birchouse Weaver
	11	William son of John Burnley of Hightown Clothier
	23	John son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
Oct.	7	Isablla d <sup>r</sup> of William Capper of Hightown Shopkeeper
	14	Robert son of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
	14	George son of Nancey Lockwood of Lithrup
	21	Richard son of Edmon Gibson of Clifton Cardmaker
	28	Joshua son of Joshua Jackson of Roberttown Mason
	28	Johnunnon Harison d <sup>r</sup> of Betty Yates of Birkby-lane

1810

- Nov. 4 John son of Joseph Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 4 Robert son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 4 Sidney son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker  
 4 Mary-ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Cordingley of Hightown Shoemaker  
 4 You-Sidny son of Abraham Thewlas of Beettenshaw Gardener  
 11 James son of Joseph Parker of Tripilo Clothier  
 11 James son of Matthias Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Letice d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Langley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 John son of George Perkin of Hightown Collier  
 18 Nathan son of George Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 2 William son of Joseph Yeates of Birkby-lane Wiredrawer  
 2 James son of Joseph Empsal of Hartshead Labourer  
 16 Henrey son of Henrey Hepworth of Clifton Joiner  
 [fo. 23]  
 Dec. 16 Benjamin son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Elen d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Slater of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 23 William son of George Claton of Whitacer-pitts Wiredrawer  
 25 Kezia d<sup>r</sup> of George Gleadill of Lithrup Clothier  
 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Michel Burnley of Soapous Taylor  
 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 (1811)  
 Jan. 6 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Hanna Carver of Birkby-lane  
 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Yates of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 13 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Parkin of Hightown Collier  
 14 Jane Emma d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wilby of Dewsbury Clothier  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Tomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Reet of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 27 Joah son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason  
 27 Joseph son of Luke Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Feb. 3 John son of William Cordingley of Hightown Clothier  
 3 Edward son of George Claton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 3 George son of Petter Reed of Kirklees Footman  
 3 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Bottomly of Clifton Mason  
 7 Elen d<sup>r</sup> of George Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 10 George son of John Wood of Clifton Junier Wiredrawer  
 10 Sidny son of William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 18 Corneleus son of George Ramsden of Hartshead Cardmaker  
 18 Benjamin son of Richard Adamson of Backlaw Farmer  
 24 George son of John Townend Junier of Hightown Collier  
 24 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Rebecca d<sup>r</sup> of William Schroah of Hightown Cardmaker  
 March 3 Henrey son of John Malienson Junier of Hightown Reet  
 3 Joshua son of Lydia Wilson of Clifton  
 3 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason  
 3 Hanna d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Clayton of Hightown Husbandman  
 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Blacklaw Cardmaker  
 3 Hanna d<sup>r</sup> of Abel North of Clifton Cardmaker  
 10 William son of Richard Stringer of Robrttown Husbandman  
 17 Hanna d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Hamsaw of Hightown  
 31 Abraham son of Susanna Walker of Clifton

(1811)

March	31	Emanuel son of Joseph Brook of Clifton Clothier
	31	Ellen d <sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
		P. Brontë Minister
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Middleham } Church
		and } wardens
		Ja <sup>s</sup> Armytage }
1811		
April	6	Israel son of Nathanel Perkin of Hightown Fancy weaver
	7	Frances son of John Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
	8	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of George Jackson of Hightown Mason
	13	Millia d <sup>r</sup> of James Wood of Hightown Laburer
	15	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of James Cleg of Hightown Collier
	15	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawyer
	15	Grace d <sup>r</sup> of David Hey of Bradley Clothier
	21	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Bedford of Hightown Cardmaker
May	5	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Henrey Lyle of Hightown Clothier
	12	Elen d <sup>r</sup> of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	Marey d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Whitacre of Hartshead-moor Husbandman
	19	John son of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
	19	Jonathan son of John Howerth of Hightown Cardmaker
	[fo. 24.]	
May	26	George son of Peter Bedford of Hightown Farmer
June	2	Edward son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	2	Mary-ann d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Wood of Rastick Clothdresser
	16	John son of George Humble of Kirklees Stable-groom
	16	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Liley of Hartshead Collier
	23	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Armytag of Hartshead Wiredrawer
	23	Joseph son of William Tomson of Birchhouse Husbandman
	23	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Alexander Kenneyday of Kirklees Gardener
	23	Edwin son of John Fletcher of Roberttown Clothier
July	7	Semion son of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	7	Edwin son of John White of Roberttown Fanceweaver
	10	James son of John Law of Birkby lane Cardmaker
	14	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Robtshaw of Peep green Clothier
	17	Joseph son of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Fanceweaver
	21	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Crowther of Hartshead Clothdresser
	21	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of George Sheard of Roberttown Clothier
	28	David son of John Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
	28	Jonathan son of Meria Clark of Roberttown
	28	Henrey son of James Clough of Lithrup Clothdresser
Aug.	4	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley Junier of Lithrup Fancy Weaver
	4	Abraham son of Abraham Sharp of Roberttown Clothier
	4	Herriott d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	4	William son of George Jackson Junior of Hartshead Mason
	11	Herriott d <sup>r</sup> of John Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	Fredrick son of Samuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	Frank son of William Walker of Lithrup Shoemaker
	18	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Townend of Hightown Cardmaker
	18	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
	25	James son of Timothy Cleg of Hightown Coleminer
	25	James son of Benjamin Robtshaw of Hightown Shoemaker
	25	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of Mathew Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer

- 1811
- Sept. 1 Samuel son of Samuel Wadington of Woolrow Farmer  
 1 Isaac } sons of Abel Squire of  
 1 Abraham } Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 1 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Hall of Lithrup  
 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Samuel son of Joseph Dearningly of Hightown Clothdresser  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fowler of Hartshead Joyner  
 15 George son of John Tomas of Clifton Clothier  
 15 Herriott d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Brook of Hartshead Mason  
 22 William son of James Whitley of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 22 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Write of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Fawcet of Roberttown Clothier  
 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Brook of Coln Bridg Joiner, Born May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 29 Sidney Firth son of John Firth of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 6 Alls d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Woodcock of Peepgreen Labourer  
 6 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Pratt of Clifton Shoemaker  
 13 Grace Armytage d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Wood of Hartshead  
 18 Isaac son of Henrey Hanson of Roberttown Clothier  
 20 Herriott d<sup>r</sup> of John Crowther of Hartshead Labourer  
 20 Oratia } sons of Samuel Aveson  
 20 Alathias } of Thornills Farmer  
 20 Edward son of James Ogden of Kirklees Brewer  
 20 Sidney son of John Schorfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 25]
- Oct. 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Sowden of Clifton Butcher
- Nov. 3 William son of Hanna Child of Lithrup  
 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 3 Jane Green d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Walker of Clifton  
 17 Joseph son of Jonathan Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 George son of Thomas Brook of Roberttown Coalminer  
 24 George son of John Reet of Windebanck Husbandman  
 24 John son of Dolley Garside of Thornills  
 24 Tomas son of Samuel Jackson of Roberttown Clothier
- Dec. 1 George son of Joshua Firth of Roberttown Shoemaker  
 1 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Hightown Clothier  
 8 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Squire of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
 22 James son of John Pearson of Kirklees Laburing Gardener  
 25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of George Webster of Roberttown Husbandman  
 29 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Kellet of Roberttown Miner  
 29 Joseph } son and d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Muffitt  
 29 Martha } of Hightown Clothier  
 29 Herriott d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor
- (1812)
- Jan. 5 Crispin son of Charles Brearly of Clifton Cardmaker  
 12 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 12 Robert son of Samuel Binns of Highmoor Carrier  
 19 James son of James Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
 19 John son of George Washington of Clifton Clothier  
 19 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Townend of Hightown Blacksmith  
 26 William son of George Hirst of Hartshead Mason

(1812)

- Feb. 2 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Whitley of Lithrup Fancy-weaver  
 2 Susanna d<sup>r</sup> of James Woodcock of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 9 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of William Ramsden of Clifton Clothdresser  
 11 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clhteier  
 16 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of George Prat of Clifton Innkeeper  
 16 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hepworth of Highmoor Clothier  
 18 Godfra son of Luke Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Lydia Barker of Clifton
- March 1 William son of John Hirst of Hightown Clothdresser  
 1 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Schorah of Hightown Cardmaker  
 5 James son of George Lyley of Hightown Clothier  
 5 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of James Gummersal of Higtown Cole Miner  
 15 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hardy of Thornills Mason  
 15 Sam son of John Bottomley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Sheard of Roberttown  
                                           P. Brontë Minister  
                                           John Horsfall } Church  
                                           Sam<sup>l</sup> Avison } wardens
- 1812
- March 29 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Perkin of Hightown Minor  
 29 Susana d<sup>r</sup> of James Warden of Roberttown Miner  
 29 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Kellet of Roberttown Miner
- April 5 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Herring of Kirklees Stablegroom  
 5 Herriot d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Hirst of Hartshead Laburer  
 12 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Sarah Heward d<sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Clifton Cardmaker  
 19 Zellah d<sup>r</sup> of George Mitchel of Clifton Shoemaker
- [fo. 26]
- May 3 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Brook of Roberttown Farmer  
 14 William Fryer of Rastrick in the Parish of Halifax  
                                           Merchant, Ag<sup>d</sup> 29 years  
 17 Elenar d<sup>r</sup> of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 17 Samul son of Samul Rigley of Hightown Cottonspinner  
 18 George son of William Armatage of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 24 George Schorah son of Edward Hepworth of Thornills weaver  
 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Elles of Hightown Cloth-dresser  
 25 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of William Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Shaw of Hartshead Weaver  
 26 Ann-Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George North of Hightown Curier
- June 7 Joah son of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 21 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Tattersal of Thornills Comber  
 21 John son of William Shepley of Lithrup Labourer  
 21 Samuel son of Joseph Hirst of Hightown Shopkeeper  
 21 William son of Isacc Whitley of Sepulcar Clothier
- July 5 Tomas son of Abraham Charlesworth of Robrttown Clothier  
 5 Sidnia son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 5 William son of Zacces Stocks of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 5 Samuel son of John Hill of Hartshead Weaver  
 12 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Nancey Womersle of Clifton
- Aug. 9 Lucy d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Meddelam of Clifton Innkeeper



1812

- Aug. 13 George son of George Gledil of Lithrup Clothier  
 13 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of George Lee of Fall Clothier  
 23 Daniel son of John Fearnley of Hartshead Clothier  
 23 William son of William Blagburn of Walton Cross Mason
- Sept. 13 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor  
 13 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Andrew son of Jame Robertson of Roberttown Shoemaker  
 27 Carrolina d<sup>r</sup> of Hesiciah Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 27 Joseph son of Robert Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 11 Arriott d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Wright of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 25 James son of Elisabeth Sheard of Hightown  
 25 Edward son of James Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- Nov. 8 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley Junier of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 James son of George Perkin of Hightown Miner  
 15 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Farmer  
 18 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of James Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 John son of Martha Womersley of Clifton
- Dec. 6 Henrey son of Hannah Seemon of Clifton  
 7 June d<sup>r</sup> of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 7 Henrey son of George Schorah of Waltoncross Carrier  
 7 Richard Samuel son of Edward Wilby of Dewsbury Clothier  
 13 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Wright of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of the late George Rawson of Roberttown Mason  
 13 John son of Richard Fawcet of Hartshead Clothier  
 20 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Fawcet of Roberttown Clothier  
 25 Henrey Ramsden son of Ramsden Scholfield of Hartshead  
 Solder  
 27 John son of Alexander Kennaday of Blacklaw Gardener  
 27 John son of Thomas Lawford of Hightown Clothier  
 27 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 27]
- Dec. 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Eley Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker, Born July 29<sup>th</sup>  
 27 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Henerey son of George Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer

P. Brontë Minister  
 Cha<sup>s</sup> Normington } Church  
 Geo: Brearley } wardens  
 John Goldthorp }

[*End of the Baptisms in Volume III.*]

## MARRIAGES.

[The following entries are abstracted. All Marriages were by Banns, and the parties were of this parish, unless otherwise stated.]

- [fo. 28] (1798)
- Jan. 26 Joseph Roberts and Patience Berrey, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Sinkinson, Abel North
- Feb. 19 Joseph Pratt and Mary Kitcen, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Haigh Clapham, Samuel Walker
- 1798
- June 10 Joseph Southwart and Easter Womersley, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Cur. Witnesses, John Drake, James Womersley
- July 1 John Walker & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sharp, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, John Sharp, James Wood
- Aug. 13 John Furniss and Hannah Stot, by Licence, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Roberson. Witnesses, John Drake, Jos<sup>a</sup>: Hepworth
- Sept. 9 Tomas Barker and Marth Cordingly, by me J. Ogden, Assistant [fo. 29] Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, James Halmshaw
- Nov. 5 Thomas Woodcock and Elisabeth Lister, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, James Wood
- 20 Benj<sup>n</sup> Fitton of Cleck-heaton in the Parish of Birstall & Elizabeth Waddington, by License, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Rich<sup>d</sup> Kitson, Ab<sup>m</sup> Thomas
- Dec. 26 Thomas Hall and Mary Richardson, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ingham, John Ashton
- 26 Joseph Hirst and Mary Marshal, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, John Hirst, John Drake
- 27 George Walker and Eleanor Smith, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Geo. Walker, Joseph Drake
- (1799)
- Jan. 13 John Broughton and Sally Heward, by Licence, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Ben Broughton, John Drake
- Feb. 3 Isaace Whitley and Catharine Brook, by Licence, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Brooke, John Drake
- [fo. 30]
- Feb. 7 John Thomas and Elenor Savile, by Licence, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Roberson. Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Goldthorp, Jacob Thomas, Ann Frost
- Hammond Roberson, Minister
- Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } Church
- William Furniss } wardens
- Henry Walker }
- 1799
- April 21 Isacc Firth of Birstall and Elisabeth Wrigh, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Haigh Clapham
- July 18 John Booth and Faith Smith, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Thornton, James muff
- 18 John Durrance and June Sinkinson, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Goldthorp, William Sinkinson

- 1799
- Oct. 14 James Ogden and Susannah Beaumont, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, Joshua x Drake mark
- 14 Thomas Sharp and Elisabeth Cooper in the Parish of Birstall, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Joseph Howorth, John Cordingley
- [fo. 31]  
Nov. 4 John Law and Hannah Robinson, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, John Waddington, John Drake
- Dec. 2 John Waddington and Elisabeth Hitchen, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Yates, John Drake
- 2 Michael Burnley and Prescilla Clepham, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, David Burnley, W. Burnley
- 26 Joseph Yates and Frances Wood, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Hirst, Abraham Fitton
- 26 John Oldfield in the Parish of Mirfield and Jane Barker, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Samuel Oldroyd, Jonathan Bairstow
- (1800)
- Feb. 4 Richard Dyke and Ann Brook were married in this Church by Banns by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Davis, William Capper
- [fo. 32]  
Feb. 23 Joseph Howorth in the Chappelry of Elland and Ann Earnshaw, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, William Ledgard, W<sup>m</sup> Earnshaw  
Hammond Roberson, Minister  
Joseph Normington } Church  
John Pilling } wardens
- 1800
- April 13 George Ramsden in the Parish of Birstall and Salley Wilkinson, by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, Crispin Wilkinson, John Ramsden
- 14 Joseph Milns and Sarah Kitching, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Samuel Walker, George Pratt
- 20 John Firth and Rachel Crosley, by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, Samuel Walker, John Lee
- 27 John Webster and Susanna Webster in the Parish of Halifax, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Thomas Jackson, John Drake
- [fo. 33]  
June 26 Benjamin Slater and Hannah Womersley, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, Pris<sup>a</sup> Clapham
- Aug. 14 William Horsley and Hannah Holdroyd, by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, James Holdroyd
- Sept. 15 Abel North and Mary Green, by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, John Goldthorp, George Goldthorp, Jane Goldthorp
- Dec. 11 George Kitson and Lydia Pilling, by Licence, by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Howorth, John Goldthorp, Jane Goldthorp, Mary Kitson, Eliz. Kitson

- Dec. 25 Samuel Brigg and Susannah Pratt, by me James Dallin,  
Curate. Witnesses, John Scholefield, John Drake
- 25 Henry Wood and Elenor Starkey, by me James Dallin,  
Curate. Witnesses, John Lockwood, John Drake
- [fo. 34] (1801)
- Jan. 4 John Wade in the Parish of Bradford and Mary Squire,  
by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, John Clapham,  
John Drake
- 8 Jeremy Brearley and Elisabeth Binns in the Parish of  
Birstall, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>g</sup>  
Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Elizabeth Brooke, John Drake
- Feb. 9 Thomas Jackson and Mary Jenkinson of Southowram in  
the Parish of Halifax, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>g</sup>  
Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Webster, Simeon Jenkinson
- Jan. 12 Samuel Whitwam and Lydia Starkey, by me James Dallin,  
Curate. Witnesses, George Starkey, John Lockwood
- Feb. 16 John Flient and Mary Bottomly, by me James Dallin,  
Curate. Witnesses, Samuel Smith, John Drake
- 16 Richard North and Mary Brook, by me James Dallin,  
Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel smith
- [fo. 35]
- March 22 Samuel Balmforth and Hannah Holdsworth, by Licence,  
by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>g</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses,  
John Drake, Joseph Robertshaw
- April 19 James Green and Mary Holdroyd, by me James Dallin,  
Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, James Holdroyd  
Hammond Roberson, Minister  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Goldthorp } Church  
W<sup>m</sup> Earnshaw } Wardens
- 1801
- May 25 John Richardson and Rachel Pratt, by me James Dallin,  
Curate. Witnesses, Samuel Walker, W<sup>m</sup> Pratt
- July 6 Benjamin Glover and Hannah Schorah, by me James Dallin,  
Curate. Witnesses, Charles Womersley, John Drake
- 10 William Pawson and Elisabeth Taylor, by me James Dallin.  
Witnesses, John Drake, Mark Womersley
- Oct. 13 James Wood and Mary Webster, by Licence, by me Joseph  
Ogden, Officiating Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake,  
Hannah x Furniss Mark
- [fo. 36]
- Nov. 1 Joseph Bastow and Susannah Helewell, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick,  
(1802) Assistant Minister. Witnesses, William Rooks, John Drake
- Jan. 3 George Pratt and Sarah Mortimer in the Parish of Birstall,  
by me T. Sedgwick, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Neddy  
Dearnaly, Charles Garside
- 11 William Lees and Lydia Ramsden, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, George Ramsden, Sarah  
Sinkinson
- Feb. 15 James Hargreaves and Frances North, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assistant Minister. Witnesses, James Jackson, John  
medly
- 21 George Lockwood and Rachel Roberts, by me Hammond  
Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, John Lockwood, Luke  
Roberts

- (1802)
- March 1 James Robinson and Hannah Drake, by me Joseph Ogden, Assistant Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Rayner, John Armytage
- April 19 Geo. Clayton & Hannah Blackburn in the Parish of Birstall, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Joseph Drake, Michael Burnley  
Hammond Roberson, Curate  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Goldthorp } Church  
Joshua Sinkinson } wardens
- [fo. 37] 1802  
April 25 David Webster and Martha Stocks, by Licence, by me Hammond Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, Ab<sup>m</sup> Webster, John Drake
- May 9 William Green and Martha Brook, by me Joseph Ogden, Assistant Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Hannh Green
- June 3 Abraham Robinson in the Parish of Birstall and Nancy Holdroyd, by me Joseph Ogden, Assistant Minister. Witnesses, James Holdroyd, John Darnbrook
- 7 Jonas Wright and Easter Marsden, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, John Goldthorp
- 14 George Fearnley and Elisabeth Lister, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, William Green x mark
- Oct. 17 Thomas Richardson in the Parish of Elland and Mary Sykes, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Gooden, John Drake
- [fo. 38]  
Oct. 24 George Goodall and Lydia Armyage, by me William Hanwell Lucas Curate. Witnesses, John Armytage, John Drake
- 26 Benjamin Barker and Ann Wooller, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Drake, John Drake
- Nov. 4 Benjamin Seneir and Sarah Ramsden, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Mary Adamson, John Drake.
- (1803)  
Jan. 3 Samuel Whitacer and Elisabeth Oldroyd, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Darnbrook, James Holdroyd
- 17 Jonas Squier and Hannah Fairburn, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Michael Burnley.
- 18 Joseph Pratt and Grace Berry, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Armytage, William Pratt
- 27 Thomas Oldroyd and Elisabeth Woodhead, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Earnshaw, Tho<sup>s</sup> Avison, Charles Brearley
- [fo. 39]  
Feb. 21 David Walker and Susannah Elesworth, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Elsworth, John Drake  
Hammond Roberson, Curate  
Crispin Wilkinson } Church  
William Horsley } Wardens
- 1803  
May 17 Jonathan Goodall and Susannah Holdroyd, by me Joseph Ogden, Assistant Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, John Scholefield

- 1803
- July 17 William Robtshaw and Sarah Halmshaw, by me Joseph Ogden, Assistant Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Jonas Green
- Aug. 11 Richard Witwham and Mary Roebuck, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, John Clapham, John Drake
- Sept. 4 Francis Taylor in the Parish of Birstall and Elisabeth Priestley, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Davis, Sam<sup>l</sup> Middleham
- 19 John Bray in the Parish of Huddersfield and Martha Cordingley, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Bray, Ab<sup>m</sup> Webster
- [fo. 40] Oct. 6 Joseph Child and Elisabeth Hirst, by me Joseph Ogden, Assistant Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, John Sharp
- 31 Joseph Brook and Mary Chadwick, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel x Smith mark
- Nov. 7 John Thornton in the Parish of Birstall and Ann Parkinson, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Binns, John Drake
- Dec 26 John Lockwood and Martha Barrowclough, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Goldthorp, Elizabeth Goldthorp
- (1804)
- Feb. 5 Charles Brearley and Mary Wilkinson, by me John Ogden, Curate of Ossett. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, Crispin Wilkinson
- 12 James Drake and Mary Normington, by me Hammond Roberson, Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Wilby
- William Hanwell Lucas, Minister  
Henry Wilby } Church  
Crispin Wilkinson } Wardens  
John Hargreaves }
- [fo. 41] 1804
- April 1 William Roberts in the Chapelrey of Ealland and Elisabeth Rawson, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, John Cordingley
- May 2 John Binns and Rachel Drake, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, James Robinson, John Drake
- 7 Samuel Medelham and Hannah North, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Middleham, John Drake
- Aug. 9 John Hirst and Sarah Milnes, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, William Ramsden, John Drake
- Oct. 1 James Hargreaves and Judeth Shepherd, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, John Drake
- Dec. 27 John Philip of Duesbury and Hannah Berry, by Licence, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, Brooke, Jn<sup>o</sup> Howell
- [fo. 42] (1805)
- Jan. 21 John Hirst and Mary Rayner, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, W<sup>m</sup> Armytage, Hannah Rayner

- (1805)
- Feb. 20 Thomas Wright and Sarah Sheard, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Cordingley
- 25 George Brook and Ann Green, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, W<sup>m</sup> Green × mark
- 27 George Holdsworth and Mary Crowther of Birstall, by Licence, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, David Holdsworth, Sam<sup>l</sup> Balmforth
- April 23 Mark Oates and Elinora Drake, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Clapham, Luke Dransfield
- William Hanwell Lucas, Minister  
Henry Wilby  
Joshua Goldthorp } Church  
Abraham Law } Wardens
- [fo. 43] 1805
- July 22 William Capper and Mary Sagar, by Licence, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Peter Bedford, Sarah Ballans, Hurst Earnshaw
- Aug. 12 George Hirst and Sarah Broadley of Halifax, by me Joseph Ogden, Assistant Minister. Witnesses, George Pratt, Enoch Firth
- 20 Joseph Shepley and Mary Sharpe, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Joshua Drake, Joseph Drake
- Oct. 7 John Elesworth and Elisabeth Walker, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, George Walker, John Walker
- 28 John Horsley and Ann Smith, by me W. H. Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Armytage, Abraham Horsley
- 29 James Crossley and Mary Bower, by Licence, by me W. H. Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Drake
- [fo. 44]
- Dec. 26 James Gleadhill and Ann Walker, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Geo. Gledhill, John Drake
- 30 George Rayner and Judeth Womersley, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Sharp
- (1806)
- Jan. 1 Richard Dennison and Rebecca Priestley, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Turner, W. Earnshaw
- 1 Thomas Oldroyd and Mary Oats, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Turner, W. Earnshaw
- William Hanwell Lucas, Minister  
Joshua Goldthorp } Church  
Henry Wilby } Wardens
- 1806
- Sept. 18 Robert Womersley and Sarah Crabtree, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Jonathan × Bell his mark, John Drake
- [fo. 45]
- Oct. 14 Abraham Horsley and Mary Rawson, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Rayner, John Drake
- Dec. 8 Abraham Womersley and Hannah Moudy, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Peter Reid
- 29 George Washington and Hannah Fearnley, by me W. H. Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Drake × marke

(1807)

- Jan. 12 Abraham Bamford of Rochdale in the Diocese of Chester, Shopkeeper, and Sarah Green, by Licence, by me Hammond Roberson, Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, George Gee, John Drake
- 27 John Goldthorp, Cardmaker, & Frances Brigham of Huddersfield, by Licence, by me W. H. Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Goodall, Jos<sup>h</sup> Goldthorp
- Feb. 2 George Lee and Sarah Hirst, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Martha Blackbrough x mark
- W. H. Lucas, Minister  
Jer<sup>y</sup> Brearley } Church  
Joshua Fitton } wardens
- [fo. 46] 1807  
April 15 John Burnhill in the Parish of Birstal and Mary Dyson, by me Hammond Roberson, Off<sup>ing</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Dean, Abr. Dyson
- May 18 Charles Stow in the Parish of Huddersfield and Martha Blakbrough, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, George Bradley x mark
- 31 George Roberts and Lydia Hirst, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel Walker
- July 16 John Hutchinson and Ann Drake, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Peter Reid
- 26 George Hirst and Elisabeth Hanson, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Clapham
- [fo. 47]  
Aug. 13 John Starkey and Patience Slater, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel Langley
- 13 Richard Adamson and Elisabeth Bottomley, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Jas. Holmes, Mary Adamson
- 27 Abraham Liley and Elisabeth Greenoff, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, William Liley's Mark x
- Sept. 20 William Thompson and Alce Brook, by me Ra: Younger, Offic<sup>s</sup> Mins<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, John Clapham
- Oct. 12 Zaccheus Stocks and Martha Womersley, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiatg Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Rawson
- (1808)
- Jan. 17 James Wright and Mary Barker, by me Hammond Roberson, Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Sharp, William wrigle
- [fo. 48]  
Feb. 22 John Hirst and Martha Sharp, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, William Jackson
- March 27 Samuel Waddington and Jane Goldthorp, by Licence, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, William Goldthorpe, John Drake
- 27 James Thompson of the Parish of Halifax and Judith Earnshaw, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Powell, W. Earnshaw
- W. H. Lucas, Minister  
John Clapham } Church  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Mitchell } wardens



- 1808
- April 21 Edmond Gibson and Frances Ramsden, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Armytage, Abel North
- May 19 Peter Bedford and Harriott Earnshaw, by Licenc, by me  
W. Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Capper,  
[fo. 49] Sarah Ballans
- June 6 William Squire and Sarah Stead, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Sharp, Samuel Walker.  
12 Abraham Carr and Mary Oats, by me W. H. Lucas, Minister.  
Witnesses, John Drake, John Cordingley
- July 3 Abraham Haigh and Ann Crowther, by me W. H. Lucas,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Cordingley
- Aug. 1 George Mitchel and Sarah Berrey, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Mark Womersley, John Drake  
15 Thomas Scholfield and Hannah Nutter of Calverley, by me  
Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, George  
Wright, John Drake
- Sept. 5 Peter Reed and Ann Popplewell, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiating Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Tho. Bredon, John Drake
- Nov. 20 Christepher Marshall in the Parish of Birstall and Maria  
Clapham, by me Ab<sup>m</sup> Horsfall, Officiating Minister.  
[fo. 50] Witnesses, Haigh Clapham, William Middleton
- Dec. 26 Charles Hirst and Mary Hirst, by me William Hanwell Lucas,  
(1809) Minister. Witnesses, Samul Walker, John Drake
- Feb. 5 Mark Womersley and Mary Cordingly, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph  
Womersley
- March 12 John Womersley and Elisabeth Morton, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, George Roberts, John  
Drake  
12 John Firth in the Parish of Kirkheaton and Elisabeth  
Brook, by me W. H. Lucas, Minister. Witnesses,  
John Drake, William blackbun  
W. H. Lucas, Minister  
George Wilkinson } Church  
George Jackson } wardens
- 1809
- April 4 Mathew Wood and Mariah Halmshaw in the Parish of  
Birstall, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister.  
Witnesses, Sam Wilkinson, John Drake  
9 Pat<sup>k</sup> Sheridin of the City of Dublin, in Ireland, Merchant,  
and Sarah Goldthorp, by Licence, by me William  
Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, W. Goldthorp,  
[fo. 51] J. S. Goldthorp, T. Sheridan
- Aug. 28 Samuel Fawcet in the Parish of Birstall and Ann Shepley,  
by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John  
Drake, William Jackson
- Oct. 15 Joseph Netherwood and Elisabeth Scholfield, by me James  
West, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Sa<sup>l</sup> Walker, John  
Stead  
16 George Washington and Elisabeth Green, by me Joseph  
Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Hirst,  
Thomas Drake

1809

- Nov. 9 John Rawson and Ann Walker, by me Joseph Ogden,  
 Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker, John Walker  
 27 David Walker and Hanna Fitton, by me Joseph Ogden,  
 (1810) Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Fitton, John Drake  
 Jan. 22 Timothy Wooler & Elizabeth Firth, by me Joseph Ogden,  
 Officiating Minister. Witnesses, James Atkinson's x  
 [fo. 52] mark, Joshua Drake's x mark  
 March 6 William Jackson and Mary Ashley, by Licence, by me  
 Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, George  
 Ramsden, Simeon Jenkinson  
 Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister  
 David Goldthorp } Church  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Webster } wardens
- 1810  
 April 2 Mathias Squier and Susanna Hirst, by me Joseph Ogden,  
 Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Ge<sup>o</sup> Pratt, Jos<sup>h</sup> Hirst  
 23 Joseph Womersley and Ann Robertshaw, by me Joseph  
 Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Jeremy Brearley,  
 John Sharp  
 June 24 Joah Fairburn and Sarah Walker, by me Joseph Ogden,  
 Officiating Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, George Fairburn, Sam<sup>l</sup>  
 Walker, George Walker  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Chaster of Dewesbury and Mary Wilby, by Licence,  
 by me David Jenkins, Curate. Witnesses, Ed<sup>wd</sup> Wilby,  
 John Chaster  
 9 Thomas Drake and Lydia Hirst, by me David Jenkins,  
 [fo. 53] Curate. Witnesses, John Hirst, Jos<sup>h</sup> Hirst  
 Sept. 17 John Goldthorp and Elenor Ramsden, by me D. Jenkins,  
 Curate. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Stott, David Roberts  
 20 William Drake of Birstall and Frances Newsam, by me  
 D. Jenkins, Curate. Witnesses, David Newsome,  
 John Sharp  
 Oct. 21 John Appleyard and Abbagill Collins, by me D. Jenkins,  
 (1811) Curate. Witnesses, May Ogden, John Drake  
 Jan. 21 John Brearley and Hanna Clayton, by me D. Jenkins,  
 Curate. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Brearley, John Stott  
 Feb. 18 Joseph Wilby and Martha Armytage, by Licence, by me D.  
 Jenkins, Curate. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Chaster, W<sup>m</sup> Armytage  
 25 Robert Armytage and Elisabeth Sheard, by me D. Jenkins,  
 [fo. 54] Curate. Witnesses, Samuel Walker, Joseph Charlesworth  
 March 28 Alexander Kennedy and Martha Senier, by Licence, by me  
 David Jenkins, Curate. Witnesses, George Humble,  
 John Drake

P. Brontë, Minister

Sam<sup>l</sup> Middleham } ChurchJa<sup>s</sup> Armytage } wardens

1811

- June 10 Hezicah Ashton and Sarah Wright, by me Joseph Ogden,  
 Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Wilkinson, John Drake  
 Aug. 25 Henry Taylor and Rachel Kay, by me P. Brontë, Minister.  
 Witnesses, Luke Priestley, George Sheard  
 29 John Wright and Mary Yates, by me P. Brontë, Minister.  
 Witnesses, John Yates, John Drake

- 1811  
 Sept. 23 Charles Ramsden of Clifton and Mary Broscomb of  
 Liversage, by License, by me J. Ogden, Officiating  
 [fo. 55] Minister. Witnesses, Edmund Gibson, Timothy Rayner  
 Dec. 2 George Allen and Jane Pearson, by me Patrick Brontë,  
 Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Alex Kennedy, Grace Rownsly,  
 Mary Boddy  
 25 William Newland and Ellen Hargra, by me P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>.  
 (1812) Witnesses, Samuel Walker, John Sharp  
 Jan. 2 Thomas Firth in the Parish of Birstall and Elizabeth  
 Drake, by me Patrick Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses,  
 Grace Rownsly, John Drake  
 6 Benjamin Schofield and Dorothy Sampson, by me P. Brontë,  
 Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, George Turtan (?), Joseph Schofield  
 27 James Rayner and Mary Whitley, by me P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>.  
 Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel Walk  
 P. Brontë, Minister  
 [fo. 56] Sam<sup>l</sup> Avison } Church  
 1812 John Horsfall } wardens  
 March 30 Thomas Armytage and Hannah Wood, by me P. Brontë,  
 Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Armytage, Joseph Tyas  
 30 William Brearley and Hannah Crowther, by me P. Brontë,  
 Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Armytage, Joseph Tyas  
 April 20 William Shepley and Hannah Hirst, by me Joseph Ogden,  
 Officiating Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Furness his  
 mark x, John Drake  
 27 Joseph Robinson and Frances Taylor, by me D. Jenkins,  
 Curate of Dewsbury. Witnesses, The mark x of  
 George Hinchliff, John Drake  
 May 18 James Scholfield and Grace Holdroyd, by me P. Brontë,  
 Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Clapham, David Holdroyd  
 June 14 John Stringer and Harriot Lee, by me P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>.  
 [fo. 57] Witnesses, Henry Lee, John Bolton  
 July 19 John Hinchliff and Martha Hudson, by me P. Brontë,  
 Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Geo<sup>e</sup> Ramsden, Joseph Ledgard  
 19 James Robtshaw and Hannah Townend of Birstall, by me  
 P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Joseph Ledgard, Geo<sup>e</sup>  
 Ramsden  
 Oct. 5 Benjamin Armytage and Mary Wead, by me P. Brontë,  
 Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, The mark x of Edward Mortimer,  
 John Drake  
 Dec. 27 Job Brearley and Elizabeth Drake, by me P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>.  
 Witnesses, Ben<sup>n</sup> Brooke, Mark Tattersall  
 P. Brontë, Minister  
 Cha<sup>s</sup> Normington } Church  
 Geo: Brearley } wardens  
 John Goldthorp }

[End of the Marriages in Volume III.]

## BURIALS.

- [fo. 58] 1798
- March 17 Jonas son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
 19 Hannah wife of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
 28 Samuel Drake of the Parish of Duesbury Clothier  
 30 Ann Child of Lithrup Spincer  
 30 James son of James Drake of Row in the Parish of  
 Mirfield Labourer
- April 18 John Cadman of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstal Collier  
 25 Mary wife of Henrey Walker of Windebanck Farmer  
 26 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer
- May 4 Sarah Womersley of Clifton Widdow  
 6 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Wilson Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
 6 Mary wife of James Pearson of Cockwalk Husbandman
- June 13 James Tyce of Rastrick in the Chapelrey of Elland Wiredrawer  
 1 John Child of Clifton Labourer  
 5 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Bridghouse Wiredrawer  
 19 John Ramsden of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Reet  
 25 Tomas Terrey of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- July 16 Marth d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Sutlief of Hartshead Clothier  
 30 Luke son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Aug. 4 Judeth Green of Clifton Widdow  
 7 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Wilson Jackson of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstal Mason  
 12 William Ramsden of Clifton Husbandman
- Sept. 30 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 5 Mary wife of Mark Fisher of Scholes Shoemaker  
 5 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Stiphen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier  
 17 John Barker of Clifton Husbandman  
 26 Mary wife of William Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 29 Jane late wife of Samuel Kirshaw of Hightown Labourer
- Nov. 6 Grace late wife of David Holdsworth of Belleybridge  
 Blacksmith  
 22 Martha Child of Clifton Widow  
 30 James Mitchel in the Parisch of Mirfield Farmer
- Dec. 4 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Josheph Shepley of Fall Labourer  
 11 Mary late wife of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Huntsman  
 18 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Joseph son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer
- (1799)
- Jan. 1 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Roberttown in Birstall Joyner  
 2 Sarah Popplewell of Hartshead Widdow  
 13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
- Feb. 8 Easter d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Clapham of Soaphouse  
 14 Elisabeth wife of William Smith of Cownbridge Cotten-  
 manufacturer  
 18 John Pilling of Bradley in the Parish of Hudersfield Clothier  
 27 George son of William Smith of Cownbridge Cotten  
 manufacturer

(1799)

- Feb. 27 Sarah Furniss of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Wid:  
 March 3 Samuel Rouse of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 3 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
 12 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Cordingly of Bridghouse Husbandman  
 16 John Whited of Kirklees Gardener  
 21 Elisabeth wife of John Webster of Hartshead Clothier  
     Hammond Roberson Minister  
     Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp }  
     William Furniss } Curch  
     Henry Walker } wardens
- [fo. 59] 1799  
 March 28 William son of George Womersly of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 April 3 John son of Thomas Roberts of Bridghouse Clothier  
 3 Mary Crosley of Fall Widdow  
 5 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker  
 7 Elisabeth Lyle of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal  
 7 Robert son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 9 Mathew son of George Jackson of Perkin-hole Mason  
 21 William son of William Smith of Coln-bridge Cotten-  
     manuacktorer  
 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Sheard of Roberttown in the Parish of  
     Birstall Clothier  
 30 Robert son of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 May 7 John son of Thomas Cordingly of Hightown Worsetweaver  
 8 Martha wife of William Bottomly of Mirfield Limeburner  
 23 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 June 4 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Squire of Hightown in the Parish  
     of Birstall Mason  
 7 John son of John Schorah of Walton cross Farmer  
 9 Samuel son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Juner Reet  
 12 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Cordingly of Hightown in the  
     Parish of Birstall Reet  
 23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 July 2 Joseph Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal Sergeant  
 12 Elisabeth wife of Jeremyah Brierley of Clifton Joyner  
 16 William Thompson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall  
     Clothier  
 16 Robert Binns of Brookfoot in the Parish of Halifax Mason  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 Aug. 19 Robert Pinder of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer  
 28 John son of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier  
 Sept. 5 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Haley of Clifton Clothier  
 29 Richard Smith of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Collier  
 Oct. 4 George Earnshaw of Clifton Card Engenmaker  
 16 William Naylor of Clifton Labourer  
 20 Nancey wife of John Cockcroft of Litlif in the Parish of  
     Halifax Weaver  
 Nov. 3 Joseph son of Thomas Brown of Coulbridge Coten-  
     manuacktorer  
 Dec. 1 Samuel son of John Woodcock of Peepgreen Clothier  
 8 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of John Fletcher of Roberttown Clothier



(1801)

- March 1 George son of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 5 Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Woolstapler  
 13 Sarah wife of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 13 Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 15 Charles son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 15 Mary late wife of Robert Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 William Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
 17 Mary wife of George Robinson of Birkby lane Wiredrawer  
     Hammond Roberson Minister  
     Rob<sup>t</sup> Goldthorp } Church  
     W<sup>m</sup> Earnshaw } Wardens
- [fo. 61] 1801
- March 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Clayton of Whitacre pitts Shoemaker  
 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 1 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Bower of Thornills Weaver  
 4 Lydia wife of John Brook of Perkinhole Clothier  
 6 George son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 9 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Robtshaw of Peepgreen Clothier  
 9 Edward Morton of Kirklees Footman  
 14 Wilson Jackson of Blacklaw Mason  
 19 Elenor wife of John Elesworth of Hartshead Gardener  
 21 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Whiteley of Blacklaw Wiredrawer  
 29 Jonathan son of Edward Wilby in the Parish of Duesbury  
     Clothier
- May 1 Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 3 Ann Bower of Clifton Semster  
 22 John Stockes of Clifton Clothier  
 23 Olive Drake of Clifton Widdow  
 24 Joab Child of Clifton Clothier  
 24 James son of Joseph Lyle of Hightown Collier  
 25 Jordan Pilling of Clifton Clothier
- June 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smeth of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 4 Samuel son of Jonas Clayton of Rawfuls in the Parish of  
     Birstall Wiredrawer  
 7 Samuel son of John Binns of Peepgreen Seargweaver  
 8 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Goldthorp of Bridghouse Cardmaker  
 14 Sarah wife of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Robert Houldsworth of Halifax Farmer  
 28 Charles son of Jonathan Thowlous of Thornills Gardener  
 28 Mary wife of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 2 Joah son of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 5 John son of Benjamin Greenwood of Hightown Lubourer  
 7 Benjamin son of Henrey Hepporth of Colnbridge Joyner  
 8 Richard Popplewell of Peepgreen Clothier  
 10 John Rayner of Peepgreen Clothier  
 10 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of the late William Thomson of Roberttown  
     Clothier  
 12 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Able Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 16 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Durance of Roberttown Clothier  
 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason

- July 26 William son of Edward Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
 30 Jerimyar son of George Claiton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 31 Joannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason
- Aug. 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Brook of Row in the Parish of  
 Mirfield Gentelman  
 5 Richard son of Jane Popplewell of Peepgreen  
 7 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Durrance of Roberttown Clothier  
 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Pilling of Row in the Parish of  
 Mirfield Corn dealer  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown Taylor  
 9 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer
- [fo. 62]
- Aug. 10 Samuel son of James Goodall of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 11 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbanman  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Hutchinson of Roberttown Cardmaker  
 23 John Hirst of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Joiner
- Sept. 9 Timothy son of John Brasier Esq<sup>r</sup> Camburwell Surry  
 9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Susannah Sheffield of Hartshead  
 11 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Lithup Wiredrawer  
 18 William son of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason  
 30 Sarah wife of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor  
 18 Fanney d<sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Mitchel of Clifton  
 26 George son of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Labourer  
 30 Sarah late wife of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
- Nov. 1 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Isacc Whitley of Hartshead Clothier  
 19 Mary Malinson of Clifton Spincer
- Dec. 6 Sarah Holdroyd of Hightown Widdow  
 10 Mary Lee of Clifton Widdow  
 20 James late son of Robert Binns of Southouram in the  
 Parish of Halifax Mason  
 26 William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 David son of James Claiton of Clifton Clothier
- (1802)
- Jan. 3 George son of Benjamin Wodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 4 Henrey son of Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster  
 12 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Child of Garthrop in the Parish  
 of Loddene Grazer  
 27 Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman
- March 21 Mary wife of Joseph Prat of Clifton Juner Carpenter  
 22 John Freeman of Ovenden in the Parish of Halifax Farmer  
 Hammond Roberson Curate  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Goldthorp } Church  
 Joshua Sinkinson } Wardens
- 1802
- March 28 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
- April 13 Jonas son of Jonas Claiton of Littletown Wiredrawer  
 20 Abraham son of the late John Rayner of Peepgreen Clothier  
 30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Hargreavs of Clifton Juner Clothier
- May 3 George son of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer  
 18 William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer



1802

- June 4 William Sykes of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Shoemaker  
 9 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Fearnley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 14 Joseph Walker of Thornills Carrier  
 15 Emmanuel Cooper of Brighous in the Parish of Halifax  
 Cardmaker  
 24 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Farmer  
 25 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer
- Aug. 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Green of Clifton Husbandman  
 13 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Oats of Lithrup Cropper  
 18 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Oats of Lithrup Cropper  
 27 Joseph Stead of Clifton Clothier
- [fo. 63]
- Aug. 29 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Brook of Peepgreen Mason  
 Sept. 3 George son of Edward Wilby of Duesburey Clothier  
 6 William Maynard of Kirklees Hall Groom  
 9 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of George Dyson of Colnbrige in the Parish  
 of Hudersfield Bookkeeper
- Oct. 10 Charlotte d<sup>r</sup> of John Kitchen of Colnbridge Whitesmith  
 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 William son of John Kitchen of Colenbridge Whitsmith  
 31 Susanah d<sup>r</sup> of John Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 7 John Roberts of Clifton Seneer Wiredrawer
- Dec. 1 George Womersley of Clifton Seneer Wiredrawer  
 2 Elisabeth wife of William Tetley of Clifton Farmer  
 7 Thirzah & Zillah d<sup>rs</sup> of Joah Brierley of Clifton Joiner  
 12 Ely son of Jonas Priestley of Hightown Carpenter  
 25 Joseph son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker  
 27 Benjamin son of William Walker of Thornillbridge Malster
- (1803)
- Jan. 3 George son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker  
 9 Ann late wife of Robert Binns of Southowram in the Parish  
 of Halifax Mason  
 10 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of John Elesworth of Hartshead Gardener  
 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Rachel Charlesworth of Tripilo in the Parish  
 of Birstall  
 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Carpenter  
 28 Hannah late wife of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Feb. 2 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Holdsworth of Southouram in the Parish  
 of Halifax Cardmaker  
 18 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker  
 24 Alice wife of Isacc Walton of Clifton Farmer  
 27 Joseph son of John Sheard of Roberttown Clothier
- March 27 James Pearson of Clifton late of Duesbury Husbandman  
 Hammond Roberson Curate  
 Crispin Wilkinson } Church  
 William Horsley } Wardens
- 1803
- April 8 Hannah wife of Samuel Furniss of Clifton Husbandman  
 12 Ann wife of Robert Crosley of Fall Farmer  
 16 Hannah Barker of Lithrup Widdow

- April 19 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Briggs of Clifton Shoemaker  
 30 John son of Elisabeth Burnley of Hartshead Widdow
- May 3 William son of Robert Crosley of Fall Farmer  
 4 Benjamin Knowls of Blacup in the Parish of Birstall Solder  
 8 Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 11 William Knowels of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Husbandman  
 13 Joseph Green of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax Millreet  
 15 Anna d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Elisabeth wife of William Claiton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 64]
- June 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 28 Thomas Holdsworth of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall  
 Labourer  
 29 John Walker of Windbanck Labourer
- July 9 David son of Abraham Fairburn of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Cardmaker  
 18 Robert son of Mary Womersley of Clifton  
 19 Georgiana Clarissa d<sup>r</sup> of the late George Earnshaw of Clifton  
 Injanmaker
- Sept. 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Scholfield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 George son of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 2 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shomaker  
 9 Hannah wife of William Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 George son of John Wood of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer  
 16 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- Oct. 21 Charles son of John Wood of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer  
 22 Sarah wife of John Garlick of Clifton Inkeeper
- Nov. 1 James Oats of Hartshead Labourer  
 23 Jeremiah Balmforth of Hightown Clothier
- Dec. 17 Joseph Holdroyd of Hightown Clothier  
 (1804)
- Jan. 10 Hannah wife of Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Armytage son of John Smith of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer  
 27 Nancey wife of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- Feb. 9 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Robtshaw of Hightown Clothier  
 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wilby of Duesbury Clothier  
 29 Elenor wife of George Walker Juner of Lithrup Gardener  
 William Hanwell Lucas Minister  
 Henry Wilby }  
 Crispin Wilkinson } Church  
 John Hargreaves } Wardens
- 1804
- March 25 John son of George Walker of Lithrup Gardener
- April 1 Lydiah Rayner of Soaphouse Widdow  
 14 Nathan son of John Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer

1804		
April	24	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Milns of Clifton Wiredrawer
May	3	William son of Thomas Holdroyd of Clifton Cardmaker
	3	Samuel son of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	7	Zelah d <sup>r</sup> of John Firth of Clifton Wiredrawer
	10	John son of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	13	Mary wife of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	20	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Sarah Barker of Lithrup
	28	Alice late wife of John Jackson of Roberttown Mason
	31	John Broadhead of Soyland Mills in the Parish of Halifax
[fo. 65]		Cottenspinner
June	10	Elisabeth Roberts of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax
		Widdow
	20	Sarah wife of Petter Bedforth of Blakelaw Butler
	24	John Lockwood of Clifton Shoemaker
	29	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Labourer
July	1	Mary late d <sup>r</sup> of Ely Faucet of Roberttown Clothier
	15	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Henery Barber of Thornills Weaver
	15	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbandman
	21	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
	22	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Hemingway of Clifton Labourer
	22	John son of Elisabeth Woodcock of Begerington
Aug.	4	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Yeats of Wike
	6	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of James Hutchenson of Roberttown Cardmaker
	8	Elisabeth wife of James Clayton of Clifton Clothier
Sept.	17	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of David Holdsworth of Birkby-lane Blacksmith
Oct.	3	William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier
	16	David son of David Squire of Hightown Cardmaker
	17	Sarah wife of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Malster
	17	John son of William Walker of Lithrup Shoemaker
	28	Ann late wife of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
Nov.	13	Elisabeth wife of Thomas Holdroyd of Mirfield Wiredrawer
	14	Hannah of William Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer
Dec.	8	Elenor wife of William Savil of Clifton late Inkeeper
	9	Abner son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
(1805)		
Jan.	13	George Townend of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall
		Labourer
	13	George son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Kitchen of Heatonlane in y <sup>e</sup> Parish
		of Birstall Tanner
	27	William son of Widdow Sykes of Mirfield Wid:
	30	Rebeca Drake of Hartshead Widdow
Feb.	6	William Furniss of Hartshead Farmer
	8	Nancey wife of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	24	James son of Rachel Charlesworth of Tripilo Spincer
	24	Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	26	Joseph Milns of Clifton Wiredrawer
March	22	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer
April	9	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Hutchinson of Roberttown Wiredrawer
	23	John Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	26	Robert son of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer



[fo. 67] 1806

- May 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Butcher  
 June 12 William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
 13 Herriott d<sup>r</sup> of the late John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 July 6 Daniel Fearnley of Hartshead Taylor  
 6 Jesse son of James Sudgen of Colnbridge Cotten-Spinner  
 13 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Job Hirst of Clifto Wiredrawer  
 15 Ann Farrow of Whitacre-pits Widdow  
 24 James son of Hannah Townend of Hightown Widdow  
 Aug. 3 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 William son of James Green of Rastrick Husbandman  
 Sept. 10 Elisabeth wife of Richard Healey of Clifton Clothier  
 17 John Green of Hightown Razor Grinder  
 30 Henrey Walker of Windbanck in the Township of Clifton  
 Farmer  
 30 James son of William Lister of Colnbridge Cottenspinner  
 Nov. 8 David son of John Smith Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Richard son of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker  
 9 Anthony son of Mary Whithum of Clifton  
 30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Drake of Duesbury Clothier  
 Dec. 11 Joseph son of George Kitson of Huddersfield Clothier  
 12 Richard son of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Mary wife of Thomus Scholfield of Clifton Labourer  
 25 Elisabeth Avison of Clifton Widdow  
 28 Sarah wife of Joseph Smith of Thornills Husbandman  
 31 Joseph Hirst of Fall Labourer  
 (1807)  
 Jan. 11 Grace wife of David Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 20 William son of the late George Townend of Hightown  
 Labourer  
 25 William son of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer  
 27 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason  
 Feb. 13 John son of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier  
 16 James Wood of Hartshead Cardmaker  
 18 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Child of Lithrup Colier  
 22 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer  
 March 3 Cathren d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer  
 21 Lydia wife of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 21 Zelah d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Barker of Clifton  
 24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 W. H. Lucas Minister  
 Jer<sup>y</sup> Brearley } Church  
 Joshua Fitton } wardens  
 1807  
 April 14 Robert Faucet of Bridghouse Wiredrawer  
 22 Mary Chield of Lithrup Widdow  
 30 Hannah wife of George Washington of Clifton Searge Weaver  
 May 15 Jane wife of James Jubb of Bradley Schoolmaster  
 27 John Binns of Hightown Farrier & Smith  
 June 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 17 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbandman

- 1809
- July 14 John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Aug. 4 Jonas Booth of Hightown Clothier  
 20 Caroline d<sup>r</sup> of George Robinson of Belebridge Wiredrawer  
 Oct. 1 Susannah wife of Benjamin Woodcock of Tripilo Clothier  
 11 Fanney Ramsden of Clifton Widdow  
 14 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Yeates of Wike Wiredrawer  
 18 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Tailor  
 20 Sarah Fearnley of Hartshead Church Spincer  
 20 Benjamin Woodcock of Tripilo Clothier  
 27 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Whitley of Heaton lane Wiredrawer  
 Nov. 10 John Halmshaw of Peepgreen Clothier  
 10 Elisabeth Dixon of Lithrup Widdow  
 13 Charlotte d<sup>r</sup> of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 Meriah base d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Warden of Roberttown  
 22 Carlotte d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
 24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Roberts of Tripilo Wiredrawer  
 29 Mary wife of John Sykes of Lithrup Clothier  
 Dec. 4 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Warden of Roberttown Beley Spinner  
 6 William son of George Clayton of Whiteacre-pits Wiredrawer  
 13 Cornelius son of Joseph Armytage of Lightlif Cardmaker  
 16 Joseph Watson of Lithrup Clothier  
 Dec. 20 Ann wife of George Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 George son of Widdow Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 (1808)  
 Jan. 2 John Maud of Clifton Rect  
 9 Jerimiah Brearley of Clifton Shopkeeper  
 Feb. 3 Nancey Allen of Clifton Widdow  
 5 Elisabeth Cliff of Clifton Widdow  
 7 Sarah wife of James Taylor of Clifton Carrier  
 10 James Robtshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Able North of Clifton Cardmaker  
 28 William son of William Fairburn of Bridghouse Wiredrawer  
 March 13 John Smith of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer  
 13 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
 23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 W. H. Lucas Minister  
 John Clapham } Church  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Mitchell } wardens  
 1808  
 April 7 John son of George Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
 12 Mary wife of Michel Burnley of Hightown Clothier  
 16 Martha Peel of Clifton Widdow  
 17 Jonathan son of William Walker of Lithrup Shoomaker  
 22 Thomas son of Samule Brook of Peepgreen Mason  
 25 Joseph son of Able Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 27 David son of Joseph Lockwood Junier of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 [fo. 69]  
 May 19 Samuel Brathwait of Hightown Clothier

1808	
June	2 Thomas Marsden of Salterheble in the Parish of Halifax Porter
	2 Joshua Gleadill of Hartshead Clothier
	3 Hannah wife of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
	7 Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Labourer
	9 Mary wife of the late James Hemerton of Cowperbrigg Book keeper
July	24 William Braithwait of Rastrick in the Parish of Halifax Clothier
	26 Maryann d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Brook of Clifton Clothier
Sept.	4 William Hargreaves of Hightown Clothier
	11 Edward Dyson of Colnbridgin <sup>e</sup> Parish of Huddersfield Clothier
	16 Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Binns Junier of Hightown Blacksmith
Oct.	26 Thomas son of Thomas Oldroyd of Mirfield Wiredrawer
	26 William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
	2 Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Able Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer
Nov.	4 Ann d <sup>r</sup> of William Lister of Colnbridg Cottenspiner
	5 David son of George Houldsworth Junier of Birkby-lane Clothdresser
	1 William son of Patience Slator of Clifton
	8 John Overend of Clifton Labourer
	13 Ann d <sup>r</sup> of George Robertson of Birkby-lane Wiredrawer
Dec.	17 Samuel Caley of Southwram in the Parish of Halifax Delver
	20 Mary Pilling of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Widdow
	29 James Robtshaw of Hightown Clothier
	6 Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11 Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
(1809)	22 William Armytage in the Parish of Halifax Cardmaker
	30 William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
Jan.	1 Betty Wood of Fall Farmer
	4 Jonas Armytage of Gildersom in the Parish of Batley. Wiredrawer
Feb.	25 Carralino d <sup>r</sup> of James Green of Rastrick Husbandman
	8 Mary wife of Joseph Sugden of Thorniles Labourer
March	16 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Hall Clothier
	10 John son of David Walker of Hartshead Clothier
	15 Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Firth of Thornills Weaver
	17 Alce d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
1809	24 John son of Benjamin Roberts of Tripilo Wiredrawer W. H. Lucas Minister George Wilkinson } Church George Jackson } wardens
	March 27 John Bath of Colnbridg in the Parish of Huddersfield Cottenspiner
	31 George son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker
	April 9 Susanah wife of David Walkr of Hartshead Clothier
May	12 Richard Drake of Clifton Taylor
	20 Thomas son of William Womersley of Deusbury Clothier
	25 Alce wife of George Walker of Hartshead Labourer
	26 Charles son of Joseph Hampshaw of Hightown Taylor
	28 William Drake of Kirklees Lowhall Labourer

June	6	John Smith of Clifton Cardboard-maker
	20	Thomas son of Thomas Barker of Windebank Farmer
	22	Hannah wife of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer
	25	Ann wife of Joseph Shepley Senior of Lithrup Labourer
	28	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker
July	2	Ann wife of Joseph Binns of Brigghouse Gardener
	9	Hannah wife of William Womersley of Deusbury Clothier & Shopkeeper
Aug.	2	Hannah wife of Jonas Sutlief of Hartshead Clothier
	3	Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
	12	John son of George Hirst of Roberttown Mason
	17	Henry son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer
	21	Robert son of Charles Brearley of Clifton Cardmaker
	27	James son of Isacc Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer
Sept.	5	Elisabeth wife of Abraham Fairburn of Hightown Cardmaker
	24	Phebe Whitley of Hartshead Singel woman
Oct.	7	George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
	17	Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	22	Lydia wife of Joseph Addamson of Blacklaw Farmer
Nov.	15	Joseph son of Samuel Yeats of Hightown Wiredrawer
Dec.	1	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Shelf in the Parish of (1810) Halifax Cardmaker
Jan.	22	Pheby wife of the Revrant M <sup>r</sup> Hammon Robertson of Ealds Hall in the Parish of Birstall
	24	Eliza d <sup>r</sup> of Ann Ramsden of Hightown
March	3	Nancy Drake of Lowhall Widdow
	14	Rachel wife of Samuel Woodcock of Tripilo Clothier
	15	Ann wife of William Drake of Lowhall Nawter Joseph Ogden Officiating Minister David Goldthorp } Church Edwd. Webber } wardens
1810		
March	25	Franck Haley of Hightown Chimney Sweeper
April	1	Martha wife of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
	3	Martha Drake of Clifton Widdow
	11	Christopher Brook of Clifton Cardmaker
	12	Thomas Squir of Roberttown Clothier
	18	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of the late Charles Kay of Roberttown Clothier
	29	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Oldroyd of Roberttown Wiredrawer
May	1	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Sampson of Roberttown Banksman
	7	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	Mary Drake of Thornils Widdow
	15	William Womersley of Dewesbury Shopkeeper
	21	Sidny son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer
June	2	William Tomson Junior of Roberttown Clothier
	9	John son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	9	Joshua Durance of Peepgreen Clothier
July	1	Rachel wife of John Firth of Clifton Wiredrawer
	25	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Yeats of Wike Cotten-weaver
Aug.	8	Betty Halmshaw of Peepgreen Widdow
	14	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer



[fo. 71] 1810

- Sept. 11 Samuel Squire of Hightown Worset weaver  
 Oct. 4 Robert son of William Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith  
 27 Thomas Sharp of Peepgreen Clothier  
 Nov. 2 Elisabeth Squire late wife of Samuel Squire of Hightown  
       Worsetweaver  
       4 Ann wife of Thomas Yats of Windebanck Wiredrawer  
       9 John son of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor  
      11 Mary Jackson of Clifton Widdow  
      14 Daniel son of the late John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer  
      18 William Fairburn of Brighthouse Wiredrawer  
      25 Mary wife of William Alock of Hightown Farmer  
      25 Martha wife of William Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer  
      28 Richard son of Thomas Oldroyd of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 3 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Hill of Hartshead Fance-weaver  
      17 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Binns of Peepgreen Labourer  
      24 William Lister of Coln-Bridg Cottenspinner  
 (1811)  
 Jan. 2 Thomas son of John Day of Bradley Clothier  
      5 Susanna Wilkinson of Clifton Widdow  
      11 Hanna wife of John Pawson of Roberttown Mason  
      23 James Taylor of Clifton Labourer  
      30 Joseph son of Luke Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
      31 Sarah Rayner of Clifton Widdow  
 Feb. 7 Elisabeth Green of Cockwalk Widdow  
      8 Elen d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Slater of Hightown Wiredrawer  
      11 Edward Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
      16 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor  
      18 Jonathan son of James Gleadil of Hartshead Clothier  
      19 John son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
      27 William son of William Wasington of Clifton Clothier  
      28 William Horsley Senior of Clifton Wiredrawer  
      28 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier  
 March 3 Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Shoemaker  
                                 P. Brontë Minister  
                                 Sam<sup>l</sup> Middleham } Church  
                                 and                        } wardens  
                                 Ja<sup>s</sup> Armytage }  
 1811  
 April 6 Richard Robtshaw of Peep-Green Clothier  
      19 Mary Tyce of Thornills Widdow  
      21 George Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
      22 Ann wife of James Gleadill of Hartshead Clothier  
      29 Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster  
 May 5 James son of Thomas Sharp of Peepgreen Clothier  
      29 George Hargreaves of Wakefield Watterman  
 June 22 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of the late William Yates of Wike Clothier  
 July 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Day of Bradley Clothier  
      10 John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
      16 John son of James Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
      17 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Webster of Peepgreen  
      21 Sarah Heward of Clifton Widdow

- Aug. 18 Charles son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 27 Samuel son of the late James Taylor of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 fever
- Sept. 8 John Garlick of Clifton Inkeeper  
 29 Joseph Fitton of Perkenhole Clothier Inflammation
- [fo. 72]
- Oct. 2 Joseph son of Rachel Charlesworth of Hightown  
 18 Abraham Sharp of Roberttown Clothier
- Nov. 3 Joseph son of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Fanceweaver  
 14 Edwin son of John Fletcher of Roberttown Clothier  
 17 John son of the late Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
 23 Nancy wife of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 26 Susanna d<sup>r</sup> of John Whitley of Cleckheaton Wiredrawer  
 30 Meria wife of James Robtshaw of Peepgreen Clothier
- Dec. 9 Joseph Sharp of Roberttown Clothier  
 10 Abraham son of Abel Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 10 William son of Jonathan Muff of Mirfield Joiner  
 15 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Martha Kershaw of Thornills  
 24 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Alexsander Kennaday of Blakelaw Gardener  
 25 Abraham son of Susanah Walker of Clifton  
 27 Joseph son of Franck Taylor of Tripilo Gardener  
 29 Isacc son of Able Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 30 Mary-ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Cordingley of Hightown Shoemaker
- (1812)
- Jan. 1 Susanna d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Womersley of Brighthouse Wiredrawer  
 4 William son of John Schorfield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 5 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of the late Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker  
 10 Elisabeth wife of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 11 William Shaw of Kirklees-mills Bookkeeper  
 24 William Attack of Hightown Farmer  
 26 John Green of Cleck-Heaton Wiredrawer
- Feb. 1 Rachel wife of John Richardson Junier of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 2 Jane Hirst of Lithrup Widdow  
 9 Joseph son of James Sugden of Colnbridg Worset-  
 manufacturer  
 14 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 18 Ann wife of John Firth of Clifton Shoemaker
- March 5 Sarah wife of Samuel Wriggley of Hightown Cottenspinner  
 5 Fredrick son of Samuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 5 Mary Lyley of Hightown Widdow  
 15 William son of George Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
 24 Abraham grandson of Abraham Horsfall of Hartshead Mason  
 25 Herriott d<sup>r</sup> of Henrey Liley of Hightown Clothier  
 P. Brontë Minister  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Avison { Church  
 John Horsfall } Wardens
- 1812
- March 29 Susanna Hamshaw of Hartshead Widdow  
 29 Mary Tomson of Brighthouse Spincer  
 29 Samuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 12 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer

1812	
April	13 William son of Jonn Woodcock of Peepgreen Clothier
	18 Robert son of Samuel Binns of High-moor Carrier
	20 William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
	26 Edward Womersley of Clifton Dogwhiper
	26 Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor
May	25 Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Fitton of Pekinhole Clothier
	26 John son of Michael Burnley of Soaphouse Taylor
	30 Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
[fo. 73]	
June	6 James Womersley of Clifton Cardmaker
	17 Jonas Fawcet of Hightown Currier
	19 Martha Knowls of Hightown Widdow
	28 Sarah Squire of Roberttown Widdow
July	4 Elizebth wife of James Sugden of Halifax Worset Manufacturer
	20 Hanna Pearson of Clifton Singel-woman
	21 Samuel son of John Hill of Hartshead Fancey-weaver
	22 George son of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	24 Henrey son of Henrey Hepworth of Clifton Joiner
	31 Abbegill wife of Abraham Fitton of Hartshead Wiredrawer
Aug.	6 Mary wife of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
Sept.	3 James son of James Green of Rastrick Husbandman
	6 Leena d <sup>r</sup> of the late Jonas Fawcet of Hightown Currier
	7 Jonas Hirst of Hartshead Farmer
	18 George Pawson of Roberttown Mason
Oct.	11 Arriott d <sup>r</sup> of John Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	16 Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	23 William son of Hannah Child of Lithrup
	30 John son of Hannah Child of Lithrup
	30 Jane d <sup>r</sup> of George Whitley of Blacklaw Wiredrawer
Nov.	3 John son of Unies Smith of Clifton Widdow
	4 Susanna d <sup>r</sup> of William Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
	18 Sydni son of William Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
Dec.	7 Mary wife of Edward Wilby of Dewsbury Clothier
	8 Patience Moody of Clifton Spincer
	11 Grace d <sup>r</sup> of Luke Robrts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12 Mary-ann d <sup>r</sup> of James Pratt of Clifton Shoemaker
	25 Mark Tomas of Clifton Farmer or Clothier
	26 Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of James Haigh of Hightown Cottenspiner
	27 Tomus son of John Drake of Thornills Farmer
	30 William son of James Haigh of Hightown Cottenspiner
	P. Brontë Minister
	Char <sup>s</sup> Normington } Church
	Geo: Brearley } Wardens
	John Goldthorp }

[End of the Burials in Volume III.]

## INDEX OF NAMES.

\* \* NXN signifies "No Christian Name."

Note that the same combination of Christian and Surname frequently occurs more than once on the same page.

### A

- Abbott, Susan, 30; Thomas, 30  
 Ackers, Esther, 60  
 Acrode, William, 15; *see* Akeroyd  
 Adamson (Addamson, Ademson, Adon-  
 son), Alice, 11, 14; Benjamin, 279;  
 Betty, 192; Dorothy, 20; Elisabeth,  
 122, 195, 290; George, 145, 245;  
 Hannah, 136; James, 126, 234;  
 Jenitt, 11; John, 3, 11, 14, 20, 120,  
 192, 194; Joseph, 120, 122, 124,  
 126, 129, 132, 136, 140, 145, 180,  
 192, 234, 245, 275, 306; Lydia,  
 132, 180, 273, 306; Mary, 129,  
 287, 290; Richard, 43, 140, 273,  
 275, 279, 290; NXN, 10, 14  
 Adkinson, *see* Atkinson  
 Aislabie, F., 180  
 Akeroyd (Acahroyd), Francis, 116;  
 James, 251; John, 181, 196; Joseph,  
 116; Mary, 251  
 Alack (Alock), Ann, 194; Mary, 307;  
 William, 307  
 Allen, Anne, 103; George, 293; Hellen,  
 47; Joseph, 103; Jane, 293;  
 Nancey, 304  
 Allom, Mary, 177  
 Ambler, Grace, 3, 22; Jeremye, 27;  
 John, 3; Sarah, 27; William, 62  
 Anderton, Jane, 168; Sarah, 13  
 Aneley, Anne, 8, 10; Edward, 8, 10,  
 21, 48, 50; Elizabeth, 48; Susan, 21  
 Appleyard (Apleyard, Appelyard, Apple-  
 yard or Apilleayrd), Abbagill, 292;  
 Abraham, 65; Ailce, 242; Ann,  
 40, 229; Elizabeth, 27, 47; Grace,  
 35, 36; Isaac, 78; Jacob, 78;  
 Jeremiah, 21, 54, 60, 63, 65, 68,  
 79, 80, 81, 85, 111, 199, 209; John,  
 66, 209, 292; Joseph, 104, 109,  
 111, 235; Judith, 23, 33, 85, 171,  
 199; Margery, 217; Martha, 212;  
 Mary, 21, 25, 51, 64, 80; Nanney,  
 109; Richard, 60, 78, 79, 81, 212,  
 217, 221; Robert, 21, 23, 25, 27,  
 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 63, 64, 68;  
 Sarah, 31, 81, 104, 172, 182;  
 William, 54, 199  
 Archer, Joseph, 181  
 Arminson, Margret, 57; Will<sup>m</sup>, 57  
 Armitage, *see* Armytage  
 Armroyd (Armeroyde, Armroid), Alice,  
 53; Grace, 204; Jonas, 55, 57, 58,  
 60, 204, 211; Richard, 57, 168,  
 212; Sussanna, 55, 164; Tabtha,  
 168; Thomas, 60  
 Armytage (Armitage, Armytag, Army-  
 tage), Abraham, 85, 276; Agnes, 3,  
 11, 38; Alice, 3, 13, 29, 31, 34,  
 48, 182; Ann, 20, 45, 48, 80, 93,  
 165, 169, 176, 186, 214, 217, 226,  
 231, 301; Beatrice, 47, 66, 67, 166;  
 Belley, 157; Benjamin, 139, 242,  
 293; Betty, 103, 110, 191, 220,  
 225; Charles, 49, 51; Charlotte,  
 119; Christopher, 210; Cornelius,  
 304; Dorothy, 5; Edmund, 8;  
 Edward, 5, 9, 261; Elathea, 45;  
 Eleanor, 124, 196; Elizabeth, 12,  
 14, 18, 24, 80, 83, 292; Ellin, 167;  
 Eunice, 86, 118, 190; Fanney, 191,  
 193; Frances, 213; Francis, 9, 14,  
 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,  
 27, 39, 59, 163, 257; Grace, 18, 41,  
 52, 59; George, 44, 63, 81, 82, 93,  
 105, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 126,  
 148, 150, 155, 156, 161, 163,  
 181, 195, 198, 207, 213, 232,  
 241, 248, 249, 257, 261, 262, 282,  
 296; Godfrey, 1; Godfrey Went-  
 worth, 126; Gregory, 2, 3, 4;  
 Gyles, 12; Hannah, 120, 180, 191,  
 261, 293; Henrey, 161; Henrietta,  
 117, 262; Isabell, 23; James,  
 5, 97, 116, 120, 123, 146, 152,  
 155, 156, 159, 180, 190, 191,  
 192, 195, 210, 249, 255, 257,  
 280, 292, 307; Jane, 61, 66,  
 70; Jeremy, 31; Joah, 258, 297;  
 John, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 14, 21,  
 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42,  
 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 53, 57, 58,  
 59, 61, 66, 83, 89, 101, 121, 123,  
 130, 150, 155, 182, 193, 198, 199,  
 209, 212, 238, 250, 270, 287,  
 289, 293; Jonas, 84, 97, 98, 101,  
 103, 105, 107, 110, 145, 171, 225,

- 227, 238, 242, 254, 257, 277, 305 ; Joseph, 4, 15, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 70, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 95, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 123, 125, 127, 131, 133, 137, 139, 140, 143, 165, 176, 189, 206, 207, 209, 210, 213, 230, 236, 240, 241, 242, 249, 250, 267, 301, 304 ; Juliana, 123, 232 ; Katherine, 15, 33, 37, 60 ; Kezia, 87 ; Lydia, 79, 87, 107, 141, 156, 168, 217, 287 ; Major, 45 ; Margaret, 5, 35, 53, 175, 200, 236 ; Maria, 106 ; Martha, 25, 65, 152, 292 ; Mary, 8, 23, 24, 30, 36, 40, 58, 59, 63, 64, 66, 77, 79, 101, 103, 107, 123, 125, 146, 150, 152, 156, 167, 174, 181, 182, 185, 191, 195, 206, 219, 236, 246, 248, 249, 253, 280, 293, 297, 306 ; Mercy, 79, 169, 213 ; Michael, 38, 59 ; Nancey, 304 ; Nanny, 114, 250, 267 ; Peggy, 131 ; Phannee, *see* Fanny ; Prudence, 21, 24 ; Rachel, 171 ; Richard, 29, 31, 35, 38, 41, 60, 63, 65, 68, 203, 264 ; Robert, 1, 85, 105, 107, 118, 120, 124, 137, 150, 174, 179, 188, 236, 240, 251, 280, 292, 297 ; Ruteth, 253 ; Salley, 146 ; Samuel, 15, 17, 18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 34, 52, 64, 92, 214, 218, 224 ; Sarah, 38, 45, 60, 85, 100, 105, 118, 127, 154, 179, 200, 218, 230, 250, 267 ; Seth, 82 ; Susan, 17 ; Susannah, 121, 137, 194, 227, 240, 250, 254 ; Tabitha, 82, 171 ; Thomas, 3, 10, 19, 20, 36, 137, 293 ; William, 2, 9, 22, 28, 33, 35, 40, 42, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 95, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 112, 118, 121, 127, 130, 137, 141, 143, 145, 146, 150, 152, 154, 157, 161, 173, 179, 187, 188, 191, 193, 203, 206, 207, 210, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 246, 253, 258, 264, 267, 270, 275, 282, 288, 291, 292, 296, 297, 304, 305, 306 ; Winifred, 21, 27 ; Zaccheus, 83, 146, 191, 250, 253 ; Zelah, 275 ; NXX, 199
- Arnet (Arnett), NXX, 169, 172
- Arthur, Alice, 67 ; John, 67
- Ashley (Ashley), Betty, 100 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Hannah, 95, 135, 261 ; John, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 135, 137, 138, 141, 144, 214, 245 ; Joseph, 245 ; Joshua, 97, 261, 296 ; Mary, 141, 171, 292 ; Sarah, 98, 180, 296 ; William, 94, 138, 214
- Ashton, Ann, 14, 17, 21, 133, 239 ; Betty, 252 ; Carolina, 283 ; Edmund, 24, 50, 55 ; Edward, 22, 24, 25 ; Elizabeth, 68, 140, 183 ; Esther, 183, 241 ; Eureta, 130 ; Grace, 25 ; Hannah, 146, 172, 190, 246, 257 ; Herrite, 159 ; Heziciah, 150, 283, 292 ; Israel, 143, 244 ; Jane, 2, 17, 22, 25, 49 ; Jennett, 14 ; John, 67, 99, 102, 104, 106, 127, 131, 134, 136, 140, 143, 146, 150, 153, 159, 172, 183, 190, 218, 220, 221, 236, 237, 243, 244, 252, 284 ; Mary, 104, 220 ; Meryah, 153 ; Mirria, 252 ; Nathan, 136, 246 ; Richard, 102, 126, 130, 133, 136, 146, 183, 190, 239, 241, 246 ; Sarah, 131, 196, 292 ; Solomon, 126 ; Susanna, 50 ; Thomas, 104, 136, 221, 243 ; William, 2, 4, 14, 17, 21, 25, 127, 237 ; Zacheus, 146
- Ashworth, Margaret, 202
- Asquith (Ashquith, Askwith), Christiana, 187 ; James, 89, 212 ; Jane, 167 ; Joseph, 89, 90, 91, 212, *see* Sparling ; Mary, 69, 115 ; Robert, 90, 212 ; Samuel, 91 ; Sarah, 171 ; Sparling, 115 ; Thomas, 69
- Atack, Mary, 181 ; Sussey, 122 ; William, 122, 181, 187, 308
- Atkinson (Adkinson), John, 164, 200 ; Joseph, 292 ; Mary, 164 ; Sarah, 21, 200
- Audley, John, 168
- Aumon, Easter, 151 ; William, 151
- Auty (Awtye), Elizabeth, 15 ; Margaret, 201 ; William, 15
- Avison (Aveson), Alathias, 281 ; Ann, 78, 107, 189, 230, 251, 261, 294 ; Betty, 105 ; Charles, 276 ; Dorothy, 83, 166, 204, 208 ; Edward, 268 ; Elizabeth, 80, 118, 217, 229, 303 ; Ellinor, 114, 227 ; George, 264, 298 ; Hannah, 151, 229, 264 ; James, 94, 128, 225 ; Jeremiah, 79, 94, 98, 105, 107, 111, 113, 114, 115, 118, 128, 162, 177, 221, 226, 227, 229, 235, 255 ; John, 101, 235 ; Lidya, 254 ; Martha, 87, 115, 212, 221 ; Mary, 83, 84, 153, 211, 223 ; Oratia, 281 ; Phebe, 90, 214 ; Richard, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 92, 94, 204, 205, 206, 208, 211, 212, 214, 223, 233, 252, 254, 296 ; Robert, 166 ; Ruth, 177, 255 ; Samuel, 151, 153, 157, 159, 160, 187, 192, 196, 257, 261, 264, 268, 272, 276, 281, 282, 293, 294, 298, 303, 308 ; Sarah, 80, 205 ; Thomas, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 92, 98, 101, 104, 197, 206, 217, 224, 233, 235, 237, 247, 265, 287 ; William, 111, 162, 257, 258, 272, 303
- Awbray, Margaret, 20
- Awdislay, Nicholas, 26

## B

- Bakes, Anne, 50; Edward, 42; Judith, 42; Peter, 42
- Bairstow, *see* Barstow
- Ballans, Sarah, 289, 291
- Balmforth (Baumforth, Bawmforth, Balamforth), Alice, 24, 28; Ann, 111, 212; Benjamin, 132, 240; Elizabeth, 118, 159; Grace, 243; Hannah, 95, 113, 168, 178, 215, 227, 286; James, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 124, 128, 132, 175, 178, 224, 227, 240, 247, 252; Jane, 22, 23, 30; Jeremiah, 22, 23, 24, 28, 35, 93, 95, 124, 168, 212, 214, 215, 231, 300; John, 168; Joseph, 93, 120, 121, 180, 214, 247; Lyon, 30; Mally, 128; Mary, 168, 190, 247; Nanney, 194; Nelly, 115; Rachel, 159; Thomas, 120; Samuel, 194, 196, 224, 286, 289; Sarah, 180, 192
- Bamford, Abraham, 290; Sarah, 290
- Bancroft (Bankcroft, Banckcroft), Ann, 190, 248; Mary, 249; Sarah, 142; Timothy, 142, 145, 190, 248, 249; William, 145
- Banks, Alice, 41; John, 164; Mary, 164
- Barber, Aron, 159; Benjamin, 94, 96, 97, 99, 215, 221, 230; Cain, 163; Dorothy, 96, 215; Eleanor, 122; Elisabeth, 262; Hannah, 253; Henrey, 155, 159, 163, 194, 230, 234, 239, 251, 262, 270, 301; Isaac, 227; John, 128, 131; John Dawson, 128; Jonathan, 234; Joseph, 131; Martha, 301; Mary, 161, 195, 221, 239; Moses, 155, 251; Nancey, 194; Samuel, 253; Timothy, 122; William, 161
- Bark (Barke), Joseph, 80; Robert, 79, 166; Sarah, 80; Susannah, 79, 166
- Barker, Abby, 129, 196; Ann, 267, 287; Annis, 173, 228; Benjamin, 101, 145, 147, 151, 156, 163, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 245, 255, 265, 270, 287, 308; Betty, 147, 263; Daurcass, 255; Edward, 37, 126, 172; Eleanor, 97, 128; Elizabeth, 146, 271, 277; Ellen, 278; George, 147; Hannah, 299, 301, 303; Henry, 94; Henry Walker, 259; Herriott, 271; Isaac, 102, 107, 173, 210, 212, 223; Jane, 131, 165, 285; John, 95, 97, 98, 101, 103, 140, 145, 146, 155, 157, 245, 265, 294, 302; Jonathan, 99; Joseph, 98, 107, 126, 129, 131, 134, 137, 140, 143, 147, 152, 155, 228, 272, 296; Judith, 35, 168; Lydia, 151, 282; Martha, 172, 272, 284; Mary, 134, 198, 212, 267, 270, 290;
- Nancey, 308; Peggy, 143; Salley, 151; Sarah, 95, 137, 163, 277, 282, 301, 302; Susan, 33; Susanah, 250, 267; Thomas, 33, 35, 37, 152, 182, 259, 263, 267, 272, 276, 278, 284, 306; William, 272; Zelah, 303
- Barnby, Charles, 71, 72, 164; Dorothy, 71, 72; Isabel, 71, 164
- Barnet (Barnett), Edward, 23, 48, 52; Jane, 23, 48
- Barns, Jane, 38; William, 38
- Barraclough (Baraclough, Barroclough, Baroclough, Barrowclough, Barocloh), Abra: 74; Ann, 177; Betty, 111, 116; Edward, 44; Hannah, 113, 179; Issabell, 13; James, 109, 111, 113, 177, 226; Jennett, 17; John, 74, 239; Joseph, 109; Joshua, 116, 125, 179; Martha, 226, 288; Mary, 194; Nancy, 125, 194; Robert, 44; Susanna, 29; Wileam, 179
- Barstow (Bairstow, Bastow), Abraham, 153; Ann, 267; John, 151; Jonathan, 285; Joseph, 151, 153, 267, 286; Samuel, 191; Susannah, 286; Thomas, 143
- Barton, Alice, 51; Anne, 69; Benjamin, 55; Martha, 54; Mary, 34; Robert, 7, 44, 46, 49, 51, 54, 55, 69, 199; Sara, 44, 49; Susana, 56; Winefred, 7
- Baste, Joseph, 160; Mary, 160
- Bateman, Elizabeth, 25; Jonas, 178
- Bath, John, 305
- Battison, Jane, 7; John, 7
- Batty (Battye), Betty, 179; Samuel, 179; Thomas, 12; William, 12
- Baumforth (Bawmforth), *see* Balmforth
- Bawdin, Anne, 10
- Bawme, Hester, 1
- Baxter (Backster), Dorothea, 4; Eliza: 166; Mary, 178
- Baylie (Belley), Allis, 66; Anne, 43; Jane, 30; Jeremiah, 43
- Beaumont (Beaumont), Addame, 15; Agnes, 27; Alice, 12, 30; Anne, 17; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 14; Hester, 3; Isabell, 1, 21; John, 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12, 16, 21, 30; Mary, 7; Nanney, 257; Susannah, 285; Thomas, 9, 14, 15, 17
- Bedford, Ann, 275; Edward, 276; George, 280; Harriott, 291; Mary, 263; Peter, 263, 276, 280, 289, 291; Rachel, 280; Thomas, 275, 280
- Bedforth, Isabell, 43; Petter, 301; Sarah, 143, 301; Tho: 43; William, 143, 147
- Beeley (Beely), Alice, 45; Arthur, 24, 25, 28, 31, 33; Edward, 1, 24; Elizabeth, 4, 18; George, 2, 28,

- 55; Grace, 31; Judith, 24, 40; Mary, 20; Robert, 1, 2, 4, 5, 18, 20, 21; Samuel, 25; William, 5, 45, 54
- Beet, Betty, 111; Edmund, 109, 111, 174, 229; Edward, 113, 116; John, 113; Lydia, 174; Mally, 109; Sally, 229; Sarah, 116
- Beevers, Ann, 44, 61; Elizabeth, 46; Martha, 64, 170; Mary, 41; Thomas, 41, 44, 46, 68; NXX, 68
- Beldon, Sarah, 231
- Bell, Elisabeth, 248; Fanny, 246; John, 188, 246, 248; Jonathan, 289; Rebecah, 192
- Belley, *see* Baylie
- Bellembly, William, 278
- Belshaw, Martha, 24
- Belshay (Belshaye, Bellshay), Grace, 15; John, 6, 7; Joshua, 18; Martha, 8; Mary, 11; Prisiley, 20; Samuel, 7; Susanna, 23; William, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 18, 20; NXX, 9
- Bentam, Prudence, 166; Richard, 166
- Bentley, Daniel, 200; Elisabeth, 185; George, 260; Hannah, 123, 172, 183; Isaac, 169; James, 123; John, 161, 192, 248, 252, 260; Joseph, 161, 178; Judith, 178; Margaret, 169; Martha, 192; Mary, 252
- Berkhead, Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 160
- Berry (Berrey), Abraham, 263; George, 156; Grace, 138, 262, 287; Hannah, 126, 195, 258, 288; James, 222; John, 126, 127, 129, 132, 135, 138, 142, 147, 149, 152, 156, 183, 184, 189, 192, 246; Jonas, 100, 102, 105, 111, 117, 122, 147, 152, 157, 160, 172, 192, 221, 222, 244, 253, 258, 263, 298; Joseph, 111, 132, 157, 244; Lydia, 152, 253; Margaret, 166; Martha, 127; Mary, 122, 158, 172; Mathew, 262; Nancey, 142; Naney, 192; Patience, 129, 158, 183, 284; Sarah, 147, 291
- Best (Beste), Grace, 3; John, 42; Mary, 7; Susanna, 42
- Bevrse, Mary, 61
- Bilbrough, Elizabeth, 186; John, 186
- Bines, *see* Binns
- Bingham, George, 107; Hannah, 112; Hellen, 53; Jacob, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 223, 224; John, 103; Mary, 110, 224; Nicholas, 36, 42, 53; Richard, 42; Sarah, 36, 101; Thomas, 114; William, 109, 223
- Bingley, Elizabeth, 48; George, 46; Jennett, 11, 21; John, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50; Mary, 15, 22; Matthew, 44; Susanna, 40, 45; Thomas, 11, 15, 20, 21, 22
- Binns (Bynnes, Bines, Bynns, Bins), Abraham, 126; Alessander, 156, 158, 252; Ann, 92, 164, 205, 216, 235, 278, 299, 306, 307; Benjamin, 141, 144, 151, 155, 161, 188, 217, 246; Charles, 133, 193; Christo: 81; Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 95, 152, 161, 168, 204, 229, 233, 239, 268, 286; George, 137, 143, 245, 260, 269; Hannah, 114, 149, 151, 155, 251; Henry, 59, 80, 97, 164, 204, 205, 207, 217; James, 139, 151, 298; Jeremiah, 81; John, 1, 2, 7, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 116, 120, 139, 143, 148, 149, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 168, 178, 196, 200, 217, 229, 232, 242, 251, 252, 256, 257, 262, 266, 268, 269, 272, 275, 278, 288, 297, 303, 305; Joseph, 130, 232, 233, 237, 245, 259, 274, 275, 306; Mally, 110; Margaret, 1; Maria, 116, 228; Martha, 141, 244, 254, 259, 262; Martin, 3; Mary, 57, 65, 88, 160, 183, 184, 178, 207, 256, 257, 268, 305; Nathaniel, 189; Pheebe, 112; Rachel, 155, 272, 288; Rebecca, 80; Richard, 3, 5, 7, 19, 20, 24; Robert, 91, 235, 239, 281, 295, 296, 298, 299, 309; Ruth, 188; Samuel, 39, 57, 59, 65, 69, 89, 148, 194, 198, 225, 237, 254, 260, 266, 268, 274, 281, 288, 297, 307, 309; Sarah, 39, 123, 144, 158, 161, 246; Susannah, 175, 183; Thomas, 10, 20; William, 5, 19, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 123, 126, 130, 133, 137, 175, 189, 228, 244; NXX, 7
- Bintcliff, Joseph, 170; Martha, 170
- Birkby (Birkbye, Burkby), George, 11; John, 174; Martha, 182
- Birkhead, George, 263; Isaac, 91; John, 91, 162; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 162, 260, 263
- Blackbrough (Blakbrough), Martha, 290
- Blackburn (Blagburn, Blagburne, Blackburne), Abel, 259; Betty, 94, 98, 107, 175, 192; Dorothy, 29; Dyonis, 42; Elizabeth, 26, 52, 57, 82, 101, 109, 206, 221, 222, 223; Ellin, 64; Ellinor, 18; George, 124, 141; Grace, 165, 200; Hannah, 287; James, 101, 222; Jane, 69; John, 13, 38, 40, 48, 93, 98, 162, 206, 223, 259; Joseph, 119, 124, 130; Mally, 109; Mark, 85, 92, 194, 212, 224; Martha, 46, 76, 96, 202; Mary, 32, 43, 69, 71, 90, 184, 199, 212, 219; Matthew, 38, 43; Michael, 36, 206, 213; Nancy, 119; Nanny, 144; Patience, 162; Richard, 81,

- 208; Robert, 18, 19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 32, 38, 40, 50, 52, 204; Samuel, 144, 244; Sarah, 38, 89, 205, 212; Thomas, 19, 50, 57, 58, 62, 76, 77, 78, 81, 85, 88, 107, 167, 202, 206, 208, 210, 221; William, 24, 45, 46, 48, 50, 77, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 130, 189, 212, 216, 278, 283, 291; NXN, Widow, 200
- Blackler (Blacker), Alice, 48; William, 48, 60
- Blacket, Alice, 202
- Blackley (Blakeley, Blakelye, Blakley), Alice, 40; Annz, 21, 38, 47, 171; Elizabeth, 17, 25, 37; Elisbeth Blak, 168; Ellin, 25, 42, 50, 164; Reuben, 164; Martha, 27; Marie, 44; Mary, 32, 42, 44; Mercy, 48; Gabriell, 23, 44; Jane, 11, 14, 37; John, 15, 38, 39; Robert, 19, 42; William, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 32, 39, 40, 42, 44, 50; NXN, 50
- Blagg, Elizabeth, 250; George, 250; Joseph, 250
- Blamise, Timothy, 74; Tho: 74
- Blemires, Grace, 170; John, 170
- Boddy, Mary, 293
- Bollon (Bolland, Bollan), Anne, 34; Grace, 223; James, 34; John, 76, 78, 79, 203, 214; Joseph, 76, 203; Martha, 169; Mary, 34; Richard, 34
- Booth (Both), Agnes, 27; Alice, 30, 48, 82, 177, 199, 206; Allis, 59; Als, 76; Amos, 212; Ann, 61; Ellenor, 80; Elizabeth, 19, 34, 35, 77, 204, 273; Faith, 284; Franck, 194; George, 18, 23, 25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 42, 44, 49, 61, 80, 82, 106, 174, 208, 217, 221, 225; Gilbert, 34, 35, 41, 42; Grace, 51; John, 34, 35, 36, 56, 76, 77, 167, 186, 194, 195, 204, 206, 215, 219, 223, 273, 284; Jonas, 34, 118, 193, 194, 228, 229, 304; Jonathan, 34, 35; Josuah, 55; Mark, 80, 208; Martha, 77, 204; Mary, 42, 49, 65, 77; Mercy, 167, 231; Philias, 77; Richard, 32, 49; Sarah, 118, 194, 215, 229, 232; Silvia, 78, 203; Thomas, 23, 48, 49, 51, 55, 56, 59, 61, 77, 78, 203; NXN, 19; (Widow), 19
- Boothroyd (Bothroyd, Buthroyd), John, 17, 190; Mary, 17; Sarah, 173; Susan, 5; William, 9
- Boots, Thomas, 75
- Bosse, Simon, 17
- Bottom, Betty, 120; George, 117, 120
- Bottomley (Bottomly, Bottemley, Bothemley), Ann, 173, 279; Betty, 137, 173; Elizabeth, 290; James, 105, 147, 173, 181; John, 133, 134, 137, 139, 144, 147, 151, 158, 185, 190, 235, 240, 250, 279, 282, 296; Martha, 197, 295; Mary, 134, 185, 250, 286; Robert, 133, 240; Samuel, 158, 173, 282; Sarah, 139, 188, 296; William, 105, 151, 197, 295
- Boulton (Bolton), Hannah, 181; John, 80, 204, 293; Jonas, 204; Martha, 80; Matthew, 181
- Bourn, John, 173; Mary, 213; Robert, 219; Sarah, 173, 219; Thomas, 213, 215
- Bower, Ann, 89, 105, 297; Betty, 96, 144, 185, 215; Daniel, 83, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 107, 112, 170, 176, 214, 220, 225, 250; Elizabeth, 98, 297; Ellinor, 100; Eneas, 84; Eunice, 114; Hannah, 117, 149, 228; Jeremiah, 83, 84, 89, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102, 167, 211, 215, 219; John, 30, 94, 117, 177, 178, 179, 187, 190, 228, 229, 237, 255; Joseph, 98, 130, 133, 135, 141, 144, 149, 156, 185, 249, 297; Joshua, 100; Luke, 94; Mally, 92, 176; Martha, 102, 103, 133, 219, 220; Mary, 30, 97, 101, 130, 167, 170, 171, 178, 197, 211, 219, 229, 252, 289; Molly, 100; Naphthali, 83, 98, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 114, 171, 219; Nelly, 183; Rachel, 110, 156; Richard, 95, 214; Samuel, 141, 249; Sarah, 100, 103, 192, 219; William, 99
- Boxe, James, 7
- Brackwaite, Aquilla, 165; Sarah, 165
- Bradforth, Elizabeth, 19; Robert, 19
- Bradley, Benjamin, 102; George, 290; Joseph, 102
- Bradshawe, Francis, 45; William, 45
- Brady, John, 193
- Braithwaite (Brathwaite, Braithwait, Brathwait, Braithewaite), Ann, 208; Aquila, 96, 98, 121, 218, 219, 231, 236, 243, 247; Edward, 121, 241; Elizabeth, 219; Geo., 188, 192; Hannah, 113; James, 98, 119; John, 89; Joseph, 91; Mary, 96, 218; Rachel, 248; Rebekah, 115; Richard, 89, 91, 93, 96, 211, 212, 234; Robert, 235; Samuel, 176, 304; Sarah, 93; Susannah, 236, 254; William, 113, 115, 119, 121, 176, 211, 231, 235, 241, 254, 305
- Brafit (Brafitt), Aquilah, 86; Aquitah, 168; Eliza, 168; Sarah, 86
- Bramforth, John, 73, 164; Sarah, 164
- Brandon, John, 32
- Brasier, John, 298; Timothy, 298



- Bray, John, 288; Joseph, 192, 288; Martha, 288
- Brearley (Brierley), Abner, 267, 301; Abraham, 143; Alfred, 263; Ann Wilkinson, 268; Betty, 156, 183, 252; Charles, 115, 137, 188, 268, 272, 281, 287, 288, 306; Crispin, 262, 281; Edward, 280; Elizabeth, 177, 286, 293, 295, 308; George, 110, 134, 137, 139, 140, 162, 185, 186, 188, 197, 242, 256, 259, 283, 293, 309; Hannah, 140, 292, 293; James, 188, 190, 252; Jeremiah, 100, 126, 128, 130, 134, 137, 139, 144, 180, 181, 182, 183, 187, 234, 238, 249, 263, 272, 286, 290, 292, 295, 303, 304; Joah, 134, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 161, 186, 187, 189, 190, 194, 195, 196, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 259, 262, 265, 267, 288, 293, 298, 299, 301, 308; John, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 115, 126, 147, 217, 222, 234, 236, 278, 280, 292, 296; Joseph, 107, 140, 187, 190, 222; Jude, 161, 256; Judith, 134, 149, 236, 253; Judy, 107; Lydia, 141, 298; Mary, 105, 128, 145, 186, 189, 238, 243, 252, 282, 288, 301; Nanney, 160, 255; Robert, 130, 154, 249, 272, 306; Sally, 152, 251; Sarah, 96, 137, 179; Sharp, 103; Susannah, 98, 140, 217; Thirzah, 265, 299; Thomas, 104, 182, 183, 184, 186, 189; William, 151, 278, 282, 292, 293; Zillah, 265, 299
- Bredon, Tho: 291
- Brewer, George, 113; James, 255; John, 107, 111, 117, 120, 223; Joseph, 113, 117, 254; Mary, 107, 223, 255; Sarah, 111
- Brewerton, Christopher, 33; Katherine, 33
- Bridge, Mary, 2
- Brierley, *see* Brearley
- Briggs (Brigg, Briges, Brigge), Ann, 49, 189, 264, 300; Dorothy, 3, 31, 44, 164; Edward, 36; George, 5, 30; Hannah, 267; James, 152, 192; Jennett, 32, 39; Jeremiah, 20; John, 3, 5, 29, 36, 37, 39, 44, 46, 49, 70, 152; Mary, 172, 277; Robert, 29; Ruth, 20; Samuel, 194, 267, 277, 286, 300; Sara, 46; Susannah, 37, 286; William, 163, 189, 193, 198
- Brigham, Frances, 290
- Broadbent (Brodhenti), Anne, 27, 37; Elizabeth, 152; George, 13; John, 13, 152; Robert, 27, 37
- Broadhead, John, 301
- Broadley (Brodeley), Eleanor, 234; Elizabeth, 44; James, 44; John, 127, 174, 234; Judith, 23; Mary, 174; Rich., 3; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 174; NXN, 3
- Brogden, Jane, 39
- Brok, *see* Brook
- Brontë (Brontee), P., 280, 282, 283, 292, 293, 307, 308, 309; Patrick, 293
- Bromett (Bromitt), Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 41, 56
- Bromhead, Easter, 27; John, 9; Richard, 9, 11; NXN, 9, 11
- Brook (Brooke, Brok), Agnes, 7; Alice, 6, 8, 26, 29, 48, 56, 71, 78, 171, 203, 210, 290; Ann, 42, 61, 115, 120, 157, 163, 171, 172, 181, 205, 216, 239, 285, 289, 304; Anna, 44; Anthony, 30, 44, 88, 118; Aron Morgason, 162; Arthur, 50; Benjamin, 149, 152, 156, 158, 162, 193, 195, 260, 263, 267, 271, 279, 293, 299; Betty, 96, 109, 149, 157, 299; Catharine, 127, 284; Charles, 175, 177, 185, 186, 189, 191, 198, 274, 277, 298; Christopher, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 18, 23, 30, 31, 32, 59, 84, 85, 87, 89, 140, 179, 182, 184, 185, 187, 189, 220, 241, 306; Christier, 41; Dorothy, 31; Edmund, 23; Edward, 14, 24, 26, 30, 31, 44, 45, 59, 61, 69, 76, 96, 98, 100, 146, 172, 175, 217, 218, 239, 251; Elenor, 273; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 17, 41, 47, 50, 125, 134, 176, 178, 188, 196, 277, 286, 291; Ellis, 199; Emanuel, 280; Ester, 66; Eunice, 165; Francis, 280; George, 40, 54, 106, 128, 136, 153, 154, 171, 176, 184, 260, 266, 277, 281, 289, 299, 304; Grace, 8, 36, 54, 59, 68, 165, 166; Hannah, 81, 107, 159, 184, 217, 265, 266, 270, 274, 276, 302, 303, 305; Herriott, 281; Issabell, 16, 26; James, 129, 131, 134, 136, 140, 145, 147, 153, 157, 159, 184, 188, 247, 270, 305; Jane, 36, 113, 189, 226, 240; Jennett, 24; John, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 51, 53, 56, 61, 62, 63, 68, 73, 83, 84, 88, 89, 110, 112, 113, 115, 122, 125, 127, 129, 135, 145, 146, 149, 153, 157, 159, 162, 172, 175, 178, 184, 187, 189, 191, 196, 202, 204, 207, 210, 224, 226, 227, 235, 239, 240, 241, 268, 270, 274, 276, 280, 281, 283, 297; John Chadwick, 276; Joseph, 73, 98, 122, 124, 130, 137, 140, 142, 146, 152, 157, 161, 165, 181, 191, 207, 257, 266, 267, 270, 273, 276, 280, 288, 296, 299, 301,

305; Joshua, 110; Judith, 23, 135, 197; Leah, 191, 196; Lydia, 191, 283, 297; Margaret, 1; Mark, 272; Martha, 30, 120, 147, 161, 164, 230, 247, 263, 287, 299; Mary, 12, 14, 62, 79, 85, 111, 122, 126, 129, 142, 166, 167, 171, 172, 193, 223, 249, 269, 271, 281, 282, 286, 288, 290, 302, 305; Meriah, 266; Moses, 73, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 171, 203, 207, 215; Nanney, 257; Nicholas, 30; Phebe, 228; Prudence, 30, 46; Phebe, 153; Rebecca, 126, 207; Richard, 130, 267, 275; Robert, 14, 41; Ruth, 54; Samuel, 31, 32, 52, 54, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 124, 154, 156, 165, 196, 199, 252, 263, 266, 268, 270, 272, 273, 276, 277, 281, 299, 304; Samee Drake, 158; Sally, 110; Sarah, 51, 107, 116, 124, 162, 164, 176, 203, 263, 269, 274, 281, 302; Sibell, 7; Sidney, 279; Susan, 30, 56; Susannah, 30, 113, 270; Tabitha, 100, 128, 190, 218; Tamor, 75; Thomas, 12, 30, 35, 45, 47, 54, 59, 75, 111, 113, 115, 118, 120, 121, 124, 127, 131, 135, 137, 147, 149, 162, 163, 167, 175, 176, 178, 192, 197, 198, 227, 229, 230, 246, 262, 265, 266, 272, 273, 275, 276, 281, 296, 303, 304, 305; Unice, *see* Eunice; William, 10, 23, 26, 53, 73, 74, 80, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 196, 221, 267, 272, 282, 284, 305; Winifred, 3, 24; NXX, 8, 22, 47, 60, 107, 288

Brookshank (Brooksbanke), Margret, 275; Mary, 47; William, 275

Broscom (Broskom), James, 195, 254; Susannah, 254

Broughton, Ben, 284; John, 198; Sally, 284

Brotherton, Hellen, 46; John, 46

Browne (Brown), Anna, 35; Elizabeth, 11, 34, 37, 42; Jenett, 5; Joseph, 295; John, 13, 35, 37, 42, 107, 217; Judith, 2, 9; Martin, 131, 253; Mary, 242, 274; Nanney, 107; Richard, 9, 11; Sarah, 131, 253; Susan, 10; Thomas, 274, 295; William, 5

Buck, Joseph, 104; Thomas, 104, 105

Buckler, John, 122, 130; Nathaniel, 130; Sarah, 122, 170

Buckley, Hannah, 157, 181; Henry, 157; John, 181; Mary, 168; Sarah, 195; Susannah, 73; Thomas, 74

Buckston, John Woodhead, 261; Mary, 261

Bulmer, Abraham, 36; Mary, 36

Burdet, Abigail, 45

Burn, Grace, 165; Martha, 165; Robt., 215; Sarah, 215

Burnhill, John, 290; Mary, 290

Burnley, Ann, 162; Charles, 274; David, 125, 160, 196, 271, 285; Edward, 272; Elizabeth, 64, 196, 269, 300; George, 269; Hannah, 196; John, 138, 260, 269, 272, 274, 275, 278, 300, 309; Judeth, 197; Mally, 135; Martha, 142, 160, 246; Mary, 242, 279, 304; Michael, 125, 128, 133, 138, 142, 145, 242, 246, 263, 267, 271, 275, 279, 285, 287, 304, 309; Precilla, 285; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 145, 196, 246, 267; W., 285; William, 159, 162, 196, 197, 260, 263, 278, 297

Burrage, Sarah, 278; Susanna, 278

Burton, Benjamin, 116; Hannah, 116

Bury, James, 102

Butler, Henry, 42; John, 42; Susan, 63

Butterworth, Betty, 95; John, 93, 95, 170, 220; Mary, 93, 170, 220

Bynns (Bynnes), *see* Binns

## C

Cadman, Hannah, 129; John, 124, 129, 294

Caley, Samuel, 305

Cam (Camm), Alfred, 263; Mary Elizabeth, 268; Samuel, 263, 268, 274; William, 274

Cambel, James, 240; John, 240

Capper, Isabella, 278; John, 274; Mary, 271, 289; William, 271, 274, 278, 285, 289, 291

Cardon, Alice, 183

Carleton, Agnes, 13; Elline, 29; Thomas, 13

Carr, Abraham, 291; Hester, 52; Mary, 291; William, 52

Carter, Alice, 31, 40; Anna, 23; Benjamin, 181; John, 25; Katherine, 36, 165; Mary, 22, 64, 181; William, 22, 23, 25, 28, 31, 36, 40, 71, 199

Carver, Elizabeth, 191, 217, 279; George, 90, 168, 217; Hannah, 168, 279; Thomas, 90

Casley (Caslays), Benjamin, 82; Gregory, 11, 28, 33; Joseph, 81, 205; Mary, 11, 166, 167; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 29; William, 81, 82, 166, 205, 206; NXX, 29

Castlas, Alis, 62; Thomas, 62, 64; NXX, 69

Castle, Richard, 40; Thomas, 40, 201

Castley, Anable, 21; Dorothy, 39, 41, 45; Gregory, 14, 21, 36, 38, 39,

- 45, 53; Jane, 38; Mary, 36, 39; Richard, 39; Sarah, 14; Susan, 39; William, 45; NXN, 45
- Cawood, Druscilla, 166; William, 166
- Cawthra (Cawthro, Cawthrow, Cawthron), Isaac, 99, 217; John, 99, 196, 217; Samuel, 190, 196
- Chadwick, Amey, 240; Betty, 95; Eleanor, 236; Ellen, 170; John, 104, 236, 276; Martha, 94; Mary, 102, 220, 288; Samuel, 95, 238; Thomas, 94, 96, 102, 104, 170, 220, 236
- Chambers, Michael, 14
- Charlesworth, Abraham, 267, 282; Elizabeth, 170; James, 301; John, 170; Joseph, 226, 276, 292, 308; Mary, 226, 299; Rachel, 265, 276, 299, 301, 308; Richard, 177; Samuel Braithwait, 265; Tomas, 282; William, 267
- Chaster, John, 292; Mary, 292; Thomas, 292
- Chatburne, Richard, 43
- Cheatham, Mary, 169
- Chew, Mary, 171; Thomas, 191; William, 171
- Child (Childe, Chield, Child, Chyld, Cild), Abraham, 84, 209, 216; Agnes, 2, 20; Alice, 2, 6, 15, 20, 24, 75, 193; Anne, 10, 11, 16, 27, 33, 61, 62, 65, 150, 168, 211, 232, 294; Benjamin, 66; Betty, 155, 216, 252; Bridgett, 10, 21; Charles, 74; David, 97, 185; Dorothy, 22, 26, 60, 204; Eleanor, 183; Elizabeth, 4, 8, 33, 34, 55, 62, 67, 70, 100, 103, 109, 134, 150, 164, 170, 199, 203, 211, 218, 227, 288, 303; George, 6, 47, 74, 201, 268; Grace, 6, 24, 29, 51, 174; Hannah, 68, 70, 95, 114, 133, 179, 210, 257, 273, 281, 309; Isabel, 200; James, 13, 89, 92, 150; Jane, 88, 103; Joab, 297; Joannah, 226; John, 2, 4, 6, 9, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 31, 38, 49, 52, 53, 54, 58, 61, 68, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 146, 149, 150, 155, 168, 169, 170, 200, 201, 205, 207, 209, 210, 211, 213, 216, 218, 219, 220, 227, 239, 249, 272, 273, 294, 309; John Shepherd, 273; Jonathan, 103, 233; Joseph, 33, 52, 55, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 81, 82, 95, 97, 101, 102, 104, 107, 110, 114, 170, 172, 200, 205, 208, 214, 216, 218, 226, 235, 288; Joshua, 43, 73, 74, 87, 94, 98, 107, 109, 110, 114, 164, 183, 201, 211, 212, 221, 226, 228, 232, 236; Josias, 45; Judith, 230; Mally, 110; Margret, 65; Martha, 26, 73, 74, 85, 167, 294; Mary, 13, 14, 17, 21, 22, 31, 38, 48, 53, 55, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 92, 95, 107, 131, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 172, 185, 192, 201, 204, 210, 213, 214, 221, 237, 298, 303; Michael, 83, 210; Nancy, 101, 133, 252, 272; Rebecca, 65, 206; Richard, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 26, 29, 31, 33, 40, 53, 68, 70, 83, 88, 114, 207, 216, 226; Robert, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 201, 206; Rosamund, 73, 200; Rose, 60; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 26, 41, 51, 63, 65, 66, 67, 88, 98, 101, 164, 211, 228; Silvester, 75, 202; Susan, 4, 8, 23, 29, 45, 49, 59, 60; Susannah, 23, 40, 54, 79, 164, 264; Thomas, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 34, 35, 37, 38, 51, 61, 62, 65, 67, 72, 73, 74, 79, 81, 87, 94, 107, 131, 134, 140, 149, 154, 159, 166, 179, 192, 200, 210, 215, 218, 224, 237, 246, 257, 264, 268, 298, 303, 307; William, 10, 11, 14, 17, 20, 25, 37, 38, 41, 50, 55, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 82, 87, 110, 146, 192, 199, 201, 203, 205, 208, 246, 281, 309; NXN, 16, 62
- Clapham (Clapum, Clepham), Ann, 95, 140, 180; Catherine, 107, 233, 240, 267, 303; Charles, 163; Christopher, 74, 92; Easter, 258, 262, 294; Eunice, 84, 218; George, 66, 79, 94, 95, 97, 99, 102, 105, 107, 109, 125, 130, 158, 182, 185, 218, 225, 233, 236, 240, 241; Grace, 83, 102, 144, 189, 227, 244; Haigh, 132, 284, 291; John, 63, 66, 69, 74, 91, 92, 132, 133, 136, 139, 140, 144, 145, 147, 150, 154, 158, 163, 185, 186, 187, 189, 197, 206, 210, 238, 241, 243, 244, 245, 253, 262, 267, 274, 286, 288, 289, 290, 293, 303, 304; Lydia, 82, 109, 147, 177, 191; Margaret, 175, 247; Maria, 185, 189, 291; Mary, 69, 97, 145, 166, 183, 225, 245; Meriah, 150; Nancy, 243; Nathan, 187; Nathanel, 244; Nicholas, 105; Priscilla, 136, 285; Sarah, 83, 133, 179, 208, 210, 258, 294; Thomas, 82, 99, 180, 210; Unice, 94, 208; William, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 139, 175, 185, 208, 210, 226, 238, 241

- Clark (Clarke, Clerke), Alice, 170; James, 170; Jonathan, 280; Mary, 67; Meria, 280; Richard Sykes, 31; Sarah, 191
- Clarkson, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 174; Hannah, 124, 176, 233, 235; Lydia, 172; Mary, 172; Richard, 123, 175, 181, 182, 232, 234; Robert, 124, 150, 152, 154, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 188, 193, 194, 195, 198, 233, 249, 250, 255
- Clay, Alice, 18; Jennett, 16; Jonathan, 54; Thomas, 18
- Clayton (Claton, Claiton, Clation, Clarton, Cilayton, Clatyen), Abel, 275; Addam, 274; Alice, 5, 13, 14, 15, 25; Ann, 2, 8, 22, 73, 80, 90, 98, 137, 169, 179, 182, 199, 205, 256; Aron, 62; Barbary, 221; Benjamin, 107, 251; Betty, 147, 254; Charles, 111, 226; Clement, 2, 11, 37, 41, 43, 44, 45, 49; Daniel, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 167, 209, 210, 234, 235; David, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, 60, 62, 67, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 203, 208, 209, 298; Dorothy, 67; Edward, 279; Eleanor, 94, 178; Ellen, 271; Elizabeth, 6, 24, 58, 66, 69, 70, 167, 169, 175, 193, 196, 234, 255, 300, 301; Esther, 181; Fanny, 118, 193; Frances, 6; Francis, 31, 270; George, 94, 117, 124, 128, 133, 161, 233, 237, 254, 258, 262, 271, 274, 275, 279, 287, 298, 304; Godfraey, 266; Grace, 223; Hannah, 96, 113, 151, 158, 182, 188, 262, 269, 279, 287, 292; Hugh, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25; James, 16, 92, 100, 157, 158, 159, 176, 193, 196, 252, 253, 298, 301; Jane, 75, 96, 117, 179, 203; Jerimyar, 298; Jerry, 258; John, 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 11, 18, 26, 37, 58, 68, 69, 73, 80, 81, 85, 86, 88, 96, 98, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 133, 137, 154, 161, 166, 181, 201, 206, 208, 210, 211, 233, 234, 237, 248, 250, 260, 266, 271, 297; Jonas, 79, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 107, 130, 153, 157, 168, 193, 198, 211, 213, 234, 254, 255, 256, 266, 271, 274, 279, 297, 298; Joseph, 77, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 96, 98, 123, 154, 157, 161, 178, 211, 220, 222, 232, 236, 247, 253, 256, 260, 265, 269, 274, 294; Katherine, 2; Lydia, 89, 125, 153, 168, 173, 234; Magdalene, 165; Mally, 117, 236; Margaret, 46, 76, 85, 208, 223; Mary, 1, 22, 43, 44, 73, 83, 159, 166, 168, 172, 178, 198, 209, 210, 229, 232, 248, 252, 281; Maudlland, 60; Michael, 64; Moses, 58, 59; Myles, 20; Nanney, 275; Nathan, 53, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 206, 207, 209, 214, 217; Paull; 56, 67; Peter, 47, 86, 210; Richard, 75, 91, 206; Rose, 154, 235; Ruth, 90, 116, 220; Samuel, 49, 84, 162, 297; Sarah, 80, 91, 93, 123, 158, 161, 167, 178, 192, 208, 209, 210, 213, 237, 294; Susy, 118; Thomas, 45, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76, 77, 79, 85, 86, 167, 201, 205, 206, 208, 222, 252; William, 76, 82, 88, 91, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 121, 123, 124, 129, 147, 151, 154, 158, 162, 175, 178, 202, 207, 226, 233, 235, 248, 250, 265, 266, 270, 274, 275, 279, 281, 300, 304
- Clegg (Cleg, Clege), Agnes, 100, 109, 172, 218, 239; Ann, 180, 239; Barzillai, 121, 180; Betty, 147; Charles, 123, 270; Elisabeth, 266; Grace, 250; Hannah, 216; Herecott, 152, 175; Hugh, 15; James, 140, 144, 147, 246, 267, 270, 273, 280; Jane, 280; Jeremiah, 121; John, 6, 125; Joseph, 101, 269; Judith, 64; Mary, 6, 126, 167, 267; Michael, 96, 100, 101, 104, 109, 123, 125, 126, 152, 172, 216, 239, 250; Nancey, 152; Newill, 104; Richard, 140; Robert, 121; Susannah, 144; Thomas, 273; Timothy, 266, 269, 275, 280; NXX, 152
- Clepham, *see* Clapham
- Clerke, *see* Clarke
- Cliff, Elizabeth, 304
- Clliforth, Susan, 60; William, 60
- Clough, Anna, 272; Henry, 280; James, 272, 275, 280; Mary, 198, 275
- Coardingley, *see* Cordingley
- Coates, Elizabeth, 43
- Cockcroft, John, 240, 295; Nancey, 295
- Cockhill (Cockill), Hannah, 99; Joseph, 99, 176
- Collins (Colliens, Collens, Colens), Abbagill, 292; Betty, 154, 283; Christopher, 266; David, 163; Eli, 163, 198, 260, 263, 266, 270, 274, 278, 283; Hannah, 198, 259; John, 151, 193, 260; Jonathan, 157, 253; Lydia, 263; Mary, 158; Raistrick, 274; Ruphas, 270; Sarah, 193; Sidney, 278; William, 151, 154, 157, 158, 161, 193, 253, 259
- Collinson, Betty, 194; Thomas, 117; William, 117

- Cook (Cooke), Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 43; John, 43; Joseph, 80, 81; Mary, 81; Susannah, 80; William, 43
- Cookson, Matt<sup>w</sup>, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193
- Cooper (Coper), *see* Cowper
- Copeland, Thomas, 52
- Copley, George, 11; Jane, 11
- Cordingley (Coardingley, Cordinley), Benjamin, 89, 113, 226, 237, 244; Betty, 106, 192, 226; David, 99, 183, 240; Edward, 144, 225; Ellinor, 22; Elizabeth Wilkes, 148; Elizabeth, 184, 295; Hannah, 104, 128, 135, 147, 150, 161, 176, 221, 254, 255, 295; James, 85, 87, 89, 120, 151, 154, 157, 161, 166, 198, 208, 210, 213, 216, 221, 255; John, 85, 182, 183, 184, 185, 192, 193, 198, 208, 210, 252, 279, 285, 288, 289, 291, 295; Jonathan, 87, 230, 240; Joseph, 99, 110, 132, 174, 221, 225, 228, 274, 279, 308; Joshua, 113, 142, 213, 237; Martha, 107, 193, 257, 284, 288; Mary, 157, 291; Mary Ann, 299, 308; Nathaniel, 126, 132, 135, 138, 143, 144, 176, 183, 184, 233, 253; Richard, 117, 253, 257, 274; Sarah, 154, 182, 183, 240; Susannah, 166, 208, 217; Thomas, 104, 106, 107, 110, 114, 117, 120, 128, 182, 184, 185, 192, 221, 225, 253, 254, 295, 299; William, 114, 147, 150, 192, 279
- Cosin (Cosen, Cosyn, Couzen, Cozen, Cozin), Alice, 16, 30, 33; Easter, 10; Elizabeth, 3, 23; Francis, 14; George, 23, 31; Grace, 64; Henry, 28, 32; James, 26; John, 31; Joshua, 34; Margaret, 24; Mary, 20, 21, 22, 166; Richard, 23, 24; Robert, 8, 9, 25; Samuel, 23; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 62; William, 4, 5, 6; NXX, 33
- Countner, Richard, 57
- Coupland, Mary, 215
- Couzen, *see* Cosin
- Coward, Charles, 113; John, 61; Thomas, 113
- Cowgill, Isaac, 178; Mary, 178
- Cowing, Elizabeth, 218; George, 218
- Cowlewell (Cowlwell), Barbara, 12; Elizabeth, 12; James, 27; Thomas, 9, 27
- Cowper (Cowpe, Cooper, Coper), Alice, 15, 48; Amos, 213, 214; Benjamin, 87, 195; Betty, 107, 214; Bridgett, 28; Edmund, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 28; Edward, 3, 79, 211; Elizabeth, 3, 243, 285; Emmanuel, 195, 299; Grace, 23; Hester, 1; Jane, 8; Jennett, 5, 14, 20; John, 22, 78, 79, 80, 166, 207; Judith, 28, 87, 107, 119, 211, 243, 249; Lawrence, 1; Mallam, 244; Martha, 213; Mary, 9, 10, 195, 207, 247; Robert, 6; Sally, 119; Sarah, 78, 251; Thomas, 17; William, 12, 225; Winifred, 11
- Cozin (Cozen), *see* Cosin
- Crab (Crabbs), Joah, 162; John, 162; Joseph, 197, 254; Sarah, 254
- Crabtree (Crabtre), Benjamin, 153; Bridgett, 33; Elizabeth, 59; Hannah, 192; Henry, 28, 274; Isacke, 33; James, 102; John, 65, 269; Joseph, 153, 193, 197; Margaret, 28; Mary, 59, 60, 197; Samuel, 102; Sarah, 193, 289; Thomas, 59, 65, 269, 274
- Crampton, James, 11, 14; Mary, 11; Robert, 14
- Crawshaw (Crawshey), Issabell, 20; Richard, 20; Will, 207
- Croft, Jennitt, 11; John, 35, 62, 67, 74; Joseph, 62, 67, 70, 73, 74, 208; Martha, 201; Richard, 73; Robert, 67; William, 70
- Crombrooke, William, 19
- Crook (Crooke), Charles, 99; Nathan, 97, 99
- Crosse, John 185, 186, 187, 189
- Crosland (Crosland), Dorothy, 30; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 178; Hannah, 120; John, 123; Joshua, 219; Sarah, 180, 185; Timothy, 123, 180, 231
- Crossley (Crosley), Abraham, 127, 152, 156, 194; Ann, 141, 190, 194, 299; Betty, 189; Elizabeth, 41, 230, 267; Fanny, 103, 128; Hannah, 161; Isaac, 41; Isabel, 193; James, 128, 272, 289; Jane, 272; Jeremiah, 141, 148, 150, 188, 189, 190, 193; Jerimyah Milnes, 142; John, 103, 148, 152, 161, 258; Joseph, 160, 180; Judith, 172; Margarit, 53; Martha, 194; Martin, 53; Mary, 180, 261, 289, 295; Rachel, 285; Robert, 156, 160, 194, 198, 258, 261, 264, 267, 269, 299, 300; Sarah, 263, 269; Sawney, 127; Thomas, 129, 150, 156, 172, 184, 235, 251, 263; William, 264, 300
- Crowther (Crowther, Crowder), Abraham, 185; Ann, 97, 151, 173, 183, 184, 216; Benjamin, 127, 131, 137, 139, 143, 146, 151, 154, 159, 183, 249, 258, 275, 303; David, 97, 99, 104,

- 107, 110, 146, 215, 222, 239, 242, 249; Dorothy, 228; Elizabeth, 36, 175, 185, 224, 274; Hannah, 146, 153, 293; Henry, 35, 227; Herriott, 281; Hesther, 34; James, 104, 222, 223, 258; John, 127, 146, 215, 270, 272, 274, 278, 281; Jonas, 139, 146, 184, 275, 280; Jonathan, 110, 154, 188; Joseph, 35, 128, 143, 153, 158, 162, 174, 261, 272; Martha, 186; Mary, 107, 131, 162, 170, 186, 242, 265, 289; Mary Ann, 278; Nancy, 261, 280; Peter, 97; Rachel, 224, 270; Rose, 167; Samuel, 270; Sarah, 97, 128, 159, 216; Susannah, 146, 178, 270; William, 8, 26, 33, 137, 194, 239
- Cuminghame, P., 184
- Cutfathey, Ann, 173; Samuel, 173
- D
- Dade, Christopher, 58; Judith, 58
- Dallin, James, 285, 286
- Dallye, Hester, 37
- Dargue, Joseph, 195
- Darnbrook, John, 287
- Darningley (Dearningley, Dearningley), James, 275; Joseph, 271, 275, 281; Samuel, 281; William, 271
- Davey, Martha, 17; Thomas, 17
- Davies (Davis), Avvan, 271; Goven, 274, 302; Jane, 274; John, 197, 271, 285, 288, 302
- Daw, Chrisr, 37; Hester, 37
- Dawson, Anne, 37; Dorothy, 30; Elizabeth, 179; Hannah, 186; John, 128, 138; Mary, 134; Robert, 2; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 2, 134, 136, 138, 186; William, 30
- Day, Hannah, 307; John, 307; Thomas, 307
- Dean, Thomas, 233, 290
- Deanams, *see* Denham
- Dearnley (Dearnaly), Henry, 128; John, 102, 124, 128, 179, 180, 182, 189, 252; Neddy, 286; Sarah, 182, 251
- Decks, *see* Dex
- Denby (Denbie, Denbye, Denbey), Elizabeth, 84; John, 84; Marie, 41; Mary, 25; Robert, 25, 27, 28, 29, 34; Sarah, 63; Susan, 27, 28; Tabtha, 168
- Denham (Dencham, Deyneham, Dename, Denames, Denam, Denholm, Deanams, Denholme, Denhome), Alice, 12, 22; Anna, 9; Anne, 4, 10, 27; George, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 15, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 50, 56; Grace, 64, 221; James, 31; John, 26, 30, 51, 53, 58, 60, 62, 64, 69, 200, 207; Joyce, 24, 26; Judeth, 60, 200; Mary, 5, 51, 200, 213; Samuell, 19, 21; Sarah, 30, 50, 58, 61; Thomas, 53, 213; William, 15, 30, 31; NXN, 62, 69
- Denison (Dennison), Rebecca, 289; Richard, 289; Robert, 180; William, 187
- Denton (Deanton), Alice, 219; Dorothy, 166, 200; Elizabeth, 92; Hannah, 91, 247; Jane, 72; John, 76, 90, 91, 92; Joshua, 72, 73, 74, 76, 211; Mary, 73, 167, 191; Rebekah, 90; Thomas, 191, 247
- Dewce, Ann, 165; Joseph, 165
- Dewglass, Ann, 167
- Dex (Decks), Joannah, 128; Jonas, 44, 47; Marye, 47; Sarah, 276; William, 44, 128, 276
- Dickenson (Dickinson), Hannah, 191; Lancelot, 115; Liday, 141, 242; Lydia, 116; John, 146, 191; Maria, 106; Martha, 227, 242; Mary, 146; Matty, 141; Sara, 46; Susannah, 222; Thomas, 106, 116, 222, 227, 230; William, 34, 115
- Dickson (Dixon), Alice, 3, 8; Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 268, 304; Hannah, 258; John, 3, 66, 84, 96, 161, 176, 178; Joseph, 84, 155, 161, 195, 197, 254, 258, 262, 264, 268, 298; Martha, 155, 254; Susan, 68; Susey, 195; Thomas, 68; William, 262, 298
- Dingle, Alice, 52; William, 52
- Dison, *see* Dyson
- Dobson, John, 13, 18, 30; Richard, 10, 11, 13, 16, 30; Susan, 10, 16, 27; Widow, 24; NXN, 24
- Dodgson, Daniel, 218; John, 103; Mary, 97; Samuel, 219; Thomas, 97, 99, 103, 218, 219
- Dowse, Jane, 50
- Dyke, Ann, 285; Richard, 285
- Dyonis, NXN, 42
- Drake, Abraham, 114, 226; Agnes, 6, 14, 30, 199; Alice, 3, 15, 18, 19, 23, 48, 56, 159, 193, 198, 208, 229; Ann, 39, 54, 57, 66, 78, 79, 81, 84, 99, 104, 145, 165, 168, 169, 173, 185, 196, 204, 208, 211, 213, 230, 233, 235, 246, 262, 290, 302, 306; Ann Clapham, 272; Anna, 53; Annis, 84; Beatrix, 166; Bellerix, 227; Benjamin, 101, 117, 228; Betty, 103, 104, 130, 185, 236, 243; Charlott, 263; Clemmy, 151, 160; Damaris, 170, 222; Daniell, 8, 54; Dolly, 101; Dorothy, 6, 7, 9, 13, 31, 36, 44, 61, 83, 172, 193, 202,

217; Edm<sup>d</sup>, 96; Edward, 283; Eleanor, 123, 155, 160, 161, 244, 263, 268; Elinora, 289; E. M., 66; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 18, 23, 41, 43, 54, 60, 63, 80, 91, 101, 130, 149, 159, 166, 188, 193, 196, 206, 216, 219, 221, 250, 256, 259, 282, 293, 308; Emmy, 155; Esther, 59, 105; Fanny, 266; Frances, 9, 11, 33, 292; Francis, 10, 19, 44, 46, 48, 51, 55, 56, 80, 94, 208, 268; Frank, 115, 227; George, 117, 160, 174, 219; Grace, 7, 21, 46, 54, 203, 228, 233; Hannah, 78, 110, 111, 126, 135, 141, 142, 148, 158, 168, 170, 174, 180, 189, 230, 233, 254, 260, 261, 262, 271, 272, 287, 296, 298, 303; Henry, 274; Herriot, 270; Hesther, 18; James, 94, 105, 107, 134, 150, 157, 160, 215, 244, 249, 256, 271, 274, 283, 288, 294, 303; Jane, 12, 20, 29, 34, 51, 56, 69, 72, 168, 181, 207; John, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 25, 36, 38, 39, 43, 44, 46, 49, 57, 60, 63, 73, 76, 79, 81, 82, 83, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 106, 107, 114, 115, 123, 125, 127, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 139, 143, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 166, 169, 172, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 205, 208, 212, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 242, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 253, 255, 256, 259, 262, 264, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 278, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 298, 303, 309; Jo: 113, 168, 174, 175, 177, 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 226; Jonah, 115, 124, 128, 132, 194, 227, 231; Jonas, 12, 15, 17, 18, 20, 34, 35, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 59, 62, 69, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 113, 120, 170, 175, 200, 203, 206, 208, 209, 215, 216, 218, 222, 230, 246, 248; Jonathan, 77; Joseph, 41, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 74, 82, 83, 84, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 113, 125, 128, 138, 151, 157, 158, 159, 162, 170, 177, 180, 185, 188, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 203, 215, 218, 228, 230, 238, 240, 243, 246, 252, 256, 260, 263, 264, 267, 269, 272, 274, 275, 276, 280, 282, 284, 287, 289, 297, 298, 302, 303, 308; Joshua, 76, 78, 80, 81, 90, 96, 107, 109, 126, 128, 130,

132, 157, 160, 165, 168, 174, 175, 183, 185, 211, 221, 222, 236, 262, 266, 280, 285, 289, 292, 308; Judith, 66, 79, 104, 172, 186, 189, 204, 226; Judy, 222; Lydia, 99, 179, 292; Mally, 113, 190; Maria, 124; Marie, 44; Mark, 119, 157, 254, 256, 264; Martha, 80, 85, 97, 107, 127, 128, 136, 210, 217, 260, 270, 306; Mary, 1, 5, 10, 17, 19, 31, 37, 49, 56, 59, 60, 63, 66, 68, 77, 78, 79, 83, 84, 86, 88, 93, 99, 101, 107, 109, 110, 114, 122, 134, 135, 162, 164, 165, 166, 169, 171, 172, 176, 179, 180, 184, 190, 192, 193, 197, 209, 211, 212, 216, 230, 233, 238, 239, 241, 244, 246, 249, 252, 261, 262, 263, 279, 288, 306; Matthew, 7, 33, 34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 47, 49, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 72, 81, 83, 87, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 130, 149, 170, 171, 173, 199, 201, 216, 217, 219, 220, 223, 232, 237, 247; Mercy, 69, 76, 95; Michael, 6, 10, 27, 29, 48, 57, 62, 72, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 103, 113, 166, 172, 173, 176, 177, 184, 187, 190, 193, 202, 203, 206, 207, 208, 210, 212, 217, 219, 220, 222, 225, 226, 232, 233, 238, 250, 253, 254; Miria, 259; Mitchell, 31; Moses, 95; Nancy, 101, 117, 132, 155, 156, 184, 283, 300, 306; Nathan, 29, 57, 58, 59, 60, 188; Nelly, 190; Olive, 106, 297; Rachel, 106, 288; Rebecca, 96, 160, 183, 226, 301; Richard, 18, 19, 20, 55, 59, 68, 79, 82, 83, 99, 100, 104, 142, 185, 191, 192, 206, 216, 219, 231, 305; Robert, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 26, 48, 54, 57, 59, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 95, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 113, 174, 200, 201, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 216, 218, 221, 225, 232, 243; Rose, 120, 231; Sally, 123, 181; Samuel, 64, 79, 85, 93, 104, 122, 125, 136, 169, 175, 176, 181, 183, 185, 190, 192, 227, 235, 238, 252, 267, 294; Sarah, 29, 51, 58, 59, 72, 77, 78, 81, 84, 85, 96, 114, 127, 158, 162, 168, 170, 172, 192, 194, 202, 205, 208, 216, 226, 227, 254, 268, 269, 298, 302; Susan, 3, 8, 21, 27, 30, 33, 47, 66, 69; Susannah, 56, 59, 71, 79, 83, 92, 111, 164, 165, 172, 174, 175, 185, 201, 207, 232, 248, 256; Tabitha, 80, 92, 96, 218; Thomas, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,

- 18, 20, 23, 25, 36, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 59, 60, 63, 68, 70, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 97, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 115, 117, 130, 150, 151, 155, 173, 176, 179, 181, 185, 190, 192, 193, 200, 210, 213, 216, 228, 233, 237, 242, 243, 244, 250, 276, 279, 291, 292, 309; Titus, 241; Tobias, 7; William, 6, 20, 30, 31, 46, 50, 76, 86, 88, 97, 103, 105, 114, 117, 119, 127, 131, 134, 141, 149, 156, 172, 185, 200, 203, 207, 211, 219, 222, 226, 227, 228, 244, 264, 265, 268, 271, 275, 292, 296, 300, 305, 306; Zelah, 278; NXN, 2, 9, 69, 201
- Draper, Judith, 66; Thomas, 66
- Dransfield, Luke, 289; Susannah, 175
- Drawnsfield, George, 17
- Driver, John, 180; Mary, 180; Matthew, 180
- Duffin, John, 202
- Dun (Dunn), Elizabeth, 168; Emely, 168; Margarit, 53
- Durns, Joshua, 156; Mary, 156
- Durrance (Durance, Durens, Durrans, Durence, Durrens, Durranc), Ann, 258; Charlotte, 278; David, 264; Elizabeth, 159, 191; Hannah, 159, 162; Herriot, 274; John, 151, 284; Joseph, 162; Joshua, 151, 159, 191, 248, 253, 258, 265, 284, 306; Margaret, 258; Martha, 265; Mary, 253, 269; Mary Ann, 260, 298; Richard, 258, 264; Sarah, 162, 297; Susannah, 265; Thomas, 248; William, 159, 162, 260, 265, 269, 274, 278, 297, 298
- Dyson (Dison), Abraham, 76, 170, 196, 225, 239, 290; Agnes, 167, 231; Ann, 23, 265; Edward, 73, 85, 86, 88, 90, 111, 167, 178, 217, 226, 305; Elizabeth, 29, 170, 174, 177; G., 179; George, 113, 115, 118, 124, 143, 157, 160, 177, 187, 189, 190, 196, 198, 230, 239, 243, 265, 299; Hannah, 124, 168; Jane, 105, 164, 177, 207, 230; John, 85, 96, 140, 167, 206, 220, 223, 242; Joseph, 120, 123, 126, 140, 241, 242; Martha, 241; Mary, 15, 17, 42, 84, 88, 107, 113, 124, 167, 171, 173, 187, 190, 196, 242, 290; Mary Ann, 299; Mercy, 167, 216; Richard, 165; Robert, 75, 77, 117, 126, 216, 228, 232; Sarah, 85, 118, 165, 172, 179; Susannah, 90, 167, 176, 247; Thomas, 66, 72, 73, 75, 76, 84, 85, 96, 105, 114, 164, 167, 205, 207, 215, 223; William, 15, 17, 86, 107, 111, 114, 117, 121, 124, 157, 174, 181, 207, 226, 231, 232, 301
- E
- Earnshaw, Abraham, 214; Ann, 77, 93, 111, 133, 205, 285; Betty, 128; Charles, 96; Elizabeth, 234; George, 106, 130, 153, 295, 300; Georgiana Clarina, 300; Hannah, 103; Harriott, 290; Hurst, 289; John, 89, 118, 153, 167, 188, 192, 194, 195; Jonas, 123, 192, 195; Jude, 125; Judith, 290; Maria, 189; Lawrence, 77, 89, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 102, 103, 106, 164, 205, 207, 213, 214, 234, 237; Lucy, 120; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 98, 138, 167, 179, 192, 240; Skelbeck, 191; Skilbeck, 111; Susannah, 92, 164, 207, 213; Thomas, 27; W., 289; William, 94, 118, 120, 123, 128, 130, 133, 135, 138, 154, 179, 186, 188, 189, 192, 195, 240, 250, 262, 285, 286, 287, 290, 297, 298
- Earnsley, Elizabeth, 37
- Eastwood, Jonas, 179, 181; Joshua, 166; Mary, 166
- Elewell, John, 154; Mally, 154
- Ellell, John, 32; Thomas, 32
- Elles, John, 282
- Ellis, Anne, 173; Elizabeth, 11, 168; Ester, 66; John, 11, 85; Judith, 49; Richard, 66; W<sup>m</sup>, 85
- Elsworth (Elesworth), Abraham, 261, 277; Eleanor, 139, 186, 297, 299; Elisabeth, 289; George, 160; Hannah, 151; John, 134, 136, 139, 144, 151, 186, 277, 287, 289, 297, 299; Mary, 260, 282; Michael, 160, 261; Moses, 197; Rachel, 136; Susannah, 134, 260, 287
- Eltofts, John, 101, 104; Martha, 104; Sarah, 101
- Empsal (Empsall, Elmpsal, Emsal), James, 125; John, 125, 129, 275; Joseph, 275, 279; Mary, 129
- Empson (Emson), Charles, 45, 55; Christopher, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 49, 54, 55, 200; Gregory, 46; John, 37; Michael, 44; Susanna, 41, 200; Thomas, 49
- English (Einglish), Ann, 165; George, 276; Mary Ann, 273; Timothy, 269, 273, 276
- Ewood, Betty, 110; Robert, 110
- Exley, Anne, 176; Francis, 3; George, 241; Issabell, 3; Jane, 249; Nathanael, 176; Samuel, 241, 249



## F

- Fairburn (Fairburne, Fairbarne, Fairbon, Fairebarne, Fearbarne, Farborna, Fairbun), Abraham, 111, 186, 247, 300, 306; Adam, 20; Alice, 17, 19, 24; Ann, 7, 13, 32, 34, 38, 64, 70, 165, 258; Benjamin, 87, 145, 209, 236, 247; Betty, 157; David, 261, 300; Dorothy, 20, 41, 42, 67, 69; Edward, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 67, 69, 206; Elizabeth, 12, 15, 16, 19, 56, 64, 90, 212, 306; Em, 67; George, 13, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 107, 151, 167, 209, 211, 215, 222, 225, 292; Hannah, 84, 99, 129, 133, 184, 215, 238, 283, 287; Harriot, 265; Herriott, 303; Jennett, 26; Joah, 148, 292; John, 5, 6, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 28, 35, 36, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 63, 68, 83, 84, 86, 90, 106, 133, 135, 137, 139, 142, 145, 148, 151, 154, 157, 160, 186, 187, 215, 220, 242, 247, 258, 261, 265, 279, 294, 300, 303; Joseph, 87, 105, 144, 173, 219, 220, 247, 279, 283; Judith, 11, 35, 100, 137, 185, 242; Lydia, 142, 294; Mare, 90; Martha, 41, 86, 136, 184, 294; Mary, 15, 66, 83, 113, 160, 166, 167, 186, 215, 222, 233, 235; Mich., 140; Natty, 128, 236; Robert, 22, 56, 154, 209; Rosamond, 45; Salley, 135; Sarah, 26, 83, 84, 104, 132, 172, 173, 186, 219, 239, 271, 292; Susan, 24; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 1, 5, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 22, 24, 28, 36, 45, 56; William, 20, 39, 43, 72, 85, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 111, 113, 128, 129, 132, 134, 136, 140, 144, 172, 176, 177, 181, 182, 184, 200, 236, 238, 239, 254, 294, 304, 307; Zillah, 271; NXN, 6
- Falker, Anne, 95; Saml, 95
- Farrer (Farrar, Ferrar, Fara), Amelia, 100; Anna, 29; Ann, 179; Betty, 185; Daniel, 118, 125, 129, 179, 230, 234; Elizabeth, 179; Frances, 48; Henry, 18; Hugh, 22; James, 98, 100, 172; John, 33, 53, 118, 230; Joseph, 50; Joshua, 49, 129; Luke, 179; Martha, 51; Mary, 22, 45, 68, 125, 234; Rachel, 171; Richard, 121; Robert, 12, 22; Samuel, 41, 45, 49, 50, 51, 53; Sara, 53; NXN, 12
- Farrow, Ann, 303
- Fawcett (Fawcett, Faucet, Faucit, Fawset, Faucite, Fawsett), Abrah-
- am, 139, 184; Aley, 277; Ann, 44, 142, 283, 291; Benjamin, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 224, 226; Betty, 137, 146, 188; Charity, 267; Daniel, 121; Eli, 131, 137, 139, 142, 146, 147, 184, 188, 255, 301; Elisabeth, 184, 240, 296; George, 128, 196; Hannah, 109, 111, 139, 158, 173, 224, 281; James, 111, 137, 140, 149, 153, 158, 188, 257, 260, 267, 303; Jane, 274; Job, 264; John, 93, 105, 128, 140, 185, 189, 213, 283; Jonas, 309; Jonathan, 44, 264; Joseph, 267, 283; Judith, 168, 231; Leena, 309; Luke, 274, 277; Margaret, 267; Martha, 182, 238; Mary, 103, 149, 189, 192, 277, 301; Mercy, 226; Richard, 181, 283; Robert, 126, 129, 139, 147, 182, 187, 235, 238, 240, 245, 247, 260, 303; Ruth, 187; Samuel, 277, 281, 291; Sarah, 129, 153, 235, 245, 303; Stephen, 93, 168, 213; Sussey, 255; Thomas, 137; William, 126, 131; NXN, 169
- Fawthorpe, John, 22; Mary, 22
- Fearnley (Fernley, Fernley, Fearnley, Fearnelley), Alice, 13, 23, 50; Ann, 16, 21, 97, 169, 218, 245, 272; Anthony, 176; Benjamin, 67, 119, 230; Daniel, 30, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104, 107, 109, 111, 113, 116, 119, 121, 142, 164, 165, 171, 178, 179, 180, 182, 185, 193, 202, 209, 210, 211, 229, 230, 240, 283, 296, 303; Dorothy, 164, 214; Elizabeth, 60, 61, 81, 94, 102, 127, 165, 219, 235, 277, 287, 299, 307; Emme, 3, 19, 21; Francis, 77; George, 14, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30, 54, 71, 73, 186, 199, 200, 287; Grace, 219; Hannah, 100, 121, 148, 186, 195, 289; James, 113, 229; Jeremiah, 125, 234; John, 29, 52, 71, 79, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 111, 142, 143, 150, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 190, 199, 208, 218, 219, 223, 224, 243, 283, 307; Joseph, 64, 66, 111, 137, 148, 153, 158, 187, 257, 299; Lydia, 99, 125, 190, 234; Malley, 153; Margaret, 29, 78; Margit, 66; Mariah, 187; Martha, 116, 127, 165, 202; Mary, 14, 54, 74, 77, 80, 91, 97, 179, 211, 259; Peter, 3, 16, 21; Robert, 76; Sarah, 29, 52, 63, 66, 82, 95, 101, 136, 171, 184, 186, 208, 257, 267, 304; Susannah, 50, 54, 59, 77, 168, 193, 210; Thomas, 61, 150,

- 161, 193, 259, 263, 267, 272, 277, 281, 304, 307, 309; William, 25, 51, 57, 85, 104, 161, 183, 201, 205, 239
- Fenton, Martha, 167; Sam: 167
- Field (Feild), Anne, 38; Mary, 42; Sam: 209
- Fielden, Issabell, 16; James, 16
- Fillipps, Jane, 64
- Firth (Fyrth), Abraham, 83, 180, 192, 212; Ann, 182, 308; Betty, 133, 185, 237; Catherine, 84, 166, 216; Charles, 124, 251; Davide, 248; Elizabeth, 35, 103, 164, 284, 291, 292, 293; Enoch, 289; Esther, 60, 136; Frances, 1, 84; George, 281; Hannah, 141, 196, 248; Henry, 130; Herriott, 281; Isaac, 78, 142, 284; James, 82; Jane, 17, 34, 86; Jeremiah, 11, 75, 78, 203; John, 11, 32, 34, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 124, 134, 150, 164, 166, 167, 181, 182, 205, 206, 208, 212, 215, 216, 218, 265, 281, 285, 291, 301, 305, 306, 308; Joseph, 29, 75, 113, 127, 130, 136, 142, 145, 150, 156, 177, 179, 181, 183, 226, 250; Joshua, 103, 177, 194, 196, 197, 281; Katey, 253; Maria, 100; Marra, 218; Martha, 40, 180, 243, 250; Mary, 8, 84, 138, 167, 192, 203, 251, 305; Maryann, 156; Michael, 8; Nancy, 100, 218; Nathan, 34; Nelly, 183; Rachel, 285, 306; Richard, 21, 40, 62, 133, 134, 138, 141, 185; Robert, 5; Rosannah, 185; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 40, 62, 81, 85, 208, 215; Sidney Firth, 281; Susan, 29, 53; Susanna, 74, 185; Tamer, 75; Thomas, 60, 145, 293; William, 35, 40, 127, 196; Zelah, 265, 301
- Fisher, Abraham, 102, 228; Elenor, 254; Eliza: 168; George, 160; James, 134, 160; John, 185, 186, 254; Luke, 152; Lydia, 143; Mark, 134, 143, 145, 152, 181, 238, 294; Mary, 102, 238, 294; Sarah, 145, 167
- Fitton (Fittan), Abbegill, 309; Abby, 196; Abraham, 124, 159, 162, 196, 198, 261, 265, 269, 273, 278, 285, 298, 299, 309; Ann, 109, 168, 223, 235, 273; Benjamin, 123, 284; Betty, 97, 179; Elizabeth, 153, 284, 309; Frances, 260, 299; Hannah, 131, 162, 292, 298; John, 88, 109, 111, 114, 115, 116, 118, 124, 127, 131, 136, 149, 151, 175, 176, 179, 182, 227, 229, 245, 248, 253, 265; Joseph, 116, 292, 308; Joshua, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 100, 118, 153, 160, 168, 196, 221, 266, 272, 290, 303, 309; Leah, 116, 191; Margeritt, 113; Martha, 90, 127; Mary, 93, 111, 160, 175, 176, 248, 278; Nancy, 95, 179, 261; Rachel, 114, 227; Richard, 92, 110, 223, 237; Robert, 112, 163, 198, 269; Sarah, 151, 266; Susannah, 100, 136, 159, 183, 232, 242, 245, 298; William, 89, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 123, 127, 141, 183, 184, 190, 198, 232, 234, 242, 245
- Flather, Dorothee, 39; Elizabeth, 31, 40, 52; Ellin, 4; James, 22, 23, 26, 27, 31, 40; John, 62, 70; Mary, 23, 24, 58; Sarah, 31, 62; Susan, 22; Susannah, 50; Thomas, 4, 11
- Fleetwood, Abraham, 258, 261, 264, 268; Ann, 268; John, 261; Rebeca, 258
- Fletcher, Ann, 16, 87, 102, 173; Betty, 86, 188; Edwin, 280, 308; Elizabeth, 18; Grace, 295; Jane, 27, 167, 211; John, 84, 86, 87, 102, 211, 217, 276, 280, 295, 308; Richard Henry, 276; William, 27, 167, 188
- Flint, Ann, 273; George, 262; John, 262, 266, 273, 277, 286; Mary, 286; Sarah, 277; William, 266
- Fogg, Hester, 49; Martha, 49; William, 49
- Fornis, *see* Furniss
- Forster, Abraham, 215; George, 35; John, 79, 215; Joseph, 79
- Forth, James, 215
- Fostard, John, 78; Sarah, 78
- Foster (Fostar), Abraham, 74, 94, 169, 244; Alice, 80, 165, 224; Ann, 82, 214; Eliza: 84; John, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 88, 89, 91, 165, 212, 213, 214; Joseph, 213; Lidia, 83; Mary, 76, 91, 169; Sarah, 94; Susannah, 169; Thomas, 89, 214
- Foulstone, Elline, 25
- Fournis (Fourness, Fournice), *see* Furniss
- Fowler, Elizabeth, 276; Hannah, 281; Mary, 273; Thomas, 273, 276, 281
- Fox (Foxe), William, 2, 191; NXN, 2
- France, John, 166; Joseph, 107; Mary, 166; Sarah, 107; NXN, 107
- Francelton, James, 148; Joseph, 148
- Franckland, Betty, 191; Joseph, 191
- Freeman (Freman), Betty, 260; Elizabeth, 149, 241, 296; Hannah, 239; James, 115; John, 117, 234, 241, 298; Mark, 103, 105, 107, 112, 115, 117, 124, 227, 233, 239, 296; Mary, 105, 124; Nelly, 112, 192; Sarah, 103, 149
- Frost, Ann, 284

- Frubetshaw, Sarah, 194  
 Fryer, William, 282  
 Furniss (Furness, Furnass, Furnish, Fornis, Fournis, Fourness, Fournice), Agnes, 13; Ann, 4, 47, 76; Betty, 218; Dianah, 49; Elizabeth, 79, 91, 121, 168, 221, 269; Francis, 117; George, 94, 117, 121, 129, 162; Hannah, 284, 286, 299; Heriot, 271; Isabell, 28; James, 47, 49, 53; Jennett, 1; John, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 190, 194, 218, 223, 259, 262, 266, 269, 284, 302; Jonas, 59, 61; Joseph, 129; Martha, 77, 90, 174, 198, 252; Mary, 29, 79, 92, 121, 174, 175, 256, 266, 302; Nancey, 159, 245; Patience, 82, 214; Richard, 6; Robert, 18; Ruth, 20; Samuel, 159, 162, 271, 299; Sarah, 78, 179, 295; Thomas, 293; William, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 85, 88, 92, 122, 126, 137, 155, 168, 174, 175, 176, 179, 181, 183, 184, 188, 195, 209, 214, 221, 231, 233, 235, 240, 251, 256, 259, 284, 295, 301; NXN, 32, 61  
 Futhergill, Ann, 137, 270; Hannah, 181; Lydia, 275; Mary, 137, 270; Nanney, 275  
 Fyrth, *see* Firth
- G
- Galley, Mary, 185  
 Gardener, Towneley, 13  
 Garfitt, Ann, 165; John, 123  
 Garlick, John, 300, 308; Sarah, 300  
 Garnitt, Jane, 11  
 Garside, Charles, 286; Dolley, 281; Jonathan, 269; John, 196, 281; Margret, 269; Sarah, 196  
 Gawkroger, Arthur, 4, 6, 10; Elizabeth, 5; John, 2; Margery, 10; Mary, 21; Robert, 2, 4, 5, 15; NXN, 19  
 Gawthorp (Gawthorpe, Gathrap, Gatherape, Gowthorp), Eliza, 167; Ellen, 76; John, 73, 74, 76, 87, 208; Joshua, 70, 86, 87, 88, 168; Judith, 204; Lydia, 88; Mary, 73, 86, 168; Peter, 70; Richard, 73, 200; Robert, 74; Sarah, 168  
 Gee, George, 290; John, 148; Martha, 148  
 Gelder, Grace, 188; Hannah, 230  
 Gibson, Agnes, 12; Alice, 165, 182, 213; Alvery, 9, 12, 17, 20, 32; Ann, 75, 168; Dorothy, 40; Edmund, 275, 278, 291, 293; Edward, 40, 43, 46, 52; Elen, 40; Elyza, 275; Frances, 291; Henry, 46; Jane, 38; John, 36, 38, 40; Joshua, 9; Judith, 17, 20, 41, 46; Martha, 172; Mary, 36, 59, 75; Rachel, 177; Richard, 75, 78, 165, 204, 213, 220, 278; Robert, 1; Sarah, 46, 78, 204; Susan, 1; NXN, 13  
 Gill, Andrew, 77, 78, 79, 165, 203, 206; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 165, 206; Frances, 208; Jane, 64; John, 64, 78; Martha, 77, 165, 203; Rebecca, 43; Sarah, 168, 172  
 Gilpin, Joseph, 302; Sarah, 302  
 Gledhill (Gleddhill, Gledil, Glededill, Gleadhill, Gleadhil, Gleadill, Gleidhill, Gleadle, Gleadale, Gleahill, Gleahil), Alice, 27, 76, 165, 169, 207, 219; Ann, 79, 130, 171, 289, 307; Benj: 96; Betty, 95, 128, 130; Dinah, 81, 204; Dolly, 99, 217; Dorothy, 32; Edward, 20; Eliza-21, 31, 33, 41, 57, 59, 75, 76, 165, 168, 268; Geminon, 276; George, 126, 276, 279, 283, 289; Grace, 6, 42, 63, 165; Hannah, 102, 119, 125, 183; James, 41, 42, 43, 136, 181, 272, 273, 289, 307; Jennett, 5, 30, 40, 43; John, 3, 67, 74, 75, 83, 87, 89, 93, 95, 102, 115, 123, 125, 128, 130, 132, 158, 178, 179, 184, 201, 206, 227, 233, 252; Jonas, 94, 96, 123; Jonathan, 121, 231, 272, 307; Joseph, 87, 168; Joshua, 80, 97, 121, 126, 130, 132, 133, 136, 140, 144, 148, 155, 183, 231, 252, 305; Keziah, 279; Margaret, 24, 46; Martha, 83, 158, 173, 207; Mary, 16, 41, 65, 69, 74, 78, 87, 89, 100, 164, 165, 166, 167, 201, 203; Mathew, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 16, 21; Mercy, 3, 19, 167; Michael, 6, 7; Nancy, 148, 183; Patience, 9; Rachel, 80, 94, 179; Richard, 9, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 27, 32, 46, 54, 55, 74, 77, 78, 89, 91, 100, 102, 105, 107, 110, 165, 189, 201, 203, 207, 213, 214, 218, 222, 229; Robert, 5, 17, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 165, 204, 207; Sarah, 42, 61, 62, 74, 79, 100, 105, 132, 140, 165, 180, 204, 209, 222, 252, 268, 273; Susannah, 82, 168, 207; Thomas, 107, 119; William, 3, 5, 7, 9, 31, 32, 33, 39, 52, 55, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 87, 89, 91, 93, 97, 99, 100, 103, 155, 164, 173, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 209, 213, 217, 218, 227; Winifred, 7, 41; NXN, 20, 52, 75  
 Glover, Benjamin, 198, 264, 268, 286; Charles Benja: 264; Hannah, 286; Ruth, 268  
 Godworth, *see* Goodworth

- Goldthorp (Goldthorpe, Gouldthorp), Ann, 161, 194, 226, 256; Betty, 187; Christopher, 160; David, 122, 155, 197, 252, 263, 267, 271, 277, 292, 302, 303, 306; Eleanor, 107, 133, 157, 282, 292; Elizabeth, 143, 288; Emmah, 264; Frances, 276, 290; Franklin, 264; George, 276, 285; Goldthorp, 161; Grace, 186, 303; Hannah, 187, 299; Henry, 268; Horashea, 260; Jane, 133, 158, 281, 285, 290, 302; John, 75, 103, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114, 116, 119, 122, 136, 137, 151, 173, 185, 186, 192, 194, 220, 240, 243, 248, 251, 256, 273, 274, 276, 278, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 290, 291, 292, 293, 297, 302, 307, 309; Joseph, 138; Joshua, 90, 92, 95, 112, 133, 136, 138, 141, 144, 148, 151, 157, 161, 186, 187, 191, 222, 260, 264, 269, 271, 289, 290, 302, 303; Lydia, 116, 152, 175, 191, 243, 248, 251, 253, 263; Mary, 148, 181, 277, 302, 303; Nathan, 251; Richard, 103, 157, 220; Robert, 90, 114, 151, 155, 159, 160, 177, 191, 231, 251, 252, 258, 262, 263, 267, 276, 286, 287, 297, 298, 302; Salley, 141; Samuel, 119, 155, 157, 159, 161, 194, 251, 258, 261, 264, 268, 277, 284; Sarah, 92, 140, 155, 173, 175, 234, 240, 267, 291, 297; Sidney, 271; Susannah Uttley, 267; William, 105, 137, 140, 143, 144, 149, 150, 152, 158, 160, 187, 193, 194, 197, 249, 250, 253, 254, 255, 259, 273, 274, 284, 290, 291, 295, 298, 299, 302; Zillah, 258; NXN, 75, 187, 277
- Gomersal (Gomersall, Gummersal), Betty, 282; Hannah, 133; James, 282; John, 2, 43; Jonathan, 73, 200; Mary, 73, 164, 165, 176; Moses, 165; Richard, 2; Robert, 73, 164, 201; William, 133; NXN, 43
- Goodall (Goodal, Goodale), Alice, 102; Ann, 304; Arthur, 79; Benignah, 267; Benjamin, 146, 247; George, 115, 148, 227, 252, 267, 283, 287; Hannah, 92, 126, 234, 269, 271; Henry, 86, 102, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 115, 117, 152, 227, 242, 250, 252, 283; James, 117, 126, 131, 145, 148, 152, 159, 163, 191, 192, 197, 198, 246, 252, 260, 264, 266, 269, 298, 302; John, 73, 75, 77, 107, 145, 204, 205, 246, 275; Jonathan, 266, 271, 274, 281, 287, 304; Joseph, 163, 281; Judith, 168, 212; Lydia, 287; Margaret, 92; Maria, 131; Martha, 307; Mary, 73, 159, 191, 205; Prudence, 166; Rachel, 109, 151; Rebecca, 105, 126, 183, 234; Robert, 79, 274; Salley, 124; Samuel, 111, 155, 191, 260, 290, 298; Sarah, 86, 90, 181, 242, 264; William, 90, 103, 124, 126, 146, 151, 212, 247, 307; NXN, 75, 77, 200
- Goodard, Grace, 42; William, 42
- Gooden, John, 287
- Gooder (Goodear, Goodare), Benjamin, 157; Elizabeth, 153; Hannah, 258; James, 153, 157, 194, 258, 262, 268, 273, 278; John, 44, 268; Joseph, 273; Margaret, 36; Mary, 194; Nathan, 48; Sarah, 51; William, 35, 36, 44, 48, 51, 278
- Goodworth (Godworth), Anne, 33; John, 71, 164; Judith, 71, 164; Margaret, 55; Martha, 63; Susana, 59; Thomas, 33, 59; William, 33, 55, 62
- Gowthorp, *see* Gawthorp
- Grayshaw, Ann, 226
- Greaves (Greave, Grave, Graves, Grayve, Greyve), Agnes, 6, 45; Alice, 10; Anne, 19, 35, 50, 204; Benjamin, 101; Betty, 98; Ellen, 29, 32; Elizabeth, 52, 216; Faith, 102, 228; Grace, 46, 54; James, 9; Jane, 15, 51; John, 11, 51, 98, 99, 102, 106, 125, 211, 223, 225, 228; Jonas, 10, 24, 44; Martha, 99, 228; Mary, 1, 24, 44, 106, 125, 225; Michael, 44, 46, 50, 52, 54, 55; Patience, 102, 223; Robert, 13, 199; Samuel, 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 15, 19, 29, 31, 32, 35, 60; Sarah, 42, 45, 55; Susannah, 57; William, 2, 31, 101; NXN, 4
- Green (Greene), Agnes, 34, 44; Alice, 18; Ann, 94, 98, 116, 167, 168, 176, 213, 216, 223, 227, 259, 289, 299; Betty, 87, 138, 143, 149, 210, 242, 256; Bridgett, 15, 30; Carra-line, 305; Dorothy, 40, 53, 65; Edward Bamford, 264; Elener, 88; Elizabeth, 17, 164, 170, 178, 272, 291, 307; George, 84, 102, 118, 122, 143, 151, 177, 223, 240, 247, 274, 304; George Goldthorp, 276; Grace, 120, 161; Hannah, 141, 156, 246, 276, 287; Harriot, 264; Jane, 56, 68, 89; James, 86, 132, 286, 299, 303, 305, 309; John, 15, 28, 30, 38, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 65, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 113, 120, 122, 125, 129, 133, 135, 149, 164, 176, 182, 192, 195, 204, 210, 235, 238, 240, 250, 254, 269, 295, 303, 308; Jonas, 120,

149, 151, 156, 160, 163, 193, 261, 265, 269, 288; Joseph, 78, 90, 91, 100, 129, 138, 168, 170, 197, 213, 216, 231, 235, 239, 246, 256, 300; Joshua, 28, 52, 56; Judith, 129, 163, 176, 185, 254, 294; Letushaw, 160; Martha, 87, 104, 126, 197, 236, 283, 287, 306; Mary, 43, 44, 73, 85, 89, 90, 125, 133, 149, 164, 177, 182, 192, 214, 220, 231, 238, 250, 276, 285, 286; Mary Ann, 268; Michael, 47; Nanny, 129; Robert, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 44, 45; Richard, 16, 75; Salley, 239; Sarah, 79, 86, 87, 90, 101, 123, 131, 133, 161, 187, 195, 210, 218, 241, 263, 264, 290, 299; Simmion, 261; Susann, 45, 46; Susannah, 54, 76, 89, 113, 146, 195, 220, 247, 248; Thomas, 86, 98, 125, 126, 131, 133, 135, 138, 141, 143, 146, 149, 153, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187, 191, 193, 216, 234, 236, 242, 247, 251; William, 17, 32, 49, 63, 77, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 116, 118, 120, 123, 125, 129, 135, 138, 143, 161, 167, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 210, 213, 214, 220, 223, 227, 234, 235, 247, 250, 256, 259, 263, 264, 268, 272, 276, 283, 287, 289, 295, 299, 303, 306  
 Greenfield, Elizabeth, 165  
 Greenhald (Greenald), Adam, 67;  
 Robert, 46; Sarah, 46, 67  
 Greenoff, Elizabeth, 290  
 Greenwood, Benjamin, 297; Charles, 158, 167; Eliza, 167; Elizabeth, 15, 29; Grace, 176; Hannah, 253; Henry, 163, 298; John, 29, 112, 115, 176, 297; Mary, 13, 188; Robert, 155, 253; T., 191; Thomas, 155, 158, 163, 253, 298, 307  
 Grey, Elizabeth, 174; Timothy, 174  
 Greyson, John, 26  
 Grosiman (Grosimond), Eliza, 164;  
 Henry, 74; Ruth, 74  
 Guiz, Fredrick, 247; Martha, 247  
 Gummarsal, *see* Gomersal

## H

Hagger, Mary Ann, 260; Rachel, 260  
 Haigh (Haighe, Hag, Hage, Hagh, Haygh, Hague), Agnes, 27; Alice, 11, 12, 26, 67; Anne, 19, 27, 31, 291; Dorothea, 44; Edmund, 21, 43; Elizabeth, 5, 19, 22, 24, 67, 117, 179, 309; George, 119; Grace, 26; Hannah, 107, 117;

Henry, 6; Isabell, 71, 164; J: 115, 116, 178, 183, 193, 227, 233; James, 19, 119, 309; Jennet, 4, 16; John, 8, 16, 18, 19, 25, 26, 28, 29, 107, 113, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 192, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236; Joseph, 44; Lawrance, 17; Margaret, 19; Mary, 15, 16, 17, 21, 43, 44, 67; Miles, 51; Richard, 2, 4, 6, 8, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 31, 35, 120; Robert, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 43, 46; Rosamond, 22, 43; Sally, 119; Sarah, 23; Susanna, 23, 25, 44; Thomas, 7, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21; William, 17, 117, 119, 120, 179, 309; XXX, 8, 13  
 Haley (Hailey, Hailley, Halie, Haylay, Hayley, Haylye), Ann, 126; Betty, 135, 154; Edmond, 39; Edward, 116, 135; Eliza, 136, 178; Frank, 306; Grace, 45; Jane, 124; Jeremiah, 39, 213; John, 147, 154, 247; Josiah, 52; Martha, 39; Mary, 52; Nancy, 235; Naney, 192; Nicholas, 45; Priscilla, 116; Rachel, 128, 295; Richard, 126, 128, 131, 136, 147, 235, 247, 295; Robert, 39; Ruth, 131; Thomas, 124, 129, 178, 180; William, 129, 230  
 Hall, Alice, 3; Ann, 15, 83, 167, 263, 308; David, 259; Elizabeth, 132, 256; Ellen, 30, 67, 69, 281; Ellinor, 22; George, 153, 154, 309; Hannah, 80, 105, 119, 133, 142, 148, 157, 179, 184, 186, 246; James, 114, 138, 142, 145, 148, 153, 157, 161, 163, 188, 249, 263, 309; Jane, 265; John, 15, 22, 49, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 98, 111, 117, 119, 137, 146, 148, 152, 156, 178, 179, 180, 181, 188, 199, 258, 261, 267; Joseph, 77, 80, 113, 129, 132, 137, 142, 146, 150, 154, 184, 205, 246, 256, 261, 305, 308; Joshua, 29; Josiah, 166, 176, 226; Judith, 47, 83; Martha, 142; Mary, 107, 138, 156, 174, 184, 191, 223, 265, 284; Nanacey, 146; Rachel, 117; Richard, 69, 204; Samuel, 191; Sarah, 15, 68, 100, 113, 145, 166, 176, 178, 191, 225, 262, 281; Susannah, 161, 175, 188, 296; Thomas, 77, 105, 107, 111, 114, 129, 148, 152, 163, 174, 175, 177, 180, 184, 223, 247, 249, 259, 262, 267, 284; William, 98, 133, 146, 186

- Hallas (Halla, Halles), James, 158, 275; John, 158, 275; Joshua, 60; Mary, 60; Thomas, 180
- Halmshaw (Hamshaw, Hampshaw, Haumshaw), Ann, 156; Betty, 306; Charles, 156, 194, 195, 276, 305; Daniel, 135, 188, 195; George, 195, 255; Hanna, 279; James, 284; Jane, 195; John, 186, 261, 273, 274, 304; Joseph, 261, 270, 273, 276, 278, 305; Mariah, 291; Mary, 278, 279; Salley, 135; Sarah, 274, 288; Susanna, 195, 308; Thomas, 296
- Hamena, John, 90; Richard, 90; *see also* Hemeny
- Hamerton, James, 197, 302; Mary, 197
- Hampshire, Joseph, 104; Thomas, 104
- Hanney, Blanch, 4; Christopher, 4
- Hanson (Hansone), Agnes, 24, 26; Alice, 18, 48, 205; Anna, 29, 48; Ann, 14, 37, 59, 73, 202; Arthur, 9; Cuthbert, 20, 24; Elizabeth, 32, 72, 185, 270, 290; Edward, 30, 46; Frances, 35; George, 30, 194; Grace, 30, 31, 67, 212; Hannah, 176; Henry, 12, 14, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 37, 39, 43, 46, 48, 54, 70, 203, 205, 281; Isaac, 155, 251, 281; John, 165, 176; Joshua, 43, 67, 70, 72, 73, 200, 204, 209, 270; Judith, 9; Katherine, 2, 29; Lydia, 173; Mary, 18, 32, 68, 173, 200; Rachel, 176; Richard, 28, 32, 204; Robert, 2, 29, 30, 31, 32; Rose, 174; Salley, 251; Sarah, 19, 203; Susan, 30, 35; Susanna, 165; Thomas, 173; William, 20, 74; NXN, 39
- Harbart, Mally, 176; Thomas, 176
- Hardy (Harday, Hardey), Ellen, 282; Hannah, 271; Mary, 274; Susannah, 277; Thomas, 267, 271, 274, 277, 282; William, 267; NXN, 169, 170
- Harget (Hargit), Alice, 129; Charles, 162; Hannah, 184; James, 129, 131, 134, 136, 138, 148, 151, 162, 184, 245, 251; Joshua, 138; Patience, 151; Rachel, 148, 251; Thomas, 136; William, 134
- Hargra, Ellen, 293
- Hargreaves (Hargraves, Hargreves), Abraham, 121, 232; Ann, 127; Benjamin, 65, 113, 226; Charles, 178, 181; Christiana, 124, 226; Daniell, 31; Dorothy, 66; Eli, 118, 119, 179, 180, 229; Elisabeth, 245; Frances, 137, 179, 286; George, 104, 148, 179, 307; Hannah, 97, 119, 156, 253, 258, 298; Isaac, 123, 232; Jabez, 115; James, 96, 97, 99, 100, 118, 124, 127, 130, 137, 139, 143, 148, 154, 182, 183, 185, 187, 255, 286, 288, 296, 297, 298; John, 96, 102, 118, 128, 228, 229, 238, 267, 288, 300; Joseph, 85, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 224, 226, 227, 228, 232, 238; Jos<sup>a</sup>, 196; Luke, 156, 253; Lydia, 255; Mark, 111; Martha, 72, 85, 87, 218, 296; Mary, 73, 98, 99, 130, 187, 248, 258; Nanney, 194; Nelly, 154; Rachel, 107, 128, 238, 244; Richard, 31, 74, 110, 224; Robert, 72, 73, 74, 202; Samuel, 117; Sarah, 87, 143, 165, 182, 188, 297; Thomas, 119, 229; William, 81, 101, 139, 241, 248, 305; NXN, 169
- Harrison (Harrison), Ann, 168, 215, 228; Elizabeth, 171, 210; Everella, 257; Grace, 166; Jane, 92; J: 177; John, 132, 166, 182, 183, 184, 185, 222, 257; Johnunnon, 278; Joshua, 63, 200; Martha, 70, 95, 217; Rob: 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226; Sarah, 63, 70, 89, 212; Susannah, 185; Swaile, 220; Thomas, 89, 90, 92, 95, 168, 210, 212, 215, 217, 222, 228, 236; NXN, 220
- Hartley (Heartley), Barnard, 41; Jonathan, 234, 242, 243; Margaret, 41; Mary, 174, 192; Sarah, 242; Thomas, 24; William, 24, 234
- Harwood (Harwod, Harwoode), Elizabeth, 24; John, 24, 32, 60; Susan, 32
- Haton, Charles, 170; Joseph, 148; Martha, 170; Thomas, 148
- Haugh, Dorothy, 31; Edonn, 13; Grace, 7; Mary, 13; Miles, 20; Richard, 11; Robert, 20; Thomas, 20
- Hawman, Ann, 131; Grace, 131
- Hawkyard (Hawkyeard, Haukyard), Agnes, 35; Easter, 166; Elizabeth, 190; John, 35; Joseph, 141, 190; Martha, 167; William, 141
- Hawshaw, Mary, 167
- Haworth (Hawworth), Abraham, 67; Charles, 62; Hana, 66; Joshua, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67; Mary, 60, 61, 62
- Headingley, Alice, 27
- Heague, Jonathan, 165; *see also* Haigh
- Heald, Frances, 33; George, 20, 47, 56; Hannah, 122; James, 119; Jennet, 20, 47; John, 33, 240; Nanny, 192; Sarah, 175, 240, 244; Thomas, 119, 122, 169, 175, 239, 240, 244, 248

- Hayley, *see* Haley
- Healey (Hely), Ann, 84, 210; Anna, 82, 206; Elizabeth, 87, 210, 243, 303; Jane, 167; John, 82, 84, 85, 87, 206, 210; Joshua, 54, 57, 58, 83; Josiah, 55; Mary, 54; Richard, 55, 143, 303; Robert, 57, 85; Thomas, 83, 243
- Heape (Heap, Hecape), Anne, 18, 53, 54, 97, 178; Betty, 104, 175, 221, 231; Dorothy, 21, 46; Elizabeth, 239; George, 33, 61, 79, 204; Hannah, 101, 184; Isabell, 17, 58; John, 17, 18, 21, 23, 27, 28, 29, 33, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 76, 84, 109, 113, 175; Jonathan, 29, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 97, 101, 104, 204, 207, 221, 232; Mally, 109, 224; Mary, 23, 27, 28, 64, 65, 68, 75, 167, 182, 206; Sarah, 56, 57, 113, 182, 188; Susan, 33; Thomas, 77; William, 27; NXX, 60, 68
- Heartley, *see* Hartley
- Heaton, Anne, 18; Betty, 117; Charles, 154, 192, 196, 260; Christopher, 18, 51; Eleanor, 132; George, 154; Grace, 27; Hannah, 117; John, 27, 127, 132; Lydia, 260; Martha, 51; Mary, 127, 156; Sarah, 42, 222; Thomas, 117, 156
- Heila, Mary, 165
- Helem, Hannah, 141; John, 141
- Hellewell (Helewell), Ellin, 64; Susannah, 286
- Hemeny (Hemyne), Isake, 64; Judith, 64; Mary, 62; *see also* Hamena
- Hemerton, James, 305; Mary, 305
- Hemingway (Hemenway), Abraham, 15, 80, 92, 94, 96; Alice, 15, 96, 165; Ann, 102, 231; Betty, 92, 96; Charles, 93, 94, 96, 98, 102, 169, 231; Daniel, 115; Elizabeth, 33, 93, 271; Enock, 261; Hannah, 91, 98; Henry, 3, 5; Isaac, 40, 112, 115, 121, 124, 202; James, 262; John, 33, 96, 165, 261, 262, 267, 274, 278, 301; Joseph, 79, 80, 84, 124, 166, 204, 219, 274; Joshua, 94, 96; Judeth, 40, 63; Luke, 94, 214; Lydia, 94; Martha, 79, 96, 166, 169, 204, 225, 234; Mary, 30, 68, 69, 84, 85, 121, 166, 167, 216, 219, 267, 301; Sarah, 167; Squire, 96; Reuben, 96; Richard, 91, 93, 94, 96, 214, 216; Robert, 30, 83, 85, 112, 167, 207; Ruth, 93; William, 3, 83, 207, 278
- Herring, George, 282; Sarah, 282
- Heskins, John, 74; Jonathan, 164; Mary, 74, 164
- Hepenstal (Heptonstall), Benjamin, 115; Elizabeth, 12; George, 32, 34; Isabell, 32; Mary, 18, 115
- Hepworth (Hepperth, Heppheworth, Hepporth), Abill, 69; Alice, 15, 68; Ann, 39, 167, 189, 199, 282; Benjamin, 130, 148, 297; Betty, 278; Charles, 271; David, 145; Daniel, 158; Easter, 8; Edward, 39, 50, 282; Elizabeth, 191, 250; George Schorah, 282; Grace, 38, 62; Hannah, 161, 194, 275; Henrey, 264, 267, 271, 275, 279, 297, 309; Herriott, 273; Isaac, 130, 136, 145, 148, 189, 190; James, 31, 260; Jane, 3, 4, 168; Joan, 269; John, 2, 62, 69, 78, 206; Jonas, 162, 197, 260, 264, 278, 282; Joseph, 79, 210, 264, 269, 273; Joshua, 76, 155, 158, 161, 194, 203, 260, 263, 267, 272, 278, 284; Judeth, 197; Margaret, 164; Martha, 219, 264; Mary, 16, 79, 136, 165, 170, 194, 207, 260; Rachel, 267, 278; Richard, 76, 78, 79, 81, 203, 206; Robert, 72, 79, 81, 165, 168, 207, 209, 210; Rose, 60; Sarah, 33, 155, 162, 209; Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15; William, 4, 31, 33, 37, 81, 191, 194, 207, 211, 250, 263, 267; NXX, 24
- Heward (Heword, Heworth), Ann, 43, 189; John, 124; Lydia, 118, 191; Robert, 118, 122, 124, 128, 174, 175, 192, 197, 238; Sally, 284; Sarah, 128, 175, 307; Susannah, 197
- Hewbank, Elizabeth, 174
- Hewett (Hewet, Hewitt, Hewit, Hueit, Huiet, Huitte), Alice, 43; Elizabeth, 32; John, 32, 35, 43, 44; Mary, 57; Robert, 27, 35, 44; Samuel, 57, 59; Thomas, 192; William, 45
- Heworth, *see* Heward
- Hey (Heye), Abraham, 263; Anne, 2, 22, 40, 263; Benjamin, 268; Betty, 133; David, 268, 275; Elisabeth, 59; George, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 20, 38, 40, 41, 59, 116; Grace, 280; Hannah, 154; James, 38, 41, 43, 138; John, 43, 116, 129, 133, 138, 148, 154, 275; Joseph, 11; Mary, 171; Rachel, 129; Susan, 9; Susey, 148; William, 41; NXX, 12
- Heywood, Betty, 189
- Hick, John, 68
- Higgins (Higgin), Barbara, 29; Henry, 29, 56; Joseph, 29; Sarah, 57

- Higginson, Henry, 8, 12; Timothy, 8; NXN, 24
- Higson (Higson), James, 58, 59, 61; Mary, 58, 59, 61; Sarah, 61
- Hillileigh (Hililigh, Highlilegh, Hilligh, Hillileigh, Hylileigh), Alice, 18, 45, 52; Dorothy, 18; John, 3, 22, 24, 27, 57; Judith, 49, 58; Mary, 23; Robert, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30, 50, 51, 64; Sarah, 30; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 13, 20, 49, 50, 52, 55; William, 64; NXN, 13, 55
- Hill (Hills), Anne, 7; Charles, 276; Elizabeth, 272, 273, 307; Francis, 265; George, 159, 194, 260, 265, 272, 276, 296; Hannah, 260, 266; Jane, 43; John, 7, 27, 42, 43, 266, 272, 273, 282, 307, 309; Mary, 159, 296; Samuel, 282, 309; Susan, 26; Susannah, 194; Thomas, 278; William, 278
- Hinschliff (Hinschliff, Hinsliffe, Hinsliff), Dority, 66; George, 293; John, 179, 239, 293; Martha, 293; Mary, 201
- Hindle, John, 239
- Hirst (Hurst, Hyrst), Agnes, 2, 9; Alice, 14, 61; Anne, 6, 7, 18, 163, 177, 189, 246; Arthur, 31; Barbara, 7; Benjamin, 184; Betty, 117, 156, 229, 256; Charles, 276, 282, 291; Clement, 2; David, 104, 106, 107, 111, 113, 116, 153, 173, 225, 243, 280; Dolley, 148, 184; Dorothy, 31, 165, 240, 269; Easter, 13, 166, 276; Eleanor, 131, 238; Elen, 279; Eliza, 54; Elizabeth, 8, 18, 134, 151, 166, 176, 288, 290; Francis, 273; Frank, 106, 121, 131, 132, 133, 136, 139, 143, 146, 150, 153, 156, 161, 185, 198, 238, 252, 256, 295; Frederick, 158; George, 2, 7, 82, 128, 130, 135, 136, 142, 150, 153, 166, 181, 192, 239, 243, 245, 247, 249, 271, 275, 279, 281, 289, 290, 297, 304, 306, 308; Godfrey, 145, 246; Grace, 4, 7; Hannah, 107, 122, 132, 150, 152, 173, 184, 186, 194, 254, 264, 293, 294, 304; Henry, 123, 125, 128, 132, 178, 234, 241, 257; Herriott, 282; Hester, 2; Heward, 261; Hullat, 68; Issabell, 20; James, 156, 171, 215, 252; Jane, 22, 308; Jennett, 6, 13; Joab, 146, 150, 156, 160, 161, 163, 261, 264, 304; Joanna, 163; Job, 113, 141, 144, 153, 189, 303; John, 4, 6, 38, 54, 116, 119, 128, 132, 135, 139, 142, 143, 144, 184, 191, 194, 195, 197, 239, 243, 246, 256, 268, 271, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 288, 290, 291, 292, 294, 298, 304, 306; Jonas, 106, 119, 121, 123, 131, 132, 134, 137, 139, 142, 144, 146, 152, 163, 184, 188, 236, 237, 240, 243, 249, 250, 253, 257, 294, 309; Jos: 216; Joseph, 38, 104, 106, 107, 111, 112, 114, 117, 119, 122, 139, 145, 148, 150, 151, 156, 159, 174, 185, 225, 233, 246, 249, 252, 253, 257, 271, 282, 284, 294, 303; Joshua, 121, 142, 170, 171, 218, 243, 292; Judith, 16, 17, 171, 215; Lydia, 143, 146, 178, 241, 271, 290, 292, 294; Martha, 23, 40, 170, 185, 191, 290; Mary, 15, 37, 58, 82, 107, 119, 123, 128, 133, 137, 150, 160, 171, 172, 181, 188, 191, 216, 245, 247, 249, 253, 256, 269, 275, 276, 284, 288, 291; Mary Ann, 274; Nancy, 111, 225; Nanny, 192, 249, 260; Richard, 5, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 23, 25, 34, 39, 247, 260; Robert, 125, 141, 158, 234, 268, 274, 295; Ruth, 116, 191; Salley, 144; Samuel, 132, 237, 282; Sarah, 23, 48, 107, 131, 150, 157, 225, 236, 278, 279, 282, 288, 289, 290, 303; Stephen, 7, 10; Susannah, 146, 239, 271, 292; Thomas, 11, 14, 32, 37, 121, 123, 156, 201, 250; William, 4, 7, 14, 18, 114, 116, 143, 146, 148, 150, 156, 157, 178, 182, 247, 252, 253, 276, 281, 282, 308
- Hitchin (Hitchen), Elisabeth, 285; Isabell, 43
- Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hodgesone, Hodson), Alice, 26, 28; Anne, 16, 18, 26; Grace, 29, 202; Mary, 166; Moses, 49; Robert, 16, 18, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 53; Sarah, 31; Susan, 27; Susannah, 25; Timothy, 70; Tho: 166; William, 47, 49; NXN, 51
- Hogson, Joshua, 82; Susannah, 83; Tho: 82, 83
- Holden, Benjamin, 224; James, 145; John, 145
- Holderth, Grace, 157; Jacob, 157
- Holdfield (Homfield, Houlfeld), Elizabeth, 162; George, 259; John, 159; William, 159, 162, 259, 296
- Holdstead (Holstead), Ann, 248; John, 138, 243, 248; Mary, 243; Sarah, 138
- Holdsworth (Houldsworth, Houls-worth), Ann, 103, 189; David, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 110, 112, 126, 218, 224, 236, 289, 294, 301, 305; Dianah, 49; Dority, 56; Elizabeth, 36, 54, 55, 58, 169, 247,



- 301; George, 24, 124, 126, 129, 135, 138, 181, 189, 236, 241, 262, 271, 277, 289, 305; Grace, 24, 112, 181, 190, 294; Hannah, 286; Jacob, 142; James, 247; Jeremiah, 25; John, 34, 54, 63, 64, 80, 88, 107, 127, 193, 206, 211, 277; Jonas, 29, 110, 124, 224, 236, 271; Keturah, 78; Mally, 105, 142; Martha, 193, 231; Mary, 35, 53, 61, 129, 183, 257, 289, 299; Matthew, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61, 63, 67, 78, 80, 88, 91, 95, 105, 174, 203, 206, 211, 221, 223, 225, 229, 231; Mercy, 203; Michael, 38, 39, 40, 54, 88, 100; Nancy, 138, 241, 262, 301; Patience, 102, 183; Phebe, 229; Prudence, 41, 56; Richard, 34; Robert, 25, 91, 183, 257, 297; Samuel, 127, 169; Sarah, 95, 223; Susan, 53; Thomas, 53, 54, 300; William, 31, 32, 67, 202, 299
- Hollingsworth, Mary, 180
- Hollis, Elizabeth, 43; Joseph, 43
- Holmes (Holms, Houlmes, Howms), Elizabeth, 103; Frances, 103; Grace, 153, 181; Jas: 290; Jennett, 24; John, 79, 85, 209, 219; Joseph, 123, 126, 153, 158, 194; Mary, 166, 209; Nathan, 126, 158; Ruth, 187; Sarah, 79, 120, 194; William, 120; NXX, 169
- Holroyd (Holroid, Holdroyd, Holdroyde, Houldroyd), David, 97, 138, 150, 293; Deborah, 216; Elizabeth, 142, 260, 271; George, 106, 128, 131, 134, 138, 241; Grace, 157, 215, 293; Hannah, 285; James, 101, 285, 286, 287; John, 95, 96, 118, 120, 136, 142, 150, 156, 158, 162, 230, 231, 260, 265, 271, 275; Joseph, 158, 300; Joshua, 128; Judith, 157, 171, 197, 224; Mally, 231; Maria, 99, 120, 196, 227; Mary, 95, 136, 162, 170, 216, 241, 286; Mary Ann, 265; Richard, 260; Salley, 131; Sarah, 156, 298; Squire, 96, 97, 99, 101, 106, 130, 171, 185, 224, 227, 236, 243; Susannah, 197, 260, 287; Thomas, 301; Howell, 118, 230, 301; *see also* Howroyd
- Holt (Hoolt, Houlst), Abraham, 272; Easter, 276; Edward, 34; Hannah, 264; John, 264, 268, 272, 276; Mary, 268
- Hooley, Bartholomew, 39
- Hopkin, Edward, 54, 55; Elizabeth, 57; Thomas, 54, 55
- Hopkinson, Margaret, 28; Richard, 192; Sarah, 175
- Hopwood, Mary, 58; Michael, 58
- Hordale, Achsah, 195; Thomas, 195
- Horn (Horne), Dorothy, 32; Francis, 32; Joseph, 184; Mary, 184
- Hornby, Sarah, 219
- Horsfall, Abraham, 153, 156, 159, 160, 255, 261, 263, 291, 296, 308; Betty, 156; Elenor, 263; Elisabeth, 197, 296; Harriet, 261; John, 133, 134, 135, 137, 162, 186, 187, 188, 189, 197, 237, 238, 239, 240, 259, 262, 269, 273, 282, 293, 308; Martha, 162; Mary, 259; Rachel, 160; Sarah, 198, 262; William, 198, 273
- Horsfield, Abraham, 141, 147, 150, 189; Ann, 138, 190, 245; George, 296; Hannah, 150, 189; Henry, 138, 245; Judith, 176; Richard, 147; Samuel, 201; Sarah, 182; Susannah, 141
- Horsley (Horseley), Abraham, 34, 40, 76, 78, 93, 106, 115, 118, 120, 121, 143, 165, 169, 174, 178, 209, 213, 221, 229, 230, 231, 241, 266, 274, 278, 289, 303, 309; Agnes, 45, 56; Alice, 147, 169, 195, 213, 272; Ann, 289; Daniel, 278; Dorothy, 28; Elisabeth, 24, 43, 165, 198, 211; Grace, 32; Hannah, 285, 300; Harriott, 309; Herriott, 280; John, 16, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 32, 34, 37, 45, 53, 120, 135, 230, 272, 274, 280, 289, 309; Mary, 16, 19, 37, 78, 115, 140, 172, 189, 242, 289, 309; Richard, 303; Robert, 123, 243, 263; Samuel, 40, 43, 67, 76, 118, 126, 229, 234; Susan, 22; Susannah, 178, 246; William, 43, 93, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 135, 140, 143, 179, 190, 201, 231, 234, 242, 243, 263, 265, 266, 285, 287, 299, 300, 307; Winifrid, 34
- Hough, William, 56
- Houghton, John, 80; William, 38
- Horton, John, 24; Martha, 24
- Howard, John, 234; Robert, 234
- Howarth (Howerth, Howorth), Ann, 285; Charles, 131; John, 131, 280; Jonathan, 280; Joseph, 285; Martha, 193; Thomas, 196, 198
- Howell, Jno: 288
- Howgate, Christopher, 10, 11, 19, 27; Edward, 10, 11; Elizabeth, 19, 35; James, 27
- Howley, Anae, 31
- Howroyd (Howroyde), George, 237, 240, 241; Hannah, 138; John, 133, 138; Joshua, 211, 237; Nancy, 133; *see also* Holroyd

Hoyle (Hoil, Hoile, Hoyl), Ann, 261; Benjamin, 161; Betty, 158; Charles, 5; David, 147, 152, 155, 158, 161, 261, 264; Elizabeth, 5; Ely, 261; Hannah, 152, 264; Henry, 33; John, 147, 190; Joseph, 161; Mary, 204; Salley, 147; Sarah, 203; William, 147, 154, 161, 261

Hudson, Ann, 150, 277; Eleanor, 97, 153, 180, 277, 294; Ellin, 10; George, 148; Hannah, 189; Herriot, 160; James, 144; John, 72, 91, 142, 162, 175; Lydia, 262; Martha, 146, 293; Mary, 33; Mercy, 169, 244; Sarah, 60, 99; Stephen, 33, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 153, 156, 160, 162, 189, 251, 262, 266, 294; Thomas, 92, 179; William, 72, 91, 92, 97, 99, 144, 169, 191, 244, 248, 266

Hueit (Huiet, Huitte), *see* Hewett

Hull, James, 260; Rachel, 260

Humble, George, 280, 292; John, 280

Hunt, Alice, 41, 42; Elinor, 101; John, 39, 41, 42, 101, 103, 106, 107, 108, 172, 222, 224; Lydia, 106, 222; Mary, 104, 107, 224; Nancy, 190; Sarah, 103, 172, 183, 229; Thomas, 183, 184, 186, 190; William, 104

Hutchenson (Hutchinson), Ann, 290; Benjamin, 186, 235, 252; Betty, 170; Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 301; James, 270, 301; Jemimo, 270; John, 274, 290; Martha, 274; Mary, 298; Richard, 170; Samuel, 301; Sarah, 259, 301; William, 259, 298

Hygate, Rich: 204; W<sup>m</sup>, 204

## I

Ibbotson (Ibbetson), George, 229; John, 229; Susannah, 171

Iles, Elizabeth, 33

Ingham, Alice, 51; Ann, 190; Benjamin, 117, 229; Elizabeth, 147, 255; Ellener, 187; George, 136, 138, 142, 152, 187; Hannah, 142, 144, 159, 188, 240, 298; Isaac, 127, 234; Jacob, 117, 127, 144, 147, 152, 156, 159, 183, 188, 190, 229, 240, 253, 255, 258, 266, 298; James, 258; Jane, 40; John, 127, 138, 157, 184, 234, 258; Joseph, 107, 144; Joshua, 147, 275, 280; Mary, 38, 136, 165, 268; Nancey, 280; Nicholas, 38, 40, 44, 46, 51; Robert, 46; Sarah, 181, 190, 264, 275, 301; Thomas, 44, 144, 147, 157, 190, 194, 258, 264, 268, 284, 301; William, 107, 266

Inman, Measey, 189

Inskipp, Anne, 31; Richard, 31

Iredale (Iredill), Alice, 16; Margaret, 166; Timothy, 166; William, 16

Ismay, J., 176; NXN, 172

Ives, Elizabeth, 40; William, 40

## J

Jacks, Martha, 72; Sarah, 72

Jackson, Abraham, 13, 275; Alice, 52, 165, 177, 301; Ann, 55, 136, 165, 183, 188, 278; Anna, 120; Betty, 126, 157; Carlotta, 304; Charles, 130, 266; Charlot, 271; Charrety, 144; Dan, 123, 130, 184; Dorothy, 4; Elizabeth, 46, 260; George, 117, 130, 161, 260, 263, 266, 271, 275, 276, 279, 280, 291, 295, 305; Henry, 11; Isacke, 4; Jack, 65; James, 286, 307; Jane, 179, 233; Joah, 279; Job, 117, 120, 122, 126, 179, 183, 233; John, 42, 46, 50, 52, 54, 55, 117, 123, 133, 156, 177, 179, 180, 184, 212, 252, 254, 264, 273, 301, 307, 308; Jonas, 181, 255, 264, 268, 271, 274, 304, 308; Joseph, 249; Joshua, 157, 265, 278; Mally, 117; Margaret, 19, 55; Martha, 180, 184, 199; Mary, 42, 65, 130, 153, 181, 196, 204, 251, 257, 265, 286, 292, 296, 307; Mathew, 54, 130, 133, 136, 140, 144, 147, 152, 161, 213, 214, 218, 278, 295; Mary Ann, 163, 268; Mary Ann Wilson, 294; Nancy, 252; Nanney, 147; Rachel, 140; Robert, 13; Sally, 122; Samuel, 106, 140, 281; Sarah, 196, 199, 211, 213, 214, 274, 280; Sarah Wilson, 294; Thomas, 106, 140, 142, 145, 153, 156, 196, 246, 249, 251, 252, 264, 281, 285, 286, 296; William, 50, 130, 145, 152, 154, 263, 280, 290, 291, 292; Wilson, 154, 163, 257, 271, 294, 297; NXN, 11, 50

Jagger, Ann, 181, 185; Hannah, 122; John, 13; Joseph, 122, 124, 181; Mary, 13; Susannah, 124

Jawet, *see* Jowett

Jenkins, D., 292, 293; David, 292

Jenkinson, Mary, 286; Simeon, 286, 292

Jepson, Ann, 70

Jesoppe, Alice, 1; George, 26; John, 12; Thomas, 3, 4; NXN, 4

Jewett, *see* Jowett

Johnson (Jonson, Johnstone), Edward, 33; Eliza: 33, 166; James, 36; John, 82, 165, 166, 207, 215; Mary, 165, 166, 186, 223; Richard, 186; Susan, 59; Tamor, 166; Thomas, 59

Jowel, Augustus, 158; Mary, 158; William, 158  
 Jowett (Jowet, Jowyit, Jewet, Jewett, Jewit, Jawet), Ann, 87, 173; Augustus, 196; Betty, 190; David, 113, 226; Elizabeth, 42; Hannah, 113, 122, 226, 231; Joel, 87, 231, 236; Jonas, 143, 190; Joshua, 122; Leah, 196  
 Jubb, Betty, 153; George, 153, 194; James, 303; Jane, 303; Nanney, 194; Robt., 173; Thomas, 231

## K

Kaye (Kay), Dorothy, 9, 32; Charles, 252, 306; Elizabeth, 19, 35, 46; George, 33, 42; John, 9, 19, 35; Joseph, 173; Mary, 42, 173, 182; Peter, 46; Rachel, 292, 306; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 182  
 Kellet, Betty, 281; John, 282; Joseph, 161, 260; Martha, 161, 282; Samuel, 281; Susannah, 260  
 Kennedy (Kenneyday, Kennaday), Alexander, 280, 283, 292, 293, 308; Jane, 280, 308; John, 283; Martha, 292  
 Kennet, NXN, 169, 170, 173  
 Kent, Sarah, 175  
 Kershaw (Kirshaw, Kirshay), Elizabeth, 271; James, 120, 180, 235; Jane, 294; Martha, 271, 308; Mary, 20; Samuel, 243, 294; Sarah, 180, 235, 308; NXN, 17  
 Kichley (Kickley), Grace, 70; Thomas, 67, 70; William, 67  
 Kidson, James, 205; Mary, 165; Sarah, 201  
 Kighley, Grace, 62; Thomas, 62, 66; William, 66  
 Kilburn, Elisebeth, 197; John, 125, 158; Joseph, 125; William, 158  
 Kilpin, Elizabeth, 40; Robert, 40  
 Kirkbye, Judith, 38; Martha, 36; Robert, 36, 38  
 Kitchen (Kitchin, Kichin, Kiching, Kitching), Betty, 116, 241; Charlotte, 299; Edward, 144, 153, 156; Elisabeth, 256; George, 125, 301; Grace, 160; Hannah, 117, 241; James, 114; John, 114, 125, 144, 256, 299; Joseph, 134, 254; Mary, 138, 153, 190; Richard, 153, 301; Sarah, 131, 153, 285, 301; Thomas, 114, 116, 117, 120, 122, 125, 128, 131, 135, 138, 241, 246, 254, 301; William, 125, 128, 156, 160, 299  
 Kitchingman, Ann, 84; James, 86; John, 84, 207; Magdalene, 85, 209; Mary, 167; Rebecca, 85, 209;

Thomas, 84, 85, 86, 87, 167, 207, 209  
 Kitson, Alice, 16, 52, 215; Ann Heap, 60; Anne, 53; Edward, 54, 55, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 204, 208; Elizabeth, 57, 285; George, 198, 285, 303; Grace, 12, 18; Hanna, 58, 66; John, 16, 52, 53, 54, 59, 64, 222; Joseph, 62, 83, 208, 215, 225, 303; Lydia, 285; Mary, 15, 28, 54, 55, 204, 232, 284, 285; Nicholas, 22; Rachel, 172; Richard, 16, 284; Rose, 66, 167; Susan, 22; Thomas, 12, 15, 16, 28, 60  
 Knight, Alice, 53, 65; George, 38; John, 91; Joseph, 87; Martha, 67; Mary, 70, 89, 206, 212; Robert, 86; Samuel, 36, 38, 72, 87, 89, 91, 94, 167, 212, 217, 222; Sarah, 94, 167, 217, 222; Susan, 63; Susanna, 201; William, 36, 42, 63, 64, 65, 67, 72, 73, 76, 86, 201; NXN, 52  
 Knowles (Knowls, Knowels), Benjamin, 235, 300; Charles, 152; Christopher, 147, 149, 152, 250; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 189; Grace, 200, 232; Grace Binns, 266; Hannah, 147; Jane, 266; John, 75, 225, 266; Jonathan, 249; Joseph, 125, 226, 295; Joseph Peak, 125; Lettice, 180; Martha, 149, 231, 309; Mary, 73, 75, 77, 164, 201, 239, 266; Samuel, 70, 73, 75, 77, 165, 200, 201, 209; Sarah, 165, 218; William, 70, 75, 300  
 Kyrke, Mary, 8; Thomas, 8

## L

Lambert, William, 209  
 Lancaster (Lancashire, Loncaster, Longcaster), Agnis, 56; Alice, 3, 5, 26; Anna, 11; Anthonie, 3; David, 45; Ellin, 49; Elizabeth, 5, 13, 20, 43, 50; George, 8, 33; Grace, 7; Hester, 14; James, 21; Jennet, 17, 29; John, 3, 9, 15, 17, 25, 39, 192; Joseph, 47; Leonard, 1; Mary, 5, 19; Richard, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 29, 33, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 53; Robert, 3, 7, 9, 11, 14, 18, 21, 40, 48; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 10; Uxor, 6; William, 15, 53  
 Lang (Lange), Alice, 195; John, 157, 255; Joseph, 157, 160, 161, 195, 255, 260, 263; Mary, 24, 29; Obadiah, 263; Richard, 161; Robert, 160, 255; William, 260

- Langley (Langeley, Langay, Langlies), Abraham, 93, 163, 170, 197, 213, 261, 263, 270, 279; Alice, 48, 68, 199, 228; Ambrose, 18, 20, 25, 26; Ann, 163, 168, 170, 214; Arthur, 25, 50, 54, 56, 61, 68, 80, 82, 83, 84, 89, 166, 205, 208, 221; Christopher, 18; Elizabeth, 25, 164, 197; Esther, 181; Grace, 26, 221; Hannah, 249; Herriott, 263; Izabel, 208; James, 148; John, 13, 22, 25, 28, 56, 84, 137, 140, 143, 146, 148, 151, 155, 187, 249; Jo: 191; Joseph, 140, 174, 226, 238, 242, 247, 249, 254; Katherine, 214; Letice, 279; Martha, 80, 82, 93, 111, 155, 166, 172, 189, 214; Matthew, 22, 48, 54, 179, 228; Mary, 114, 137, 237, 270; Nancey, 151; Rachel, 243; Richard, 13, 80, 89, 111, 114, 116, 213, 237, 238, 261; Rose, 174, 226; Salley, 187; Samuel, 93, 146, 242, 290; Sarah, 80, 93, 170, 213, 221; Susannah, 116, 191; Thomas, 221; *see also* Longley
- Lapis, John, 167; Mary, 167
- Laverack, Ann, 185; Christo: 81; Hannah, 224; James, 224; Joseph, 81
- Law, Abraham, 269, 289, 302; Betty, 170; Catherine, 166; Elenor, 196; George, 91; Hannah, 285; James, 97, 216, 223, 280; Jane, 30, 230; John, 75, 77, 78, 80, 91, 105, 201, 202, 262, 295, 273, 280, 285; Joseph, 194, 196, 258, 260, 265; Joshua, 105, 263; Lidea, 177; Luce, 202; Martha, 78, 164, 173; Mary, 80, 168, 202, 216, 273; Robert, 258; Samuel, 260, 262; Sarah, 173; Staniland, 224; William, 263
- Lawford, Abraham, 262; Ann, 265; John, 283; Mary, 277; Samuel, 262; Thomas, 265, 277, 283
- Lawton, W<sup>m</sup>, 181
- Lay, Joseph, 159; Susannah, 159
- Leach (Leech, Liech), Anne, 27; John, 19, 58; Mary, 34; Mercye, 19; Sara, 58
- Leake, James, 66; Mary, 66
- Learoyd, Abraham, 174; Martha, 174
- Leck, John, 59
- Lee (Lees), Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 43, 103, 123, 131, 162; George, 273, 278, 283, 290; Grace, 170; Hannah, 278, 299; Harriott, 293; Henry, 42, 293; James, 126, 131, 137, 148, 183, 299; John, 59, 107, 148, 196, 222, 285; Joseph, 170; Lydia, 286; Mally, 126; Martha, 121, 183, 283; Mary, 42, 110, 121, 152, 173, 196, 245, 251, 267, 273, 298; Matthew, 121, 123, 150, 152, 181, 182, 245, 251; Nancy, 181; Robert, 105, 107, 110, 173, 222, 239; Rose, 150; Salley, 152; Samuel, 96, 267; Sarah, 59, 110, 187, 290; Squire, 103; Thomas, 96, 110, 225; William, 105, 162, 286; *see also* Legh
- Leeming, Thomas, 195, 196
- Legard (Ledgard), Anne, 48; Elizabeth, 34, 46, 47, 48; John, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 56; Joseph, 293; Judith, 41, 45; Hanna, 56; Mary, 30, 42; Sarah, 28; Susan, 33; William, 28, 34, 285
- Legh (Leyh), Geo: 177; NXN, 170, 171; *see also* Lee
- Lengley, Anthra, 251; Richard, 251
- Lester, *see* Lister
- Liley (Lyley, Lyle, Lylie), Abraham, 290; Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 196, 280, 290, 295; George, 282; Hannah, 160; Henry, 268, 274, 280, 308; Herriott, 274, 308; James, 142, 248, 282, 297; John, 157; Jonathan, 150; Joseph, 142, 150, 153, 157, 160, 248, 258, 297; Joshua, 280; Mary, 248, 280, 308; Rachel, 153; Robert, 41; Sarah, 44; William, 41, 268, 290
- Linley (Lindley, Lynley, Linnley), Godfrey, 29, 30, 32, 33; Godfride, 34, 52; James, 30, 51; Mary, 29, 34, 58, 62; Richard, 32, 33; Sara, 62
- Linton, John, 46
- Lister (Lyster, Lester), Ann, 228, 305; Benjamin, 111, 113, 114, 116, 119, 121, 124, 127, 133, 147, 149, 176, 239, 241, 249, 257; Betty, 160; Elizabeth, 133, 168, 176, 188, 201, 209, 257, 284, 287; Hannah, 141, 241; George, 112, 248; James, 113, 142, 194, 241, 303; Jane, 176; John, 107, 110, 114, 139, 142, 145, 149, 152, 153, 181, 188, 190, 214, 223, 228, 232, 240, 248; Joseph, 73, 87, 124, 168, 192; Joshua, 112, 127, 145, 176, 181, 195, 239, 270; Judeth, 69, 201; Martha, 166; Mary, 74, 107, 111, 139, 189; Mary Schorfield, 265; Richard, 69, 73, 74, 75, 101, 139, 141, 149, 152, 160, 163, 178, 201, 202, 209, 261, 265, 270; Salley, 149; Samuel, 261; Sarah, 87, 119, 181, 191, 209, 232; Susey, 139; Susannah, 166; Thomas, 73, 121, 197; William, 116, 153, 163, 188, 189, 190, 191, 303, 305, 307; NXN, 75

- Littlewood (Lyttlewood), Anne, 111, 179; Elizabeth, 164; John, 109, 224; Joseph, 109; Rebecca, 111
- Liversedge (Liversidge, Lyversedge, Lyversidge), Abigail, 205; Agnes, 3, 8, 20, 33, 38; Altera, 165; Alice, 1, 13, 19; Anna, 42; Ann, 38, 56, 164, 183; Attara, 62; Betty, 113, 188; Charles, 100; Christabell, 45; Damaris, 81, 205; Dorothy, 32; Drusilla, 64, 166; Edonn, 13; Ellinor, 52, 69; Elizabeth, 5, 28, 170; Grace, 28, 52, 57; Hannah, 50, 215; Hester, 16, 18; Issabell, 22; James, 16, 18; Jane, 17; Jennett, 5, 13, 61; John, 7, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27, 32, 35, 57, 58, 65, 94, 96, 97, 100, 103, 106, 107, 113, 169, 215, 255; Joseph, 106; Liddea, 56; Lois, 60; Maria, 103, 182; Mary, 7, 20, 22, 30, 47, 49, 60, 65, 67, 96, 169, 178, 242; Myles, 27; Nancy, 107; Peninah, 54, 165, 203; Richard, 8, 9, 14, 16, 17, 21, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 45, 47, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 206; Robert, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 17, 19, 23, 28, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 46, 57; Sarah, 58, 60, 64, 209; Susan, 9, 15, 32, 46; Susannah, 23, 94, 175; Thomas, 52; Unice, 165; William, 1, 3, 5, 10, 23, 26, 30, 38, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 206, 209; Vince, 58; NXN, 3, 12, 13
- Lockwood, Abraham, 75, 143, 146, 190, 201, 246; Ann, 78, 134, 146, 169, 181, 237, 264; Betty, 190; Benjamin, 119, 230, 265; David, 273, 304; Edward, 77, 95, 97, 215; Elizabeth, 121, 191, 259; Esther, 123; Fabey, 302; George, 126, 157, 161, 194, 195, 234, 259, 268, 273, 276, 278, 280, 286, 297, 302; Joseph, 161; Hannah, 133, 190, 238, 270, 302; James, 138; Jane, 260, 297; John, 74, 93, 97, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 135, 143, 156, 176, 181, 185, 208, 234, 237, 246, 261, 264, 268, 273, 286, 288, 296, 301; Jonathan, 96, 127, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 183, 237, 244, 245, 302; Joseph, 92, 93, 96, 98, 101, 105, 113, 116, 119, 121, 125, 128, 133, 138, 149, 152, 157, 161, 169, 176, 181, 193, 219, 230, 237, 238, 240, 260, 265, 270, 273, 278, 297, 302, 303, 304, 305; Luke, 127, 237; Lydia, 80, 95, 149, 176, 206, 215, 268, 303; Malley, 113; Mark, 134; Martha, 288; Mary, 92, 128, 131, 152, 156, 157, 237, 239; Nancy, 141, 278; Nanney, 296; Rachel, 286; Ruth, 144, 183, 244, 245; Sally, 126; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 98, 164, 180, 193, 195, 211, 236, 263, 297, 302; Semion, 280; Thomas, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 135, 164, 201, 206, 208, 211, 213, 261; William, 101, 105, 126, 128, 131, 134, 138, 161, 184, 219, 237, 238
- Loncaster (Longcaster), *see* Lancaster
- Longbottom (Longbothome), Abigail, 58; Benjamin, 256; Ellen, 10; Elizabeth, 175; Frank, 132; Grace, 85, 208; Hannah, 69, 186, 256; Isacke, 7, 16, 83, 84, 85, 208; John, 84, 86, 132, 135, 186, 208; Jonas, 10; Joseph, 63, 175; Joshua, 85, 86, 87, 166, 208, 210, 217; Lida, 60; Mary, 87, 135, 210; Tamor, 166, 226; Uxor, 16; Will: 83
- Longley (Longle), Abraham, 81, 94, 127; Alice, 50, 66, 168, 220; Ambrose, 13; Ann, 48, 76, 94; Arthur, 48, 52, 57, 58, 63, 68, 81, 86, 87, 92, 107, 134, 209, 213; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 13, 37, 86, 209; Esither, 98; Grace, 52, 165; James, 90; Jane, 14; Jennett, 16; John, 28, 47, 54, 57, 109; Joseph, 87, 107, 108, 109, 111; Martha, 223; Matthew, 69, 92, 168, 234; Mary, 47, 130, 232; Rachel, 124; Richard, 14, 63, 76, 107, 122, 124, 127, 130, 134, 165, 232, 233; Sally, 185; Samuel, 122, 233; Sarah, 58, 68, 90, 92, 98, 111, 228; Thomas, *see also* William, 63; NXN, 36; *see also* Langley
- Lord (Laord), Ann, 31, 231; Eleanor, 124, 180, 198, 233; Elisabeth, 170, 212; Hannah, 92; John, 63, 124, 156, 180, 195, 203, 228, 233, 254; Martha, 53; Mary, 55, 68, 195, 231; Mercy, 195; Peter, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 68, 202; Rosamond, 61; Sarah, 52, 58, 156, 203, 254; William, 65, 92, 93, 212, 214, 226
- Lucas, Mary Jane Weltden, 276; William Hanwell, 267, 269, 271, 272, 274, 276, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305
- Lumb (Lumm, Lum), Ann, 119; Jennet, 200; Jeremiah, 188; John, 98, 133; Joshua, 203; Mary, 55; Martha, 167; Nancy, 119; Robert, 56, 69; Samuel, 49, 50, 55, 133, 200, 201; Sarah, 69; Susannah, 49, 50, 56
- Lund, Jacob, 232
- Lupton, Jane, 48

Lyle (Lylie, Lyley), *see* Liley

Lynley, *see* Linley

Lytherland, Thomas, 14

## M

Maks, William, 176

Mallinson (Malinson, Malienson, Mallison, Mallenson), Abigail, 45; Abraham, 1, 257; Agnes, 33; Alice, 264; Alice, 2, 3; Edmund, 7; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 8, 10, 15, 33; Hannah, 163, 245; Henry, 279; Hester, 18, 25, 42; James, 161, 163, 261; John, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 15, 20, 38, 148, 154, 245, 257, 264, 279; Joseph, 154, 182, 261; Joshua, 161; Mary, 23, 298; Sarah, 149; Susan, 10, 15, 48; Thomas, 1, 14, 16, 21; Uxor, 8; William, 18, 21, 23, 25, 26, 33, 45; NXN, 4, 14, 149

Manering (Maneringe), Alice, 10, 13, 15, 16, 41; Anne, 15, 30; Elizabeth, 5, 14; Emme, 5, 25; Jennett, 7; John, 15, 28; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 5, 12, 14, 26; William, 5, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 25, 35

Manks, Martha, 68

Mann (Man), Dorothy, 23; J., 157; John, 2; Joseph, 253; Joshua, 154, 193, 194, 195, 196, 250; Peter, 23; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 195; William, 143, 144, 155, 190, 191, 195, 196, 243, 244, 255

Mannerley (Manerly), Jennett, 200; NXN, 68

Manson, Joseph, 196; Mary, 196

Mark, Thomas, 242

Marriott, Joshua, 182

Marsden, Ann, 123, 169, 181, 240; Betty, 154; Easter, 287; Elizabeth, 96, 137, 171, 215, 222; Esther, 123; George, 95, 118, 122, 178; Grace, 144, 170; Hannah, 134, 266; John, 113, 186, 273; Joseph, 99, 115, 134, 137, 141, 144, 218, 278; Mary, 141, 157, 171, 186, 190; Rachel, 177; Susannah, 180; Thomas, 93, 95, 96, 99, 113, 115, 118, 154, 157, 169, 171, 175, 177, 215, 218, 240, 242, 266, 273, 278, 305; William, 190

Marsh, Anne, 31; John, 31

Marshall (Marshal), Ann, 74; Christopher, 291; Elizabeth, 68; John, 70; Maria, 291; Mary, 166, 284; Robert, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 69, 166

Martin, Mary, 164

Mathews, Ann, 167

Mawde (Maud), John, 1, 304; Frances, 1

Mawllom, Emanuel, 44; James, 44

Maynard, William, 299

Mayson, John, 34; Mary, 34

Mecca (Meccah), Mary, 95, 215; Sarah, 95, 215

Medcalf (Metcalf, Metcalfe), Abraham, 77, 84, 165, 208; Ann, 170; Grace, 106, 165, 208; Richard, 106; Sarah, 77

Medlah, Hannah, 278; John, 278

Medley (Medly), Ann, 272; John, 265, 269, 272, 286, 302; Joseph, 265

Mellor (Meller), Abrm., 179; Anne, 179; Charles, 115; David, 115, 117, 122, 178; Edward, 229; Eleanor, 178; Hannah, 181; Jonas, 122, 179; Joseph, 167; Marmaduke, 117; Martha, 167

Mereer, Joseph, 261; Thomas, 261

Michell (Michill), *see* Mitchell

Michelwait, John, 277; Martha, 245; Mary, 245

Middlebrooke, Elizabeth, 18

Middleham (Middleam, Meddelam, Meddleham), Ann, 277; Hannah, 288; Jane, 272; John, 288; Lucy, 282; Mary, 269; Samuel, 269, 272, 277, 280, 282, 288, 292, 307

Middleton, John, 88, 230; Mary, 233; William, 88, 291

Midgley, Elizabeth, 183; Hannah, 182; Joseph, 193; Joshua, 182

Miller, Abraham, 151; David, 114; George, 114; John, 151

Mills, Edward, 74; Joseph, 95; Martha, 96, 215; Mary, 97; Thomas, 74, 95; Will<sup>m</sup>, 96, 97, 215

Milner (Millner), Abraham, 255; Christopher, 36; Grace, 34; Issabell, 3; John, 34, 36, 61

Milnes (Milns, Millnes, Milens, Millns, Mylnes), Ann, 122, 126, 175, 242, 267, 301; Benjamin, 98, 217; Betty, 100, 113, 218; Charles, 100, 130, 133, 135, 143, 182, 238, 242, 250; Edmund, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 205; Elizabeth, 99, 133, 142, 221, 238, 250, 255; George, 122, 242; Hannah, 103; Harry, 130; Henry, 238; James, 90; John, 87, 100, 103, 112, 172, 220, 225, 261, 296; Jonas, 88, 135, 242; Joseph, 261, 264, 267, 285, 301; Love, 85, 181; Marnaduke, 73; Martha, 70, 71, 72, 127, 197, 204; Mary, 8, 86, 127, 172, 173, 200, 225, 264; Nany, 245; Sarah, 143, 182, 194, 285, 288; Susan, 33; Thomas, 85, 87, 88, 90, 98, 110, 112, 113, 175, 217, 221, 225, 235; William, 76, 86, 99, 100, 126, 218, 228, 267; Yeomond, 200

- Mitchell (Michell, Mitchel, Michill, Mitcheel), Abraham, 42, 57, 64; Agnes, 1, 43; Alice, 24, 36, 41, 48, 56, 58, 165, 166; Anabell, 33, 56; Ann, 14, 52, 53, 131, 208, 209; Anna, 202; Bathy, 139; Betty, 97, 128, 244; Charles, 12; David, 278; Elinor, 54; Ellin, 50; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 49, 64, 66, 80, 164, 166, 204, 207, 212, 263, 298, 302; Fanny, 263, 298; George, 102, 128, 138, 154, 273, 275, 278, 282, 291, 307; Grace, 31, 41, 51, 61, 65, 66, 71, 199; Hannah, 143, 275, 289; James, 14, 29, 31, 33, 36, 41, 44, 47, 48, 49, 65, 90, 137, 138, 149, 187, 188, 193, 240, 248, 273, 274, 276, 281, 290, 294, 304; Jane, 51; Jenett, 36, 44; Jonas, 100, 181; John, 1, 2, 31, 34, 39, 47, 93, 178, 180, 181, 201, 203, 231; Joseph, 178; Joshua, 95, 208, 215; Judith, 128; Margaret, 49; Martha, 39, 57, 170, 184; Mary, 29, 42, 53, 55, 56, 58, 68, 78, 107, 164, 181, 186, 205, 224; Mathew, 262; Nancy, 98, 190; Richard, 3, 8, 24, 26, 29, 33, 36, 41, 42, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 64, 76, 77, 78, 80, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 102, 104, 107, 134, 164, 208, 212, 215, 216, 233, 248; Robert, 29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 205, 207; Samuel, 51, 53, 58, 61, 65, 66, 262; Sarah, 51, 62, 63, 124, 154, 175, 181, 193, 251, 256, 291; Susann, 47; Thomas, 7, 47, 94, 124, 131, 134, 139, 143, 151, 181, 193, 197, 237, 244, 247, 276, 307; Widow, 20; William, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 15, 31, 34, 47, 49, 51, 53, 57, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 76, 104, 206, 224, 255, 256; Zellah, 282; NXN, 20, 61
- Moody (Moodey, Moudy), Betty, 112, 190; Elizabeth, 174; Hannah, 193; Joab, 156; Job, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 119, 151, 174, 193, 224, 230; John, 114, 149, 151; Nancy, 112; Patience, 106, 156, 224, 230, 309; Sally, 111; Sampson, 107, 224; Sarah, 149, 193; Solomon, 110, 224
- Moore (Mouer), Ephrim, 64; Martha, 64; Sarah, 67
- Morgan, Thomas, 277
- Morison (Morriesson, Marison), Elizabeth, 198; James, 271; John, 198, 259, 262, 266, 271; Mary, 262
- Mortimer (Mortimor, Mortimore), Ann, 260; Betty, 194; Edward, 293; Elizabeth, 10; Grace, 258; Hannah, 253; James, 258; John, 17, 260; Joseph, 194; Mary, 182; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 97; Sarah, 97, 286; Thomas, 10
- Morton, Alice, 171; Ann, 61, 151, 167; Anice, 107, 224; Edward, 297; Elizabeth, 18, 291; John, 184; Jonas, 115, 147, 151, 245; Jonathan, 61; Joseph, 18; Josiah, 167; Love, 147, 181, 255; Mary, 177, 230; Matthew, 118, 229; Philip, 27; Rachel, 187; Robert, 26; Thomas, 107, 109, 115, 118, 177, 181, 224, 229, 230, 245, 251, 255
- Moss, Hannah, 114, 227; John, 114, 177, 227; Lidia, 177, 227
- Moudy, *see* Moody
- Moulson (Molson), Elizabeth, 73; John, 70, 73, 164, 165, 202, 216, 219; Robert, 214; Sarah, 165, 216; Susannah, 164, 202; NXN, 70
- Mowsson, John, 75; Robert, 75
- Muff, Jonathan, 308; Jonas, 284; William, 308
- Murfit (Murfitt, Murfeet, Muffitt, Muffett), Abraham, 273; Charlotte, 258; David, 269; John, 161, 168, 175, 258; Joseph, 116, 269, 273, 281; Martha, 281; Mary, 168, 191; Miriah, 161; Samuel, 119; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 116
- Murgatroyd, Elisabeth, 170
- Mylnes, *see* Milnes

## N

- Naylon, George, 261
- Naylor (Nayler, Nayller, Nailor, Naylor, Nayllor), Abraham, 44; Alice, 9, 18, 19, 44; Ann, 4, 59, 204; Benjamin, 127; Charles, 53, 195; Christabell, 13, 58; Daniel, 30, 122, 124, 127, 130, 134, 138; Dorothy, 13, 15, 32, 56; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 63, 65, 166; Ellin, 30; Frances, 80; Francis, 62, 79, 81, 82, 205, 206; Grace, 82; Hannah, 155, 195; Isabel, 17, 193; Jane, 1, 12, 28, 50, 59; Jenett, 2; John, 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 28, 29, 44, 45, 47, 56, 58, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 103, 124, 167, 211, 215, 266; Jonas, 81, 205; Joseph, 17, 94; Judith, 4, 25, 45, 65, 71, 93, 164; Katherin, 30; Lydia, 79, 206; Martha, 6, 27, 53, 56, 70, 87, 98, 100, 103, 167, 211, 217, 236; Mary, 8, 14, 29, 53, 54, 64, 84, 130, 150, 196, 209, 249;

- Matthew, 26, 28, 29, 31, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57; Matty, 134; Penelope, 28; Rachel, 138; Richard, 35, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63, 65, 68, 70, 71, 83, 205; Robert, 37; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 11, 55, 58, 66, 90, 100, 180, 215, 220, 274; Susan, 8; Susannah, 29, 89; Thomas, 14, 16, 22, 28, 30, 39, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 62, 64, 66, 122, 160, 176, 204, 208; William, 4, 6, 8, 10, 14, 16, 19, 22, 26, 29, 40, 60, 65, 85, 98, 150, 155, 160, 162, 193, 217, 249, 261, 266, 270, 274, 278, 295; NXN, 14, 34, 40, 54, 71, 199
- Necdap, Thomas, 199
- Nelson, E., 183, 185, 188, 193; Edward, 182, 184, 185; NXN, 187
- Netherwood, Elisabeth, 291; Joseph, 291
- Nettleton, Ellin, 31; Francis, 40; William, 40
- Nevill (Nevell, Navile), Francis, 53, 55, 58; Margett, 53; Sarah, 55; Stainforth, 58
- Newby (Neweby, Newbye, Nubey, Nubee), Dority, 70; Dorothie, 46; Edward, 46, 47, 62; Margaret, 47; Margit, 66; Mary, 42; William, 42
- Newill (Newell), Agnes, 172; Grace, 141; John, 141; Joseph, 179
- Newland, Ellen, 293; William, 293
- Newsome (Newsam), Ann, 168; David, 292; Frances, 292; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 228
- Nichol (Nicholl, Nichols, Nicholls), Anne, 62; Alice, 106, 225; Frances, 188; John, 30; Mary, 102, 219, 247; Nanny, 107, 223; Samuel, 102, 106, 107, 219, 223, 225
- Nicholson (Nikison, Nikolson, Nickinson, Nickoleson), Ann, 81, 166, 205, 210, 212; Eliza, 84, 207; Hannah, 93, 221; John, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 166, 168, 205, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 216, 220; Joseph, 89; Martha, 95, 216; Mary, 82, 168, 205, 221, 227; Sarah, 176, 212; Susannah, 83, 174, 206; Richard, 219; Robert, 91, 176; Wm, 85
- Nobles, William, 231
- Normanton (Normington, Norminton), Charles, 107, 149, 153, 157, 160, 191, 192, 256, 258, 268, 283, 293, 295, 306, 308, 309; Elizabeth, 98, 184, 258; George, 158; Hannah, 149, 163, 189, 295; John, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 110, 112, 114, 116, 153, 154, 171, 226, 228, 241, 255, 256, 306; Jonathan, 121, 151, 231; Joseph, 104, 142, 144, 148, 151, 154, 158, 163, 189, 261, 285, 296, 297; Luke, 110; Mark, 116, 228; Martha, 148, 171, 241; Mary, 101, 121, 142, 181, 192, 231, 288; Matty, 114, 226; Nancy, 144, 157; Sally, 114; Sarah, 198; Susannah, 112, 188; Thomas, 102; William, 97, 160
- North, Abel, 115, 144, 188, 190, 191, 262, 265, 269, 271, 274, 279, 284, 285, 291, 302, 304; Eli, 136; Frances, 286; George, 282; George Green, 274; Grace, 165; Green, 285; Hannah, 144, 279, 288; John, 204, 269, 302; Joseph, 46, 162, 270, 278; Mary, 162, 265, 286; Richard, 286; Ruth, 175, 191; Samuel, 115, 136; Sarah, 46, 271, 304; Thomas, 274, 278; William, 262, 270
- Northfolke, Anne, 2; Samuel, 2
- Nutbrowne, Richard, 12
- Nutter, Hannah, 291
- O
- Oates, Ann, 85, 99, 181, 205, 218, 221, 223; Benjamin, 186, 246; Betty, 91, 117, 173, 188; David, 276; Dorothy, 41, 49; Elinora, 289; Elizabeth, 82, 96, 110, 160, 217, 234, 236, 264; Frances, 88, 188, 212, 243; George, 114, 270; Grace, 91, 170; Hannah, 87, 99, 122, 130, 174, 211; James, 95, 115, 116, 119, 122, 137, 140, 188, 221, 232, 236, 243, 244, 300; Jeremie, 46; John, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 67, 69, 72, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 100, 107, 110, 114, 116, 125, 126, 130, 133, 137, 141, 155, 160, 164, 175, 186, 209, 211, 212, 217, 233, 237, 241, 244, 266; Joseph, 115, 116, 126, 177, 296; Luke, 93, 122, 123, 231, 232, 255, 262, 270; Margaret, 164, 219; Mark, 91, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 137, 232, 262, 264, 266, 276, 289, 296, 299; Martha, 82, 83, 115, 171, 180, 186, 244, 264, 299; Mary, 46, 67, 82, 84, 92, 93, 119, 121, 122, 137, 171, 192, 193, 200, 205, 207, 233, 238, 246, 264, 289, 291, 299; Nancy, 100; Obadia, 47, 49, 243; Patience, 89, 212; Peter, 209; Richard, 91, 93, 95, 104, 233, 237; Robert, 72, 223, 232; Ruth, 93, 104, 175, 183; Samuel, 43, 143, 155, 244; Sarah,



- 86, 107, 114, 133, 237, 244;  
 Thomas, 16, 96, 116, 217, 241;  
 William, 67, 82, 86, 88, 91, 93,  
 125, 205, 207, 212, 227, 233;  
 NXN, 244
- Ogden, Dorothy, 37; Edward, 281;  
 George, 43; Hannah, 268; J: 284,  
 293; James, 261, 264, 268, 274,  
 281, 285; Jane, 274; John, 288;  
 Joseph, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198,  
 277, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289,  
 290, 291, 292, 293, 306; Mary,  
 261; May, 292; R: 184; Ralfe,  
 37; Sarah, 264; Susannah, 285;  
 William, 43; NXN, 183, 185
- Ogram, Ann, 102, 184; Charles, 102,  
 109, 175, 180, 223, 233; Mary, 223
- Oldfield, Betty, 296; Elizabeth, 272;  
 George Cook, 271; Hannah, 269;  
 Henry, 262; James, 278; Jane,  
 285; John, 269, 272, 278, 285;  
 Joseph, 265; Loretta, 275; Mary  
 Ann, 266; Matthew, 265; Robert,  
 278; William, 262, 266, 271, 275,  
 278, 296
- Oldroyd, Elizabeth, 277, 287, 306;  
 John, 176; Mary, 261, 289;  
 Richard, 164, 307; Samuel, 285;  
 Sarah, 261; Susanna, 164, 165;  
 Thomas, 277, 287, 289, 305, 306,  
 307
- Osdan, Isaac, 127, 234; Jacob, 127;  
 Mary, 127, 149, 234
- Otley, Mary, 171; Will<sup>m</sup>, 171
- Overend, Alice, 11, 29; Anne, 175;  
 Dorothea, 43; Elizabeth, 25, 38,  
 55, 166; Grace, 106; Hannah, 191,  
 194; Isaac, 234; Jane, 45; John,  
 11, 12, 16, 20, 21, 29, 32, 37, 72,  
 112, 305; Joseph, 73; Judith, 34,  
 37; Katherine, 16, 25, 42; Martha,  
 87; Mary, 20, 21, 37, 74, 106, 109,  
 112; Matty, 109; My: 87;  
 Nancey, 197; Richard, 47, 69, 71,  
 72, 73, 74; Robert, 12, 32, 34, 37,  
 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 49, 71, 72;  
 Susanna, 49, 55; Thomas, 25;  
 William, 40
- Overing, Hannah, 172; John, 230;  
 Mary, 117; Robert, 227; William,  
 117
- Oxley, Hester, 46
- P
- Padgett, Eliza, 167; John, 167
- Parker (Parke), Abraham, 15, 17, 19,  
 22, 23, 24, 30, 32, 37, 52; Eliza-  
 beth, 24; Ephsey, 163; James,  
 163, 279; Jhane, 54; John, 41,  
 68; Joseph, 279; Mary, 68, 167;
- Nicholas, 22, 23; Richard, 19, 24;  
 Sarah, 15, 32; Susan, 32, 37;  
 Thomas, 17, 41; William, 31
- Parkin (Parkins), Ann, 136, 169; Fanny,  
 130; Francis, 126; Hannah, 126;  
 James, 124, 126, 130, 133, 136, 139,  
 182, 234; Joseph, 126, 133; Maria,  
 131; Mary, 131, 165, 213; Nancey,  
 279; Samuel, 279; Sarah, 182;  
 William, 124, 165, 234
- Parkinson, Ann, 288; Grace, 22; John,  
 165; Robert, 22; Susanna, 165;  
 Will: 210
- Parsable, Joseph, 198
- Patrick (Pattrick, Pattericke), Alice, 31;  
 Francis, 30; Grace, 42; Hesther,  
 19; Judith, 17, 36; Mary, 30;  
 Michael, 19, 20, 22, 30, 31, 36, 41;  
 Thomas, 20, 41; Willm: 17
- Pattisson, Eliza: 87; Tho: 87
- Pawson (Pauson), Ann, 151; Elisabeth,  
 286; George, 309; Hanna, 307;  
 John, 149, 151, 263, 307; Mary,  
 151, 266; Thomas, 151, 249;  
 William, 263, 266, 286, 302
- Peace, David, 266; Martha, 266
- Peacock, Alice, 35; Richard, 35
- Pearson, Ann, 118, 151, 167; Benjamin,  
 272; Betty, 115, 189; Elisabeth,  
 253, 260; Grace, 124, 149, 249;  
 Hannah, 128, 309; Henry, 207;  
 Hester, 2; James, 111, 115, 118,  
 120, 124, 128, 151, 225, 249, 281,  
 294, 299; Jane, 293; John, 15,  
 161, 167, 197, 258, 260, 263, 266,  
 272, 275, 281; Joseph, 140, 158,  
 189, 245, 253, 263; Malley, 140;  
 Mary, 7, 189, 197, 245, 275, 294;  
 Nanny, 111, 149, 225; Samuel,  
 258; Sarah, 120, 161; Susan, 15
- Peel (Peell, Peele), Ann, 74, 115; Betty,  
 113; Elisabeth, 52; George, 74,  
 164; Hannah, 107, 117, 225;  
 Isaac, 105, 107, 110, 112, 115,  
 117, 121, 225, 230, 232; Isabell,  
 13; James, 105; Jeremiah, 52,  
 112, 120; John, 120; Joshua, 26;  
 Martha, 235, 304; Mary, 110,  
 164, 235; Nancy, 230; Nicholas,  
 13; Susannah, 193; Susy, 121;  
 William, 26
- Pellington, John, 98; Robert, 91;  
 Susannah, 98; Thomas, 91
- Pendax, Benj<sup>m</sup>, 194
- Pender, Benjamin, 114; Elizabeth, 235;  
 James, 117; John, 158; Joseph,  
 158; Reuben, 114, 117, 120, 230;  
 Robert, 120
- Perkin (Perken), Charles, 265, 268, 273,  
 278, 282; Charlott, 266; David,  
 158; George, 153, 279, 283;  
 Hannah, 194, 265, 275; Harrett,

- 259; Israel, 280; James, 142, 146, 149, 152, 153, 158, 163, 193, 252, 283; Jeremiah, 142; John, 99, 149, 163, 271, 279; Mariah, 273; Martin, 99; Mary, 146, 154, 268; Nathaniel, 152, 154, 194, 252, 259, 262, 266, 271, 275, 280; Rachel, 282; Samuel, 278; William, 262
- Pesohn, Sam, 178
- Pettie, Elizabeth, 34
- Philip, Hannah, 288; John, 288
- Pickard, Lawrence, 1; Marye, 46; Matthew, 46
- Pickersgill, Anne, 61; Hannah, 278; Robert, 61; William Bellemby, 278
- Pickles (Pighells, Pighles), Hannah, 296; Lydia, 180; Martha, 32, 47; Mary, 35, 42
- Pilkington, Alice, 48; Elizabeth, 179; Grace, 42; John, 42, 48; William, 179
- Pilling (Pillin), Abra: 61, 88; Alice, 169, 222; Ann, 165, 223; Betty, 105, 107, 112, 133, 187; David, 82; Eleanor, 81, 206; Elizabeth, 57, 65, 89, 109, 166, 176, 190, 209; Grace, 54; Hannah, 114, 229; Jacob, 127, 234; James, 92, 132; Jane, 59, 133, 156, 165, 213; Jasper, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64; John, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 113, 114, 117, 118, 120, 156, 165, 166, 172, 174, 176, 181, 182, 191, 194, 202, 206, 207, 213, 214, 220, 226, 229, 230, 233, 242, 244, 261, 263, 285, 294, 296; Jordon, 87, 297; Joseph, 60, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 109, 112, 113, 114, 118, 120, 124, 127, 128, 132, 169, 184, 188, 212, 214, 219, 222, 226, 229, 234, 240, 247, 263; Joseph Sidney, 302; Joshua, 88; Judith, 214; Lydia, 128, 285; Martin, 59, 61; Mary, 58, 64, 110, 120, 164, 169, 172, 242, 298, 305; Molly, 106; Richard, 86, 90, 104, 212; Ruth, 62, 117; Sarah, 57, 60, 68, 85, 118, 172, 194, 229, 234, 239; Susan, 56, 62; Susy, 124; Susannah, 65, 77, 109, 127, 166, 197, 202; Tho: 76; William, 64, 91, 118, 120, 187, 197, 230, 298, 302
- Pinder (Pindar), Ann, 162; Benjamin, 195; David, 105; Hannah, 195; John, 105, 107, 162; Joseph, 112; Joshua, 195; Matthew, 107; Reuben, 112; Robert, 295; William, 194, 195
- Pitt, Joseph, 193
- Poinns, Catherine, 165; Will: 165
- Pollard, Ann, 31, 57; Elizabeth, 32, 54; Grace, 25; Hannah, 106, 221; Mary, 174; Michael, 33; Rebecca, 37; Richard, 17; Robert, 17, 34, 54; Rosamund, 17; Samuel, 31, 33, 67; Sarah, 55, 107, 224; William, 32, 55, 106, 107, 174, 221, 224
- Pollet, Jona, 81; Jonathan, 81
- Popplewell (Poplewell, Poppelwell, Popllewell), Abra: 83, 207; Alice, 55, 87, 164, 208; Ann, 59, 95, 140, 188, 205, 231, 255, 291; Benj: 86, 211; Betty, 94, 122, 131, 216, 234; David, 85, 173, 248, 255; Eliza, 86; Elizabeth, 76, 79, 165, 168, 205; Esther, 102, 183; Frances, 101, 179; George, 78; Grace, 67; Hannah, 81, 99, 129, 171, 180; Isaac, 175; Jane, 189, 298; Jenny, 130; John, 82, 97, 100, 126, 129, 164, 208, 210, 211, 215, 217, 223, 235; Jonathan, 82, 205; Joseph, 81, 84, 97, 205, 218; Judith, 172; Margaret, 79, 169, 211; Martha, 86, 209; Mary, 63, 80, 88, 89, 110, 112, 137, 165, 185, 205, 231, 235, 240; Mearcy, 164; Nancy, 107, 125, 181; Nelly, 150; Richard, 59, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 95, 122, 125, 130, 165, 204, 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 231, 234, 242, 297, 298; Robert, 61, 65, 77; Sally, 110; Samuel, 78, 85, 94, 102, 110, 112, 119, 131, 133, 149, 173, 175, 176, 185, 186, 189, 198, 204, 219, 225, 230, 231, 236, 237, 244, 255; Sarah, 77, 87, 134, 149, 168, 170, 173, 180, 182, 186, 255, 294; Susannah, 91; Thomas, 33, 58, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 94, 95, 97, 101, 103, 104, 119, 126, 165, 173, 205, 207, 208, 209, 215, 217, 220, 222, 230; William, 55, 58, 61, 63, 65, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 131, 134, 137, 140, 144, 150, 155, 170, 174, 175, 180, 185, 204, 205, 208, 210, 211, 214, 215, 216, 218, 223, 227, 231, 236, 238; NXXN, 211
- Porritt, Anne, 21; Thomas, 21
- Poslitt, Thomas, 13; NXXN, 13
- Powell, Grace, 9; James, 7, 9, 12; John, 290; Joseph, 7; Patience, 12
- Pratt (Prat), Ann, 278; Ellen, 277, 278, 282; Elenor, 142, 198; Elizabeth, 183, 275; Franckleen, 273; George, 120, 131, 138, 140, 195, 198, 240, 282, 285, 286, 289, 292; Grace,

- 287; Hannah, 127, 132, 159, 181, 236, 281; Harriot, 261; Jaen, 261; James, 113, 141, 155, 158, 192, 277, 281, 309; Joah, 151; Joanna, 265; John, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 110, 116, 118, 121, 131, 135, 136, 139, 172, 173, 179, 219, 221, 223, 228, 231, 233, 240, 243, 277; Joseph, 100, 105, 107, 110, 112, 113, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 127, 131, 135, 138, 141, 145, 147, 151, 153, 158, 179, 181, 182, 192, 198, 228, 233, 236, 244, 248, 251, 259, 261, 272, 277, 282, 284, 287, 295, 298; Joshua, 102, 148, 221; Lydia, 145, 179, 246; Martha, 107, 118, 185, 189, 247; Mary, 129, 182, 192, 197, 233, 242, 284, 298; Mary Ann, 270, 309; Mercy, 121; Nanney, 194; Rachel, 139, 286; Rossemond, 238; Samuel, 155, 255, 259, 295; Sarah, 110, 122, 126, 163, 172, 195, 223, 231, 239, 286; Susannah, 118, 145, 153, 248, 251, 265, 286; Sidnia, 282; Thomas, 103, 105, 135, 183, 184, 187, 265, 269, 273, 277; William, 99, 110, 124, 126, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 140, 142, 145, 147, 148, 155, 159, 163, 179, 181, 182, 186, 189, 194, 195, 196, 197, 238, 239, 242, 246, 248, 255, 261, 265, 270, 275, 286, 287, 303
- Preston, Ann, 180; Nathaniel, 180
- Priestley (Preistley), Agnes, 16; Alice, 18, 22, 39; Anne, 216; Catherine, 166; Charles, 121; Dolly, 144; Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 288, 299; Henry, 21; Jennett, 35, 202; John, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 39, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 164, 218, 202; Jonas, 3, 27, 47, 74, 76, 81, 93, 121, 123, 164, 166, 202, 204, 215, 216, 299; Jonathan, 76, 202; Joseph, 5, 35, 36, 37, 39, 43, 47, 49, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 199, 200, 202; Joshua, 202; Katherine, 20, 39; Luke, 292; Lydia, 76, 205; Mary, 2, 3, 21, 25, 36, 59, 69, 74, 76, 93, 123, 164, 202, 215; Rebecca, 289; Sarah, 71, 72, 75; Susan, 10, 39, 68; Susannah, 49, 74, 164, 200, 202; Thomas, 2, 76, 232; Widow, 29; William, 3, 5, 6, 37, 65, 204; Zelah, 269; NXN, 29
- Procter, Daniel, 50, 164; Elizabeth, 33, 50, 53; John, 30, 50; Leonard, 27, 30, 33, 46, 49; Sarah, 46, 164; William, 27, 50, 53; NXN, 53
- Pye, William, 220
- Q
- Quarnby, Jane, 195
- R
- Ralfe, Ana, 58; Samuel, 58
- Ramsbottom, John, 127
- Ramsden (Ramsdin, Ramesden), Abraham, 2; Agnes, 1, 29; Alice, 11, 14, 35, 60, 72, 168, 201, 203; Ann, 7, 8, 63, 167, 176, 182, 184, 207, 227, 242, 306; Anna, 41; Anis, 66; Barbara, 3, 44; Betty, 296; Catherine, 49, 58, 166; Catrin, 63; Charles, 135, 293; Corneleus, 279; Cristabell, 68; Daniel, 1; Dorothy, 2, 4, 31, 52, 68; Eleanor, 18, 69, 79, 80, 92, 99, 217, 220, 292; Ellin, 2; Eliza, 306; Elizabeth, 8, 29, 52, 76, 250; Eston, 200; Fanny, 247, 270, 304; Frances, 106, 145, 222, 291; Francis, 9, 10, 139, 252; George, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 42, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 89, 92, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 112, 129, 131, 151, 173, 176, 203, 204, 205, 206, 221, 222, 223, 225, 228, 232, 233, 235, 269, 279, 285, 286, 292, 293; Grace, 78, 110, 143, 165, 186, 203, 213; Hannah, 96, 216, 218; Hugh, 1, 2, 36; Isabell, 38; James, 105, 221; Jane, 28, 89, 127, 136, 177, 238; John, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 17, 19, 23, 31, 34, 36, 41, 44, 63, 72, 78, 89, 96, 99, 101, 112, 113, 115, 130, 136, 154, 177, 182, 199, 207, 212, 217, 219, 228, 229, 233, 238, 250, 269, 285, 294, 296; Joseph, 171; Joshua, 48, 80, 204; Judith, 1, 2, 24, 32, 204; Lydia, 74, 92, 93, 94, 115, 134, 177, 178, 211, 229, 235, 247, 286; Margaret, 19; Martha, 75, 76, 173, 232; Mary, 6, 22, 54, 73, 74, 90, 95, 113, 132, 166, 168, 175, 179, 187, 200, 201, 232, 235, 238, 250, 270, 293; Meria, 254; Mobert (Robert?), 129; Nanney, 147; Nathan, 272; Nelly, 154; Prudence, 4, 5, 30, 37; Rebecca, 73; Richard, 9, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 39, 52, 54, 58, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 89, 90, 93, 95, 96, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 125, 127, 129, 131, 134, 136, 138, 168, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 182, 189, 192, 193, 198, 200, 203, 208, 211, 212, 213, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224,

- 228, 235, 238, 242, 254, 257 ; Robert, 1, 17, 31, 75, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 103, 130, 132, 135, 138, 145, 147, 149, 151, 184, 192, 193, 213, 216, 220, 231, 235, 238, 246, 247, 257 ; Ruth, 282 ; Sally, 112, 285 ; Samuel, 29, 49 ; Sarah, 57, 65, 91, 112, 125, 149, 171, 175, 194, 212, 235, 247, 253, 287 ; Susan, 30 ; Susannah, 80, 204 ; Susee, 254 ; Thomas, 46, 56, 64, 65, 74, 107, 136, 139, 143, 149, 187, 188, 190, 193, 196, 197, 202, 207, 250, 253 ; William, 38, 39, 42, 44, 46, 48, 49, 58, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 98, 138, 154, 165, 194, 199, 203, 205, 207, 210, 242, 256, 257, 269, 272, 277, 282, 288, 294 ; Winefred, 7 ; NXN, 1, 12, 215
- Rangley (Rangley, Rangeley), Ann Heap, 60 ; James, 60, 61, 71, 199 ; Thomas, 61 ; William, 60
- Ransley, *see* Rawnsley
- Raper, John, 215
- Rathmull, Elizabeth, 166 ; William, 166
- Rathnell, William, 80 ; NXN, 80
- Ratlief, George, 249
- Rawlinson, Anne, 173, 225 ; John, 105, 173, 221, 225 ; Thomas, 105, 221
- Rawnsley (Ransley, Raynsley, Rownsley), Alice, 4, 67, 167 ; Ann, 8, 201 ; Dorothy, 9 ; Edward, 11 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; Grace, 293 ; Gregorie, 9 ; Henry, 4, 8, 11, 39 ; James, 33, 56, 58, 62, 67 ; Jane, 44 ; John, 35, 62 ; Joseph, 49, 50 ; Joshua, 46 ; Judith, 42 ; Mary, 48, 49 ; Robert, 30, 53 ; Sarah, 37, 53, 55, 57, 207 ; Thomas, 7, 28, 30, 33, 37, 39, 42, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 58 ; NXN, 9, 53, 55
- Rawson, Ann, 292 ; Betty, 98, 139 ; Daniel, 104, 139, 142, 146, 150, 152, 158, 160, 188, 249, 254, 298, 300, 309 ; Elizabeth, 288 ; George, 283 ; Hannah, 160 ; Jane, 22 ; John, 23, 50, 98, 99, 101, 104, 146, 210, 218, 241, 277, 290, 292 ; Lydia, 150, 249 ; Mary, 50, 101, 142, 216, 283, 289 ; Sarah, 152, 188, 249, 298, 300 ; Susan, 21 ; William, 21, 22, 23, 25, 158, 254, 277
- Rawstone, Charlotte, 256 ; James, 256
- Ray, Tho: 200
- Rayner (Raynor, Renor, Reyner), Abraham, 5, 22, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 90, 164, 199, 202, 214, 298 ; Agnes, 18, 19, 25 ; Alice, 4, 8, 10, 14, 22, 31, 40, 42, 45, 57, 65, 164, 165, 197 ; Ann, 19, 70, 71, 157, 169, 199, 201, 202, 216, 248, 256 ; Benjamin, 126, 256 ; Betterys, 10 ; Betty, 100, 114, 183 ; Charles, 50, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 100, 126, 129, 132, 140, 144, 148, 152, 164, 183, 202, 206, 214, 217, 256, 271, 295, 302 ; Chrispin, 275 ; Cicely, 4 ; Dorothy, 9, 57 ; Easter, 7 ; Edward, 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22, 28, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 67, 69 ; Elenor, 148 ; Ellen, 167 ; Elizabeth, 19, 43, 45, 52, 56, 64, 76, 86, 93, 164, 177, 200, 214, 240, 283 ; Edith, 50 ; Emme, 5 ; Fanny, 109 ; Frances, 258, 273, 295 ; George, 2, 12, 18, 19, 22, 32, 42, 43, 59, 81, 106, 114, 144, 151, 192, 206, 224, 271, 274, 278, 289 ; Gilbert, 4, 8, 10 ; Grace, 18, 27, 29, 45, 51, 165, 205 ; Hannah, 94, 99, 101, 142, 172, 176, 218, 236, 288 ; Harriott, 270 ; Henry, 21, 40, 78, 92, 93, 129, 161, 169, 214, 215, 216, 252 ; Hester, 34, 46, 52 ; Jacob, 221 ; James, 152, 293 ; Jane, 7, 11, 19, 56, 68, 159, 164, 168 ; Jennett, 8, 10, 15, 20, 26, 40, 69 ; John, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59, 61, 62, 104, 150, 153, 159, 160, 167, 191, 200, 203, 204, 212, 221, 250, 256, 259, 296, 297, 298, 300 ; Joseph, 11, 27, 41, 42, 92, 106, 126, 131, 137, 142, 146, 151, 154, 157, 159, 161, 185, 187, 194, 197, 236, 240, 246, 251, 252, 253, 255, 258, 259, 262, 270, 278, 287, 289, 295 ; Joshua, 52, 74 ; Judith, 24, 32, 69, 289 ; Lydia, 177, 274, 300 ; Martha, 23, 25, 26, 39, 68, 95, 164, 168, 182, 206 ; Mary, 8, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 24, 33, 36, 37, 41, 55, 57, 62, 63, 65, 70, 74, 77, 88, 92, 104, 137, 164, 166, 169, 194, 196, 204, 215, 217, 236, 251, 288, 293 ; Mercy, 49, 53 ; Nathan, 259, 272, 300 ; Nicholas, 2, 3, 41, 43, 45, 69, 200 ; Phoebe, 76 ; Ralph, 25 ; Rebecah, 192 ; Richard, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 30, 39, 40, 50, 52, 68, 73, 86, 87, 88, 90, 94, 106, 120, 168, 174, 177, 180, 199, 211, 214, 221, 224, 230, 232 ; Robert, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 39, 40, 45, 46, 47, 51, 59, 64, 65, 67, 69, 76, 77, 79, 81, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109, 132, 146, 165,

- 172, 201, 212, 214, 223, 230, 246, 257, 279, 295; Robinson, 262; Sarah, 30, 44, 45, 52, 68, 87, 97, 164, 168, 181, 183, 187, 199, 211, 224, 307; Thomas, 1, 2, 7, 10, 26, 32, 33, 34, 43, 45, 52, 57, 61, 64, 65, 93, 154, 214, 240, 253; Timothy, 17, 34, 40, 48, 110, 159, 196, 210, 272, 293; William, 5, 7, 15, 25, 26, 27, 28, 47, 48, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 80, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 106, 109, 110, 140, 164, 169, 177, 199, 202, 203, 218, 223, 224, 246, 248, 251, 273, 275, 279, 283; Winifrid, 7, 29, 47; NXN, 10, 50
- Redfearn, Ann, 263; Gabriel, 263; W<sup>m</sup> Rowson, 187
- Reed (Reade, Reid), Ann, 291; George, 279; Mary, 275; Peter, 275, 279, 289, 290, 291; Stephen, 28
- Reet, George, 279, 281, 297; Henry, 275; John, 150, 281; Joseph, 260; Mary, 279; Salley, 150; Sarah, 260; Susannah, 147, 248, 255; Thomas, 147, 150, 248, 255, 275, 279, 297; William, 150
- Remington (Rimington), Johanna, 225; John, 225, 226
- Reyner (Renor), *see* Rayner
- Reynerd, Benjamin, 197; Elizabeth, 197
- Reynolds (Raynehold, Raynold, Raynolds, Reynold), Ellin, 41; Francis, 37, 38, 39, 41, 47, 49; Isabell, 49; John, 47; Judith, 38; Mary, 37
- Rhodes (Rhoads, Roades, Roads), Betty, 85; Elizabeth, 5, 26, 37; George, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48, 57, 203; Grace, 9; Isabell, 16, 32; Jane, 19, 34, 46; Jeremie, 40; John, 41, 43, 107, 108; Joshua, 63, 65; Judith, 26; Mary, 28, 33, 184, 188; Robert, 22, 51; Sarah, 39, 176; Thomas, 5, 6, 9, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 29, 32, 39, 40, 43, 48, 64, 68, 172; William, 85, 188, 190; NXN, 170, 171, 172
- Richardson (Richenson), Alice, 169; Betty, 131; Elizabeth, 32, 256; Hannah, 81, 138, 179, 213, 256; Isaac, 218; Issabell, 26; John, 124, 128, 131, 134, 138, 179, 182, 192, 238, 254, 256, 264, 268, 272, 277, 286, 308; Jonathan, 128, 238; Magdalene, 210; Margaret, 209; Martha, 167, 209, 210; Mary, 93, 124, 180, 197, 284, 287; Mearcey, 264; Rachel, 286, 308; Robert, 81, 83, 206, 207, 210, 213, 219, 220; Sarah, 82, 90, 168, 182, 219, 254; Sobrina, 277; Susannah, 83, 206, 219; Thomas, 72, 90, 93, 168, 209, 217; William, 72, 82, 167, 189, 207, 268
- Rider, Dorothie, 47; Thomas, 47
- Ridge, Ottiwell, 31
- Ridldsln, Briane, 59; Susana, 59
- Rigg, John, 276; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 178
- Right, Ann, 58, 66; Edward, 58; George, 65, 70; Joseph, 68, 70; Mary, 66; Sara, 68; Thomas, 65, 66; William, 64, 66, 70; NXN, 70; *see also* Wright
- Rigley, Samuel, 282
- Riley (Kyle, Rylye), Edward, 35; Grace, 29; James, 208; Joseph, 167; Mary, 35, 167; NXN, 166; *see also* Wryle
- Rishton, Joshua, 92; Thomas, 92
- Rishworth, Ann, 244; Betty, 159; David, 159; Elizabeth, 34, 47; George, 47; John, 34; Joshua, 244; Martha, 173; Mary, 198, 259; Susan, 27; Susanna, 259; Thomas, 27
- Roads, *see* Rhodes
- Roberson, Hammond, 160, 162, 163, 197, 198, 255, 256, 259, 261, 262, 263, 265, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299; NXN, 284; *see also* Robertson
- Roberts (Robarts), Alice, 81, 214; Ann, 172, 178, 265; Benjamin, 81, 86, 87, 212, 213, 214, 225, 254, 273, 277, 282, 305; Betty, 111; Daniel, 91, 216; David, 152, 258, 292; Elen, 270; Eliazer, 101, 219; Elizabeth, 53, 288, 301; George, 138, 177, 261, 273, 275, 279, 290, 291, 300, 304; Gershom, 98, 217; Godfra, 282; Grace, 41, 190, 309; Hannah, 93, 125, 170, 237, 275; (H)arriott, 283; James, 273; Jane, 276, 308; John, 40, 41, 53, 56, 96, 98, 101, 102, 105, 111, 124, 129, 132, 138, 142, 152, 171, 181, 217, 219, 244, 248, 263, 265, 295, 299, 305; Joseph, 105, 197, 198, 261, 263, 268, 270, 273, 276, 279, 283, 284, 297, 300, 307, 308; Levi, 277; Luke, 91, 125, 132, 134, 135, 182, 186, 237, 273, 279, 282, 286, 305, 307, 309; Lydia, 290; Martha, 88; Mary, 41, 93, 129, 132, 181, 182, 198, 237, 263, 272, 277, 297; Mary Ann, 263; Nathan, 279; Patience, 284; Paul, 56; Peter, 268; Rachel, 96, 124, 217, 282, 286; Rebecca, 273; Robert, 273; Ruth, 88, 187; Salley, 273; Samuel, 190; Sarah, 212, 240, 304; Susannah, 175; Tabitha, 171, 248; Thomas, 86, 142, 178, 237, 254, 295; William, 87, 213, 272, 277, 288

- Robertshaw (Robtshaw, Robartshaw), Ann, 105, 292; Benjamin, 94, 118, 155, 280; Betty, 107, 280; Elisabeth, 249; Hannah, 293; Henry, 90, 91, 94, 245; James, 91, 104, 105, 107, 125, 128, 131, 182, 220, 249, 256, 280, 293, 297, 300, 304, 305, 308; John, 125, 129; Joseph, 90, 131, 277, 280, 286; Maria, 182, 308; Martha, 126, 220; Mary, 256, 297; Mary Ann, 277; Richard, 124, 126, 130, 180, 236, 307; Susannah, 155, 300; Sally, 128, 236; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 130, 288; Thomas, 129; William, 118, 288
- Robertson, Andrew, 283; Ann, 305; George, 305; Hammon, 306; Jane, 283; Pheby, 306; *see also* Roberson
- Robinson (Robenson), Abraham, 113, 115, 118, 120, 123, 125, 129, 132, 133, 135, 138, 143, 146, 177, 187, 230, 233, 237, 238, 241, 248, 256, 259, 265, 269, 271, 281, 287, 294, 296; Ann, 132, 158, 180, 237, 262; Benjamin, 125; Betty, 190; Carolina, 304; Edward, 43, 44, 46; Ellis, 33; Elizabeth, 14, 138, 171, 174, 177, 241; Elizah, 267; Ephraim, 43; Frances, 293; George, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 162, 174, 197, 225, 227, 258, 265, 271, 297, 304; Hannah, 111, 149, 150, 154, 192, 285, 287; Herriott, 278; James, 112, 135, 264, 267, 287, 288; Jeremiah, 191; John, 123, 146, 150, 153, 154, 187, 190, 192, 233, 259, 264, 269, 273; Jo: 125; Joseph, 160, 181, 293, 294; Judith, 132, 237; Mally, 120; Mark, 146, 149, 153, 156, 160, 191, 248, 258, 262, 266, 271, 278, 303; Martha, 163, 258, 264, 281; Mary, 23, 113, 118, 121, 147, 154, 156, 177, 188, 190, 193, 194, 197, 230, 271, 297; Matthew, 109; Matty, 109; Nancey, 287; Naney, 192; Rachel, 266, 303; Richard, 14; Robert, 109, 133, 225, 238; Ruth, 187, 273; Salley, 113; Samuel, 162; Sarah, 241, 258; Susannah, 191; Thomas, 46, 284; Tommy, 115; William, 44, 121, 125, 146, 147, 154, 163, 177, 178, 192, 209
- Robshaw, Ann, 101, 150, 242; Benjamin, 116, 178, 237; Betty, 252; David, 143; Elizabeth, 127, 146; Hannah, 103, 178; Henry, 97, 99, 101, 103, 107; James, 97, 100, 102, 110, 133, 134, 137, 140, 143, 146, 150, 171, 237, 241, 242, 243; John,
- 134, 243; Joseph, 116, 137; Mally, 110; Martha, 102, 237; Mary, 137, 241; Rachel, 107, 246; Richard, 97, 133, 134, 137, 141, 143, 146, 237, 242, 252; Sally, 181; Samuel, 140; Sarah, 100, 145, 171; Susanna, 145; Thomas, 97, 141, 146, 242; William, 99, 134
- Robtshaw, *see* Robertshaw
- Rocket, Dudley, 164; Eliza, 164, 167
- Rodley, Margaret, 19, 29; William, 19
- Roe, Dorothy, 13; Josiah, 13
- Roebuck, Mary, 288
- Rooke (Rookes), Eleanor, 183; Elisabeth, 193; William, 193
- Roper, Grace, 53; James, 48, 50, 51, 53; John, 48; Maria, 50; Susannah, 51
- Rouse (Rause), Abraham, 103, 105, 110, 114, 117, 119; Ann, 122, 181, 273; Danil, 176; David, 179, 180; Elizabeth, 146, 160; George, 122; Grace, 232; Jonathan, 114, 122; John, 103, 110, 122, 131, 135, 136, 138, 139, 146, 160, 185, 197, 224, 233, 242, 247, 265; John Whitley, 163, 257; Joseph, 101, 103, 109, 136, 224, 232, 235, 236; Lydia, 119; Margaret, 233; Maria, 138; Martha, 117; Mary, 101, 105, 114, 127, 139, 172, 197, 242; Miria, 263; Samuel, 109, 172, 175, 295; Sarah, 119, 131, 163, 185, 193, 257, 263; Susannah, 114, 135, 232, 273; Thomas, 8; William, 127, 223
- Rowling, John, 179
- Rownsley, *see* Rawnsley
- Royde (Roydes), Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 44; John, 3; Judeth, 63; Sarah, 42; William, 3
- Ruddlesden, Mary, 186
- Rushforth, Joshua, 178; William, 214
- Rushworth (Rusworth), Ann, 118, 167; Daniel, 167; Hannah, 136; James, 116; John, 170, 188, 204; Joshua, 113, 116, 118, 177; Lidea, 177; Richard, 136; Sarah, 170, 188; William, 113
- Rycroft, Anne, 176; Eleanor, 180
- Ryley (Rylve), *see* Rile
- S
- Sadler, Thomas, 107; William, 107
- Sagar, Mary, 289
- Sampson, David, 186; Dorothy, 293; Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 186; Rachel, 306; Richard, 306; Sarah, 95, 183; William, 95, 226
- Sanderson (Saunderson), John, 64; Nicholas, 48, 64

- Sarkey, James, 125; Judith, 125
- Savile (Savil, Savill, Sayvile, Sayvill), Ann, 123, 194; Anna, 21, 24; Christian, 19, 24; Cuthbert, 1; Elizabeth, 12, 14; Eleanor, 127, 180, 289, 301; George, 13, 121; John, 12, 13, 14, 19, 21, 24, 48, 169; Margaret, 1, 14; Mary, 14, 169, 250; Robert, 14; Thomas, 14; William, 121, 123, 127, 152, 180, 194, 239, 250, 301; Winifride, 45
- Scabord, Adam, 58; John, 54, 58
- Scalberd, Adam, 75; Joseph, 75
- Scelton, *see* Skelton
- Scetton, Elizabeth, 159; Mary, 152; Molly, 159; Sarah, 152
- Schofield (Schofield, Scofield, Scholfield, Scholefield, Scollfield, Schorfield, Schorefield, Schorifield), Abraham, 16; Agnes, 25; Alice, 47, 170; Altera, 165; Ann, 22, 269; Benjamin, 293; Betty, 124; Dorothy, 65, 212, 293; Elizabeth, 9, 19, 166, 188, 197, 263, 291, 300; Francis, 6; George, 260; Grace, 9, 293; Hannah, 291; Henry, 16, 47, 166; Henry Ramsden, 283; Humfrey, 2; Isabel, 202; James, 141, 293; Jane, 21, 22, 270; Joah, 146, 256; John, 67, 118, 121, 128, 163, 198, 231, 239, 260, 263, 266, 269, 273, 277, 281, 286, 287, 300, 308; Joseph, 121, 138, 163, 240, 270, 293; Joshua, 22; Mark, 201; Mary, 12, 21, 24, 49, 60, 63, 168, 182, 198, 266, 303; Martha, 18; Mathew, 74, 201; Matty, 131; Michael, 39, 60, 62; Ramsden, 283; Richard, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 37, 39, 42, 45, 49, 50, 51, 65, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 210, 212, 214; Robert, 15, 19; Ruth, 231; Sara, 62, 68; Sidney, 281; Susan, 10, 12, 37; Susanna, 42, 164; Thomas, 4, 6, 10, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 73, 124, 128, 131, 135, 138, 141, 146, 182, 203, 240, 256, 291, 303; Timothy, 165; Uxor, 12; William, 23, 118, 135, 277, 308; NXN, 2, 4, 12, 71, 199
- Scinnior, Benjamin, 253; John, 253
- Scorer (Scorah, Scorra, Schorah, Scorrey, Schorey, Schroah), Anne, 110, 224; Betty, 86, 109; Emanuel, 268; George, 130, 182, 183, 188, 198, 259, 264, 268, 271, 278, 283; Grace, 188; Hannah, 136, 185, 286; Henry, 283; John, 87, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 119, 120, 130, 131, 132, 136, 139, 143, 145, 180, 185, 224, 225, 226, 229, 231, 236, 244, 245, 295, 302; Joseph, 278; Mally, 107; Martha, 89, 112, 198, 225, 264, 282; Mary, 82, 132, 186, 237; Mathew, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 111, 132, 166, 219, 224, 237; Rachel, 139, 273; Rebecca, 139, 245, 279; Richard, 84, 113, 132, 226, 282; Salley, 143; Sarah, 83, 105, 166, 244, 259; Susannah, 120, 231; Thomas, 16, 117, 229; William, 16, 145, 279
- Scott (Scot, Scoot), Agnes, 36; Biard, 267; Christopher, 16, 19, 21, 28, 33, 176; Hannah, 267; Henry, 19; Jennett, 16; John, 203, 207; Margaret, 58; Mary, 21; Rebecca, 43; Richard, 59; Sara, 34, 47; Thomas, 33; William, 34, 36, 37, 39
- Scruton, Betty, 95; Robert, 96; Thomas, 95, 96
- Sedgwick (Sidgwick), J., 192; Tho: 145, 159, 191, 192, 196, 197, 245, 254, 284, 286
- Seed, James, 187; Sarah, 187
- Seemon, Hannah, 283; Henrey, 283
- Seetton, Elizabeth, 266; Susannah, 266
- Sellor, Elizabeth, 159; Joshua, 159
- Senior (Senier, Seneir, Sencor, Senyor), Benjamin, 149, 155, 192, 255, 287; Elizabeth, 10; John, 26, 29, 149, 196; Joseph, 155; Martha, 26, 292; Mary, 192, 255; Richard, 29; Sarah, 166, 287; NXN, 23
- Settle, NXN, 51
- Sharp (Sharpe), Abraham, 139, 140, 280, 308; Charles, 141; Charlotte, 272, 304; Elizabeth, 127, 270, 284, 285; George, 142; Godfrey, 274; Grace, 24, 201; Hannah, 152, 183, 256, 268, 276; Israel, 276; James, 150, 163, 307; Joah, 282; John, 98, 130, 268, 272, 274, 280, 282, 284, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 304; Jois, 140; Joseph, 137, 308; Martha, 98, 290; Mary, 142, 145, 192, 198, 289, 294; Mattey, 148; Robert, 34; Samuel, 135, 239; Thomas, 127, 130, 132, 135, 137, 139, 141, 145, 148, 150, 152, 183, 239, 256, 285, 307; William, 132, 163, 198, 294
- Sharrack, Ann, 185; James, 185
- Shaw (Shawe, Shoar), Alice, 35, 166, 204; Charles, 178; Dinah, 169; Ellin, 167; Harriott, 269; Issabell, 17; John, 20, 35, 49, 54, 73, 77, 164, 166, 202, 207, 214, 265, 269, 282; Joseph, 265; Margaret, 3, 20, 54; Martha, 170; Mary, 77, 201, 202; Susannah, 164, 202; Thomas, 35, 73, 207; William, 308
- Sheard, Alice, 167; Ann, 161, 276; Benjamin, 259; Betty, 119; Dinah,

- 169; Elizabeth, 106, 145, 152, 175, 183, 280, 283, 292; Fanny, 188; George, 140, 161, 268, 276, 280, 292; Hannah, 173; Henry, 102, 106, 117, 222; James, 91, 177, 278; Jhane, 56; John, 91, 97, 143, 145, 149, 152, 156, 161, 186, 188, 189, 193, 259, 295, 296; Jonas, 167; Jonathan, 169, 179; Joseph, 143, 299; Judith, 189, 268, 296; Lydia, 282; Mary, 159, 166, 173, 179, 193, 255, 278, 282, 295; Michael, 117, 119, 178, 233; Nancy, 260; Richard, 56; Samuel, 161; Sarah, 102, 155, 159, 164, 182, 253, 255, 260, 289; Solomon, 97; Thomas, 149, 161; William, 155, 253; *NXN*, 35
- Sheffield (Sheffield, Sheffild, Sheffields, Sheffield), Agnes, 98; Alice, 53, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66, 165, 221; Ann, 66, 69, 103, 166, 212, 232; Annis, 65, 66, 136; Betty, 109, 122; Caleb, 80; Catharine, 166, 224; Charles, 36, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 82, 83, 84, 91, 92, 95, 100, 103, 119, 124, 128, 129, 133, 134, 136, 139, 180, 184, 186, 199, 201, 204, 208, 209, 213, 222, 228, 229, 233, 235, 237, 242, 255; Damaras, 78, 93, 170; Dianah, 77, 203; Elizabeth, 34, 66, 88, 205, 222, 239; Hannah, 64, 119, 205; John, 37, 49, 83, 207; Joseph, 74, 87, 88, 93, 104, 210, 211, 220; Martha, 68, 79, 84, 103, 128, 167, 171, 184, 200, 228; Mary, 62, 63, 64, 70, 72, 73, 82, 91, 139, 167, 173, 213, 229, 247, 248; Nancy, 107; R., 78; Rachel, 103, 222; Richard, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 53, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 73, 78, 92, 200, 203, 220, 222; Robert, 77, 79, 80, 81, 95, 98, 165, 221, 224; Sarah, 49, 51, 67, 69, 166, 167, 261, 298; Susan, 61, 69, 134; Susannah, 94, 105, 109, 178, 180, 208, 261, 298; Thomas, 72, 83, 84, 100, 104, 105, 106, 107, 124, 166, 173, 201, 220, 222, 223, 224, 229, 297; *NXN*, 53, 62, 94
- Shend, Ellin, 164
- Shepherd (Shepphard, Shepheard, Schepard, Sheppard), Alice, 70, 149, 167; Anne, 62, 67; Dorothy, 91, 235; John, 47, 73, 273; Joseph, 30; Judith, 149, 154, 258, 288; Luke, 258; Mary, 30, 36, 49, 69, 76; Prudence, 39; Sarah, 67, 91, 212; Susanna, 51, 52; Thomas, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52, 72; William, 44, 67, 70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 154, 212, 213
- Shepley, Ada, 301; Alice, 2, 18; Anna, 7; Ann, 172, 229, 265, 291, 306; Betty, 238, 247; Christer, 48; Clement, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 16; Dorothy, 3, 100; Elizabeth, 2, 5, 159, 274, 303; George, 111, 137, 145, 190, 247, 250, 298; Grace, 9; Hannah, 109, 135, 187, 270, 293; Herriot, 272; James, 162; Jeremy, 217; John, 282; Joseph, 83, 99, 102, 135, 137, 140, 143, 147, 150, 154, 159, 162, 172, 229, 238, 243, 253, 254, 259, 265, 269, 270, 272, 274, 276, 280, 289, 294, 298, 301, 303, 306; Joshua, 48, 60, 79, 81, 83, 107, 214; Judith, 154, 250; Maly, 140, 147; Marmaduke, 106; Martha, 102, 229, 230; Mary, 81, 174, 217, 243, 259, 280, 289, 298; Michael, 1, 2; Nanney, 269; Richard, 79, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 119, 174, 175, 180, 222, 223, 229, 250; Samuel, 254; Sarah, 99, 159, 253, 276, 294; Susanna, 145; Tabitha, 190, 257; Thomas, 98; William, 58, 150, 230, 282, 293; Winifrid, 7
- Sheridan (Sheridin), Patk, 291; T., 291; Sarah, 291
- Shillitoe, Martha, 32; William, 32
- Shoosmith, Mary, 41; William, 41
- Siddle (Siddal, Syddall), Betty, 101; Elizabeth, 174; Joshua, 27; Mary, 101, 182; Richard, 27
- Sidgwick, *see* Sedgwick
- Sikes, *see* Sykes
- Simpson (Simson, Sympson), Aliche, 168; Anne, 102, 225; Benja, 209; Betty, 105; Elinor, 111; Hannah, 107, 222; John, 101, 102, 105, 107, 111, 222, 228; Jonathan, 215; Mary, 209, 222; Susannah, 101
- Sinkinson (Sinkeson, Sinken), Ann, 38, 57, 83, 269, 301; B<sup>ter</sup>, 72; Elizabeth, 92, 102, 176, 179, 216, 223; Hannah, 124, 142, 246, 248; Jane, 36, 46, 74, 90, 128, 176, 208, 282; John, 36, 66, 85, 86, 102, 116, 120, 122, 124, 126, 176, 179, 185, 216, 239, 243, 244, 245, 261, 301; Joseph, 57, 75, 89, 90, 92, 93, 96, 104, 124, 173, 197, 212, 216, 220, 228, 259, 261, 264, 269, 284, 301; Joshua, 116, 118, 121, 124, 128, 132, 138, 142, 178, 188, 239, 240, 246, 263, 287, 298, 306; June, 284; Mary, 55, 68, 71, 85, 96, 173, 178, 179, 243; Mary Ann, 263; Nancey, 197, 277, 301; Peter, 36, 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 53, 55, 57, 66, 68, 70, 74, 75, 83, 85, 88, 167, 201, 208, 210, 213, 216, 220;



- Prudence, 46, 53; Richard, 126; Robert, 259, 301, 307; Sarah, 86, 93, 122, 132, 286; Sidney, 266, 309; Susan, 45, 88, 121; Susannah, 44, 167, 213, 216, 273, 309; Tho: 85; William, 72, 89, 118, 212, 263, 266, 270, 273, 277, 282, 284, 307, 309; Zellah, 264; NXX, 75
- Skelton (Scelton), Abraham, 102, 109; Betty, 110, 154; James, 102; Jeremy, 110; John, 109; Nanney, 154
- Skilbeck, Skilbeck, 111; William, 111
- Skirmue, John, 9; NXX, 9
- Sladen, Robert, 39
- Slater (Slator, Sleyter), Abraham, 130; Ann, 275; Benjamin, 133, 267, 269, 275, 279, 285, 307; Elen, 279, 307; Hannah, 182, 285; James, 124, 232; John, 269; Jonathan, 124, 125, 128, 130, 133, 137, 182, 232, 240; Mary, 267; Milica, 302; Milly, 128; Molly, 125; Patience, 137, 265, 290, 305; William, 265, 305
- Smith (Smyth), Anabell, 56; Ann, 55, 176, 289; Armytage, 266, 300; Charles, 66, 167; Daniel, 99, 100, 102, 105, 107, 109, 175, 217, 219, 225, 270, 307; David, 153, 156, 194, 303; Eleanor, 284; Ellon, 302; Elizabeth, 121, 146, 162, 193, 203, 247, 294, 302; Faith, 284; Fanny, 109, 123, 138, 225, 234, 242; Francis, 43; Fredrick, 280, 308; George, 151, 153, 159, 294; Grace, 27; Hannah, 105, 118, 144, 162, 166, 182, 257, 258, 260, 271, 297; Henry, 25, 26, 29, 31, 257, 264; James, 40; Jane, 48; Jeremiah, 125, 190; Jesias, 244; John, 4, 26, 56, 67, 68, 110, 113, 115, 118, 121, 123, 133, 144, 147, 149, 151, 155, 160, 175, 190, 234, 253, 258, 261, 264, 266, 270, 273, 299, 300, 303, 304, 306, 307, 309; Joseph, 67, 102, 113, 138, 140, 143, 146, 147, 149, 154, 155, 159, 162, 194, 242, 247, 253, 260, 261, 264, 269, 270, 295, 297, 302, 303; Joshua, 31; Kattrien, 244; Lettice, 180, 241; Lydia, 167, 174, 277; Mally, 109; Margitt, 66; Mark, 66; Marke, 66, 67, 68; Mary, 24, 25, 40, 52, 55, 63, 67, 99, 143, 159, 194, 219, 260, 264, 295, 299; Nancy, 110, 144, 225; Nanney, 195; Nathaniel, 156; Nelly, 107, 133; Richard, 52, 54, 55, 60, 63, 180, 203, 241, 295; Robert, 270; Sally, 261; Sampson, 219; Samuel, 29, 100, 140, 217, 270, 271, 277, 280, 286, 288, 302, 308; Sarah, 54, 57, 160, 175, 194, 217, 269, 277, 303; Susanna, 60, 64; Thomas, 48; Unice, 190, 273, 309; William, 155, 198, 294, 295
- Smithson, Mary, 52
- Smithurst, Hellen, 46; Richard, 47; Thomas, 47
- Snipe (Snype), Hester, 42; John, 42; Joseph, 7; Mary, 7, 21
- Snowden, James, 32; Sarah, 32; Susanna, 23; William, 23
- Somerscall, Anthonie, 39; Dorothie, 39
- Soothill, Alice, 19, 30, 32; Edmund, 7, 30; Elizabeth, 2; George, 24; Isabell, 16, 30; Jane, 3, 22, 23; Jennitt, 38; John, 19, 23, 26, 28, 30, 32, 47; Nicholas, 30, 37; Richard, 3, 7, 13; Susan, 26; Thomas, 28, 32; Winifrid, 24
- Southwart, Easter, 284; John, 129, 184; Joseph, 129, 284; Sarah, 184
- Southworth, John, 42; Katherine, 42
- Sowden, Adam, 260; Anne, 9, 159; Bryan, 9; Clement, 9, 11, 14, 17; George, 277; Hannah, 195; Isacke, 17; Jane, 14; John, 159, 178, 260; Jonas, 272, 277, 281; Joseph, 117; Joshua, 117; Mary, 11, 178, 272; Sarah, 281; Widow, 21; NXX, 21
- Sparling, James, 212; Joseph, 92, 212; Robert, 212
- Speight, Frances, 18; Martha, 17; Mary, 171; Sarah, 85, 168, 171; William, 18
- Spence, Margrett, 268; James, 268
- Spencer, Dorothy, 35; Elizabeth, 62; John, 35, 37; Sarah, 37
- Spivey (Spivie), Acquila, 222; Dorothy, 36; Thomas, 36
- Squire (Squires, Squier), Abel, 129, 281, 297, 304, 308; Abraham, 281, 308; Benjamin, 118, 274; Bower, 178; David, 134, 264, 268, 270, 274, 277, 301; Ellen, 79, 170; Elizabeth, 157, 178, 307; George, 126, 148, 160, 234; Hannah, 141, 163, 241, 287, 295, 301; Hellen, 47; Isaac, 281, 308; James, 279; Joannah, 298; Job, 277; John, 77, 115, 128; Jonas, 131, 266, 287; Joseph, 116, 155, 157, 160, 163, 264, 267, 273, 279, 295, 297, 298, 303, 304; Judith, 92, 178; Mally, 131, 264; Mark, 273; Martha, 70, 103, 133, 164, 178, 183, 200, 246, 303; Matthias, 142, 279, 292; Mary, 78, 97, 125, 136, 155, 183, 187, 200, 219, 233, 237, 247, 248, 281, 286, 297, 305; Nanny, 126, 237; Nelly, 190; Penina, 165, 221; Richard, 100, 121, 126, 128,

- 131, 136, 139, 143, 148, 183, 234, 237, 238, 246, 257; Ruth, 279; Samuel, 77, 78, 96, 116, 118, 134, 178, 219, 237, 248, 307; Sarah, 136, 193, 266, 291, 309; Susanna, 292; Thomas, 76, 78, 79, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 103, 115, 121, 125, 129, 133, 136, 141, 164, 165, 178, 193, 200, 206, 219, 238, 241, 243, 246, 247, 264, 270, 306; William, 47, 93, 122, 126, 131, 139, 178, 222, 233, 281, 291, 301
- Stake, Joseph, 122; Mary, 107; Thomas, 107; Timothy, 122
- Stancliffe (Stancliff, Staincliff), Eli, 110, 224; Mally, 224; Mary, 227; Michael, 110
- Stansfield, Elizabeth, 6; James, 2, 4, 6, 8; Jane, 4; John, 8; Joseph, 35; Katherine, 2; Susanna, 40; Thomas, 40
- Stapleton (Stapelton, Stappleton), Alice, 38; Elizabeth, 64; Emma, 21; Jane, 49; John, 21, 38, 49
- Starkey, Elenor, 286; George, 119, 286; Hannah, 121, 191, 193; James, 109, 112, 121, 115, 118, 123, 175, 235; John, 111, 115, 119, 132, 278, 290; Judith, 112; Lydia, 111, 286; Mally, 109; Mary, 175, 191, 238; Nelly, 132; Patience, 290; Sally, 112; Samuel, 118, 191, 244; Sarah, 187; Semion, 278; Thomas, 112
- Stead, Alice, 47; Anne, 44; Christopher, 150; Eleanor, 107, 186; Elisabeth, 263; Hannah, 150, 184; Isaac, 162, 197, 260, 263, 266, 271, 277, 306; James, 277, 306; John, 74, 151, 193, 197, 266, 291; Joseph, 99, 101, 105, 107, 172, 250, 271, 299; Martha, 76, 197; Mary, 99, 166, 181, 193, 197, 205; Mercy, 167; Rachel, 73, 237; Reuben, 221; Sally, 151; Samuel, 183; Sarah, 162, 291; Susannah, 105, 172, 197, 250; Thomas, 73, 74, 76, 204; William, 101, 177, 183, 184, 231, 260
- Stenton, Mary, 14
- Stephenson, Christiana, 239; Christopher, 16; Hannah, 185; James, 16; Thos., 176
- Stockhill (Stockhell), Alice, 50; Elizabeth, 42; Hannah, 187; John, 42; William, 50
- Stocks (Stockes, Stoks), Anne, 22, 28, 50, 59; Betty, 92, 96, 153, 216, 251; Bridgett, 15; Christabell, 13; Elizabeth, 4; Emanuel, 148; Fanny, 191; Frances, 101; George, 132, 238; Hannah, 117, 171, 177, 191; James, 123, 232; Jane, 17; John, 96, 117, 119, 121, 123, 129, 132, 136, 139, 143, 148, 153, 161, 178, 179, 232, 236, 238, 251, 252, 274, 297; Jonas, 270; Joseph, 92, 96, 100, 107, 119, 158, 169, 171, 214, 230, 236; Lydia, 167; Mally, 137; Mark, 91; Martha, 98, 100, 139, 187, 244, 273, 287, 290; Martin, 89, 137, 139, 187, 242; Mary, 51, 136, 148, 169, 179, 214; Mary Ann, 278; Michael, 154; Molly, 107; Nancy, 192; Reuben, 148, 154, 158, 161, 191, 196, 260, 264, 270, 273, 278; Richard, 89, 91, 96, 98, 101, 103, 216, 241; Robert, 51; Robin, 273; Salley, 187; Sarah, 44, 103, 121, 139, 168, 193, 264; Susan, 4; Susanna, 51; Thomas, 4, 22, 28, 50, 51; William, 17, 44, 129, 236, 260, 278, 282; Zaccheus, 143, 274, 278, 282, 290; NXN, 51
- Stockwell, Abraham, 93; Benjamin, 100, 220; Elizabeth, 103, 139, 186, 221; Hannah, 106, 138, 227; John, 90, 103, 107, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 150, 153, 154, 157, 161, 187, 195, 250, 262, 269; Joseph, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 100, 220; Lydia, 153; Martha, 141; Mary, 94, 102, 150, 178, 181; Rachel, 161; Rebekah, 236, 262; Richard, 91, 178; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 96; Sarah, 157, 269; Tho: 88, 178; William, 102, 106, 107, 112, 146, 176, 181, 189, 192, 221, 225
- Stokes, John, 125, 230; Joseph, 230
- Stone (Stones), Elizabeth, 5; Mercy, 69
- Storer, Mary, 10; William, 10
- Storey, Jane, 167; Thomas, 167
- Stott (Stot), Ann, 152; Elizabeth, 96, 168, 222; Hannah, 145, 188, 284; John, 139, 152, 188, 292; Martha, 139; Mary, 90; Sarah, 98, 216, 218; Thomas, 90, 91, 96, 98, 168, 216, 218, 222; William, 91, 145, 292
- Stow, Charles, 290; Martha, 290
- Straker, Alice, 22; John, 22
- Strickland, John, 181
- Stringer (Stringher), Ann, 259; Elizabeth, 10; George, 267; Hannah, 262; Harriot, 293; John, 293; Mary, 162; Richard, 159, 162, 259, 262, 267, 272, 275, 279; Thomas, 10, 159; William, 279
- Stugdill, Martha, 194
- Sudall, William, 63

Sugden, Elizabeth, 309; Hannah, 139, 239; James, 7, 8, 302, 303, 308, 309; Jessie, 303; John, 134, 166, 238; Joseph, 134, 139, 238, 239, 296, 305, 308; Mary, 7, 8, 166, 305; Nanney, 302; Sarah, 166, 194  
 Sunderland, Hannah, 114; James, 114; Mary, 167  
 Sutcliffe (Sutcliff, Sutlief), Alice, 197; Hannah, 180, 251, 260, 306; James, 145; John, 122, 197; Jonas, 122, 126, 129, 133, 137, 141, 145, 148, 180, 231, 234, 241, 251, 260, 294, 306; Joseph, 129, 241; Mally, 126; Martha, 148, 294; Mary, 234; Molly, 133; Rd., 185; Samuel, 141; William, 137, 179  
 Suthers, Mary, 187; William, 187  
 Swain, Jno., 171; Sarah, 171  
 Swift (Swifte), Alice, 45; Elizabeth, 29; James, 29, 31, 35, 36, 40, 44; Sarah, 36, 51; Susanna, 31, 50; William, 35, 40  
 Sykes (Sikes), Abagaill, 196; Anne, 48; Charles, 31; Christiana, 144; David, 178; Edmund, 2, 4; Elizabeth, 128, 197; Emanuel, 61; Frances, 4; Issabell, 2; James, 7, 140, 181; John, 112, 115, 118, 120, 124, 128, 131, 175, 228, 259, 304; Joseph, 140, 144, 147, 181, 189, 246, 277; Martha, 182, 192; Mary, 61, 118, 165, 181, 189, 191, 287, 304; Nancy, 112; Sarah, 115, 178, 198, 228, 277; Susey, 195; Thomas, 182; William, 131, 147, 198, 259, 265, 299, 301; NXX, 19, 301  
 Sympson, *see* Simpson

## T

Tale, Mary Ann, 271; NXX, 271  
 Tankerd, Christopher, 60; Katherine, 60  
 Tasker, Eliza: 77; Joseph, 77, 202; Martha, 77, 202  
 Tattersal (Tattersall), Elizabeth, 26, 282; John, 268; Mark, 265, 268, 275, 282, 293; Mary, 275; Michael, 27; Samuel, 265; Sarah, 165; Susan, 25; Theophilus, 26, 27  
 Tattersfield, Mary, 173; William, 173  
 Tatterson, Mark, 272, Sarah, 272  
 Taylor (Taylor, Tailor, Taylier, Tayller), Abraham, 88; Agnes, 53; Alice, 199; Ann, 7, 27, 38, 85, 169; Anna, 63; Benjamin, 192; Betty, 101, 102, 182, 273; Deborah, 223; Elizabeth, 51, 137, 170, 286, 288; Fanny, 112, 225; Frances, 293; Francis, 53, 277, 288; Franck, 308; George, 26, 27; Grace, 64; Henry, 292; Hester, 31, 40, 52; J., 183; James, 41, 86, 101, 103, 106, 107, 134, 137, 142, 149, 156, 161, 174, 175, 185, 187, 222, 223, 224, 230, 252, 304, 307, 308; James Drake, 101; Jane, 12; Jennet, 6, 10, 35, 36; John, 12, 26, 30, 49, 50, 52, 72, 104, 183, 199, 226; John Drake, 101; John Fearnley, 169; Joseph, 196, 277, 308; Joshua, 40, 41, 145; Love, 82; Margaret, 50, 57; Margit, 63; Mark, 175; Marmaduke, 49, 213; Martha, 30, 36, 53, 86, 90, 170, 174; Mare, 90; Marie, 41; Mary, 6, 14, 31, 36, 40, 50, 51, 54, 61, 63, 70, 75, 83, 91, 164, 166, 167, 174, 175, 190, 192, 205, 216, 220; Mercy, 83; Michael, 12; Milicent, 64; Miles, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 58, 61, 70, 71, 72, 83, 84, 86, 102, 104, 112, 167, 175, 199, 205, 209, 223, 225, 226, 227; Naney, 142, 252; Phoebe, 84; Rachel, 161, 292; Rebecca, 42; Richard, 20, 35, 50, 51, 52, 53; Richard Townley, 168, 273; Robert, 3, 6, 23, 26, 27, 31, 35, 40, 41, 48, 51, 64, 79, 200, 205; Sally, 185, 196; Samuel, 20, 46, 58, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 149, 164, 166, 205, 213, 214, 308; Sarah, 39, 44, 58, 74, 107, 145, 156, 167, 168, 173, 175, 224, 243, 304; Susan, 63; Susannah, 51, 77, 169; Susannah Townley, 168; Thomas, 12, 23, 41, 46, 49, 51, 75; William, 5, 7, 8, 27, 29, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 72, 76, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 106, 134, 168, 206, 222, 236; Zephaniah, 87; NXX, 3, 18, 41, 71, 166  
 Tazimond (Teziman, Tezeman), Frances, 35; Jane, 56; John, 34, 35; Sara, 34  
 Teasdell, Mary, 223; Thomas, 223  
 Terrey (Terrie), Ann, 135; Charles, 143; David, 138; Hannah, 240; John, 68, 133, 135, 138, 143, 240, 243; Joseph, 166; Sarah, 166; Susan, 68; Thomas, 294  
 Tetley, Abra: 209; Dorothy, 193, 256; Elisabeth, 299; George, 154; Martha, 209; William, 150, 154, 193, 256, 299, 302  
 Thackare, John, 123; Richard, 123  
 Thewlas (Thewlis), Abraham, 279; Elizabeth, 46; John, 48; Jonathan,

- 261; Mercy, 48; Richard, 71, 164; Susan, 71; Susannah, 164; You-Sidney, 279; *see also* Thoulouse
- Thomas (Tomas), Abraham, 194, 280; Ellen, 263; Elenor, 284; George, 281; Jackson, 188; Jacob, 113, 284; John, 112, 189, 190, 191, 261, 263, 267, 272, 275, 281, 284; John Mark, 267; Joseph, 175; Lydia, 272; Margret, 275; Mark, 112, 113, 115, 117, 120, 141, 145, 178, 190, 191, 228, 245, 255, 309; Mary, 120, 175, 192, 255; Mary Ann, 261; Sarah, 115, 228
- Thompson (Thomson, Tomson, Tomson), Alice, 290; Easter, 296; Hannah, 297; James, 290; Joseph, 280; Judith, 290; Mary, 174, 308; Miles, 194; William, 63, 188, 280, 290, 295, 296, 297, 306
- Thornhill, Elizabeth, 36; George, 39; John, 35, 36, 37, 39
- Thorniley, Daniel, 273; James, 273; Mary, 273
- Thornton, Abraham, 128; Alice, 127; Ann, 85, 95, 173, 218, 288; Averilda, 35; Betty, 88; Eliza, 86, 174; Ellener, 113, 187; Hannah, 127; Jane, 88, 168, 174, 206, 210; John, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 112, 113, 127, 128, 168, 176, 179, 209, 210, 218, 231, 232, 266, 269, 284, 288; Joseph, 89, 225; Mary, 84, 86, 93, 173, 175, 176, 182, 232, 269; Sarah, 88, 167, 215; Susan, 71; Susannah, 164; Thomas, 112; William, 84, 85, 86, 167, 210, 266
- Thorpe (Thorp), Anne, 28; Bridgett, 28; Daniell, 7; John, 29, 47, 207; Judith, 25, 47, 54, 59; Mary, 7, 26; Michael, 207; Peter, 25, 26, 29, 54, 59, 60, 68; Phebe, 207; Sara, 60; Susan, 5, 60; Thomas, 28, 30; William, 5, 30
- Thoulouse (Thowlous, Thewlouse, Thoaloo, Tholus), Charles, 162, 297; Hariott, 268; Jonathan, 155, 158, 162, 195, 263, 268, 297; Martha, 155; Mary, 158, 195; Robert, 263; Surah, 261; *see also* Thewlis
- Throane, John, 47; Willfrey, 47
- Thurlestone, Elline, 25; George, 25
- Thwates (Thwaytes), Elizabeth, 17
- Tias (Tice), *see* Tyas
- Tidsdale, Elizabeth, 104; Thomas, 104
- Tidswell, Mary, 107; Thomas, 107
- Tiffanney, Elizabeth, 178; Joseph, 178
- Tiffin, *see* Tyffin
- Tillitson, Margaret, 5
- Timson, John, 275; William, 275
- Tomlinson (Tomlenson, Thomlinson), Anne, 18; George, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27; Jennett, 18; John, 19, 187; Mary, 55; Nicholas, 18; Peter, 191; Richard, 23; Sarah, 191; Susanna, 24; William, 26, 55
- Tordoffe, Jane, 30; John, 30
- Totty, Charlotte, 194
- Townend (Towneend), Abraham, 281; Agnes, 56; Anna, 56; Anne, 171; Betty, 268; George, 267, 279, 301, 303; Hannah, 293, 303; James, 267, 303; John, 38, 97, 171, 263, 268, 279, 280; Martha, 57; Mary, 59, 97; Mary Ann, 263; Peter, 39, 53; Sarah, 280, 281; Thomas, 38, 39, 52, 56, 57; William, 303
- Townley, Elizabeth, 179; Susannah, 172
- Townsend, Mary, 37; Thomas, 37
- Tunnecliffe, Joseph, 193; Sarah, 193
- Turner, Anne, 31; Israell, 24; James, 31, 189; Marye, 24; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 289
- Turnpenney, Joseph, 145; William, 145
- Turton (Turtan), George, 293; Henry, 56; Mary, 56
- Tweedale (Tweedles, Tweedals, Twiddal, Twiddals, Twiddalls), Ann, 90; Daniel, 115; Hannah, 94; John, 90, 91, 93, 94, 98, 115, 168, 178, 216, 217; Judith, 168, 222, 237; Mary, 90, 91, 175, 237; Sarah, 178; William, 98, 216
- Tyas (Tias, Tyce, Tice, Tyes), Benjamin, 187, 190, 191; Hannah, 187; James, 138, 143, 187, 245, 294; Joseph, 293; Mary, 187, 307; Saley, 138
- Tyffin (Tiffin), Andrew, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52; Margaret, 49; Martha, 47; Susanna, 48; Zacarias, 50

## U

- Utchinson, James, 302
- Utlef (Utlif), Abra: 81, 82; Martha, 81; Mary, 82
- Uttley, Susannah, 302

## V

- Vaughan, Lydia, 172
- Vernon, George, 176; Hannah, 176; Thomas, 176
- Vicars, Sara, 206
- Vincent, John, 197

## W

- Waddington (Wadington), Abigail, 234; Ann, 118; Betty, 123; David, 102; Elizabeth, 128, 284, 285; Hannah, 125; James, 116, 126, 178, 196, 227; Jane, 290; John, 88, 118, 121, 123, 126, 130, 133, 137, 179, 183, 233, 285; Joshua, 88, 89, 102, 130, 182, 197, 234; Leonard, 239; Martha, 187; Mary, 89, 121, 128, 135, 195, 196; Rachel, 179; Samuel, 125, 130, 135, 137, 142, 181, 182, 275, 281, 290; Sarahann, 275; Susannah, 197
- Wade, John, 286; Mary, 286; Peter, 36; Richard, 8
- Wadsworth, Abraham, 89; Achsah, 195; Hannah, 188; Jacob, 142; John, 89; Joseph, 139, 188, 242; Mary, 139, 242
- Wainhouse, Ann, 180
- Wainwrite, Hannah, 145; Petter, 145
- Waite (Waites), Benjamin, 185, 188
- Walch, *see* Walsh
- Walker, Abraham, 92, 99, 100, 103, 105, 107, 109, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127, 138, 139, 140, 143, 146, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 188, 189, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 238, 242, 247, 248, 256, 265, 279, 308; Alice, 114, 239, 305; Ann, 41, 52, 58, 90, 93, 105, 111, 139, 186, 212, 270, 272, 289, 292, 295, 303; Barbara, 12; Benjamin, 91, 93, 134, 215, 247, 256, 262, 296, 299; Betty, 96, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 191, 219, 262; Charles, 87, 109; David, 266, 270, 273, 287, 292, 305; Dolley, 114; Dorothy, 39, 97, 165, 177, 226; Edward, 16, 19, 31; Eleanor, 270, 284, 300; Elizabeth, 18, 22, 31, 51, 88, 98, 135, 136, 178, 188, 189, 247, 284, 289, 296; Frank, 280; G: 1; George, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 129, 143, 155, 159, 166, 178, 180, 211, 214, 215, 225, 232, 233, 239, 241, 246, 249, 255, 257, 259, 262, 265, 268, 284, 296, 300, 305; Grace, 3; Hannah, 90, 101, 109, 156, 161, 166, 184, 189, 245, 273, 292, 294, 296; Henry, 95, 177, 180, 243, 258, 259, 284, 294, 295, 303; Herriott, 280; Isabell, 1, 6, 16, 30; James, 25, 34, 39, 41, 42, 45, 104, 109, 143, 144, 148, 153, 155, 157, 185, 186, 190, 195, 232, 248, 249, 251; Jane, 12, 97, 114, 168, 223, 249, 276; Jane Green, 281; Jennett, 7, 8; Joannah, 261; John, 6, 7, 12, 31, 51, 72, 86, 89, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112, 113, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149, 150, 153, 156, 159, 171, 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 201, 214, 217, 218, 219, 224, 225, 229, 230, 231, 233, 238, 246, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 276, 284, 289, 292, 294, 295, 296, 300, 301, 305, 307; Jonathan, 140, 273, 304; Jos., 97; Joseph, 89, 104, 107, 108, 121, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 153, 159, 161, 172, 186, 187, 242, 258, 259, 261, 262, 268, 271, 272, 278, 299; Joshua, 92, 98; Lydia, 105, 117, 129, 143, 191, 232; Mally, 238; Margret, 266; Martha, 1, 26, 27, 101, 107, 111, 145, 153, 168, 171, 180, 193, 225, 241, 268, 272, 276, 296; Mary, 22, 41, 42, 50, 52, 55, 78, 89, 94, 96, 99, 100, 113, 134, 142, 149, 155, 178, 180, 196, 197, 198, 210, 242, 247, 249, 256, 263, 273, 281, 294; Mathew, 201; Michael, 118; Nancy, 100, 105, 107, 150, 183, 233, 267; Rachel, 172; Rebecca, 218; Richard, 18, 19, 22, 26, 28, 31, 34, 37, 51, 52, 58, 60, 76, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 103, 104, 106, 130, 149, 168, 184, 185, 211, 212, 214, 233, 236, 241, 260, 262; Robert, 1, 6, 26, 30, 88, 92, 146, 211, 248; Rose, 230; Ruth, 104, 127, 173, 188, 238; Sally, 132, 133, 251; Samuel, 80, 88, 90, 97, 127, 129, 171, 197, 218, 245, 256, 258, 260, 267, 276, 280, 284, 285, 286, 290, 291, 292, 293; Sarah, 42, 86, 93, 107, 118, 119, 135, 171, 190, 193, 211, 218, 229, 232, 233, 243, 248, 258, 278, 292; Susan, 25; Susannah, 53, 85, 100, 112, 178, 185, 225, 262, 279, 287, 305, 308; Susey, 143; Thomas, 37, 41, 42, 72, 100, 107, 118, 161, 189, 202, 225; Timothy, 106, 134, 139, 149, 184, 271; Vinia, 34; William, 1, 3, 12, 17, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 45, 53, 75, 76, 78, 80, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 100, 103, 104, 105, 107, 111, 112, 118, 125, 129, 135, 157, 161, 165, 168, 176, 184, 194, 198, 202, 211, 223, 224, 225, 229, 230, 232, 240, 241, 253, 258, 259, 262, 265, 266, 270, 273, 276, 280, 296, 299, 301, 303, 304, 305; NXN, 1, 17, 43

- Waller, John, 125, 140; John Cockill, 140; Joseph Marriot, 125
- Wallis, Elizabeth, 43; Michael, 43
- Walsh (Walch), Alice, 11, 24, 201; John, 48, 74, 75, 192, 202; Joseph, 11, 45, 48, 50, 52; Joss: 53; Mary, 53, 68, 75, 206; Martha, 74; Nelly, 192; Rebecca, 74; Sarah, 50, 68, 206, 217; Susannah, 45; William, 11
- Walton (Wolton, Wollton), Alice, 177, 299; Betty, 106; Isaac, 145, 177, 191, 245, 299; James, 12; John, 84, 86, 87, 106, 118, 167, 179, 216, 229, 232; Joseph, 87, 168; Mary, 167, 168, 216; Ruth, 177; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 112
- Waltres, Mary, 190
- Ward, Jane, 87; Mary, 166, 203; Rich: 87
- Warden, Elizabeth, 304; James, 282, 304; Meriah, 304; Petter, 161; Sarah, 304; Susana, 282; T'omas, 161
- Waren, Elizabeth, 277; James, 277
- Waring, Ann, 196; Petter, 147; William, 147
- Warton, *see* Wharton
- Washington, Elisabeth, 291; George, 144, 277, 281, 289, 291, 303; Hannah, 289, 303; John, 281; Mally, 190; William, 144, 190, 277, 307
- Watson, Alice, 4, 209; Anne, 3, 10; Elizabeth, 25, 41, 62, 213; Francis, 238; George, 3, 4, 10, 25, 33; John, 4, 12, 86, 89, 90, 92, 209, 213, 214; Jonas, 90; Joseph, 62, 92, 178, 256, 304; Margaret, 3, 25; Mary, 89, 174, 178, 218, 256; Richard, 207; Robert, 4, 25; Sarah, 86; Susan, 9
- Wead, Mary, 293
- Webster, Aaron, 186; Ab<sup>m</sup>, 287, 288; Ann, 271; David, 110, 175, 287, 296; Edward, 155, 160, 163, 193, 261, 277, 292, 295, 298, 306, 307; Elizabeth, 175, 196, 274, 295; Elisabeth Susan, 262; Fanny, 266; George, 161, 261, 266, 268, 271, 275, 281, 296; Herriot, 261; John, 110, 136, 161, 183, 191, 196, 258, 262, 266, 271, 285, 286; Joseph, 192, 261, 271, 296; Lydia, 268; Martha, 281, 287, 295; Mary, 136, 155, 261, 286; Rachel, 270; Sarah, 192, 266, 307; Susanna, 285; Thomas, 160, 258, 261, 270, 274, 275, 298
- Welby, Edward, 271; Feby, 271
- Weldrick (Weldrike), John, 185; Maria, 185
- Welsh (Welch), Joseph, 72; Mary, 72; Mercy, 220
- West, James, 291; Katherine, 33
- Whalley (Whaley), Dan; 80; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 171; Jane, 214; Jonas, 81; Thomas, 80, 81, 171, 214, 215
- Wharton (Warton), John, 134; Robert, 134, 186; Sarah, 186
- Wheatley, John, 88, 212; Sarah, 168, 217; Thomas, 88, 168, 212, 217
- Whitaker (Whitacer, Whitacre), Ann, 274; Betty, 131; Elisabeth, 287; Hannah, 251; John, 92, 94; Mariah, 135; Martha, 94; Mary, 92, 131, 135, 280; Samuel, 266, 274, 280; Sarah, 266; Susan, 49; William, 49, 204
- White, Edwin, 280; John, 280
- Whitehead (Whithead, Whited), Abam, 61; Alice, 167; John, 68, 167, 208, 295; Tho: 85, 208
- Whiteley (Whitley), Abraham, 106, 107, 111, 174, 190, 296; Ann, 268, 298; Catherine, 284; Charles, 274; David, 260; Edwin, 277; Elisabeth, 260; Ellin, 31; George, 130, 163, 198, 260, 263, 268, 274, 277, 297, 309; Hannah, 111, 156, 186, 263; Isaac, 184, 260, 267, 271, 277, 282, 284, 298; James, 142, 171, 281; Jane, 260, 271, 309; Jonas, 198, 282; John, 107, 127, 166, 195, 267, 308; Joseph, 106, 127, 130, 133, 139, 142, 146, 149, 153, 156, 160, 183, 255, 260, 300, 304; Joshua, 160; Martha, 133, 300; Mary, 149, 166, 171, 198, 293; Nancy, 184, 282; Nanney, 195; Mathew, 146; Nathan, 31; Nelly, 183; Phebe, 306; Richard, 164; Robert, 153; Sarah, 139, 163, 255, 297; Susannah, 164, 174, 296, 304, 308; Thomas Morgan, 277; William, 281, 282
- Whitwam (Whitwham, Witwam, Whitham, Witwam, Whithum, Wittham), Ann, 253; Anthoney, 303; Grace, 156, 252; John, 136, 139, 142, 145, 148, 154, 156, 159, 162, 187, 242, 252, 253, 261, 265; Joseph, 139, 242; Joshua, 261; Mary, 187, 288, 303; Maryann, 265; Mathew, 162; Rachel, 154; Richard, 136, 288; Robert, 142; Samuel, 286; William, 145
- Whitworth, H: 176, 177; Henry, 173; NXN, 176, 179, 180
- Wibsey, Alice, 16; Elizabeth, 22, 25; Frances, 18, 25; George, 16, 25; Jane, 20; John, 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 16, 20, 25; Jonas, 6; Joshua, 34; Judith, 10, 45; Martha, 4, 39; Mary, 3, 34; Richard, 2, 3, 4, 6, 10, 22, 40; Sarah, 11, 25; Susan, 6, 8, 22; Susanna, 23; NXN, 2

- Widopp (Widop, Widap), Elizabeth, 60, 69; Thomas, 60, 61; NXXN, 61
- Wigglesworth, Benjamin, 184; Dolly, 184; Mary, 185
- Wilby (Wilby, Wilbie, Willbe), Abra: 67; Agnes, 74, 167; Alice, 28; Ann, 59, 159, 208; Benjamin, 98, 220; Christiana, 187; Edmund, 28; Edward, 17, 114, 159, 162, 189, 196, 197, 259, 262, 264, 267, 276, 279, 283, 292, 297, 299, 300, 309; Elizabeth, 109, 195; Elyza, 159; George, 28, 144, 162, 254, 299; Grace, 189, 244; Hannah, 107, 189; Henry, 70, 85, 86, 87, 92, 95, 98, 105, 110, 136, 141, 144, 148, 152, 156, 160, 174, 175, 187, 189, 190, 193, 218, 219, 220, 221, 224, 227, 254, 259, 267, 269, 271, 288, 289, 300, 302; James, 120, 231, 260; Jane Emma, 279; Jeremiah, 82, 172; John, 64, 110, 141, 144, 218, 232, 244; Jonathan, 59, 61, 62, 64, 69, 70, 74, 86, 105, 107, 110, 112, 117, 120, 123, 140, 173, 189, 200, 207, 231, 232, 233, 241, 262, 297, 301; Joseph, 81, 82, 83, 95, 123, 144, 148, 166, 178, 189, 218, 221, 222, 233, 244, 288, 292; Joshua, 92, 109, 135, 146, 156, 175, 182, 187, 224, 239, 243, 245, 249, 252, 253; Lydia, 266, 300; Margaret, 67, 199; Martha, 44, 81, 175, 178, 253, 292; Mary, 112, 136, 146, 166, 173, 175, 196, 219, 221, 224, 232, 251, 264, 292, 300, 309; Mary Elizabeth, 276; Michael, 45; Richard, 87, 117, 159, 195, 216, 220, 260, 262, 266, 300, 301; Richard Samuel, 283; Samuel, 152, 172, 243, 300, 301; Sarah, 262; Sarah Nalor, 259; Susannah, 83; Thomas, 17; William, 44, 259; NXXN, 28, 69, 199
- Wilcock (Willcock), John, 13; William, 230
- Wild, John, 217; Mary, 218
- Wilkes (Wilks), Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 194
- Wilkinson, Abegill, 258; Abraham, 73, 228; Ann, 186, 245, 277; Betty, 109; Crispin, 137, 143, 144, 191, 244, 245, 262, 265, 267, 274, 285, 287, 288, 299, 300, 302; Dorothy, 15, 20; Elizabeth, 6, 196, 266; George, 112, 147, 150, 153, 157, 159, 192, 244, 254, 258, 262, 268, 272, 276, 291, 300, 305, 306; Hannah, 163, 171, 258, 300; Hester, 31; James, 72, 94, 266, 271, 272; Jenitt, 11; John, 68, 69, 106, 109, 112, 135, 137, 141, 146, 150, 153, 174, 186, 189, 244, 251, 253, 254, 256; Jonas, 70, 88, 89, 91, 212; Joseph, 77, 153, 165, 202, 253, 268; Lydia, 242; Magdalene, 165; Martha, 164, 174, 226; Mary, 68, 77, 91, 94, 106, 140, 141, 157, 192, 202, 212, 221, 254, 288; Michael, 57; Nancey, 147, 306; Nanney, 251; Nathanel, 163; Nelly, 106, 183; Paul, 111, 226; Rachel, 258, 302; Robert, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 88, 140, 164, 192, 203, 226, 242; Salley, 135, 159, 285; Samuel, 150, 291, 292; Sarah, 57, 89; Sidney, 279; Susannah, 174, 307; William, 106, 109, 111, 143, 174, 181, 217, 226, 274, 277, 279, 296, 309
- Williams, Samuel, 67
- Willman, William, 61
- Willoughby, Henry, 88; John, 88; Mearcy, 164
- Wilson (Willson), Agnes, 2, 6; Alice, 22, 44, 177; Alverey, 37; Anne, 22; Benjamin, 176; Bryan, 3; Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 189; Grace, 176; Joseph, 1; Joshua, 279; Judith, 98, 219; Lydia, 279; Martha, 98, 170; Mary, 197; Matthew, 170; Moses, 189; Susan, 1; Thomas, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; Uxor, 13; NXXN, 22
- Wilton, Elizabeth, 15; Judith, 17; Robert, 15
- Witham (Witwam), *see* Whitwam
- Wolton, *see* Walton
- Womersley (Womarsley), Abraham, 105, 114, 144, 152, 155, 161, 189, 190, 196, 246, 258, 262, 273, 276, 289, 301, 302, 306; Alice, 183, 198, 272; Ann, 157, 163, 167, 173, 183, 255, 276, 292, 296; Benjamin, 116, 135, 235, 250, 273, 279; Betty, 110, 141, 189; Cain, 104, 221; Charles, 111, 135, 186, 253, 278, 286, 308; Clara, 300; Cornelious, 276; Crispin, 244; David, 141, 272; Dorothy, 172, 217; Edward, 107, 111, 113, 116, 121, 124, 131, 198, 234, 244, 246, 252, 309; Elenor, 137, 141, 251, 255; Elizabeth, 75, 82, 97, 131, 161, 167, 206, 259, 291; Elkanah, 106, 222; Ellen, 280, 283; Esther, 111, 133, 135, 189, 225, 231, 284; Fanny, 111, 188; Frances, 135; George, 75, 87, 95, 97, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 120, 122, 127, 132, 142, 145, 149, 152, 156, 159, 173, 189, 190, 225, 230, 244, 249, 253, 256, 262, 270,

276, 295, 296, 297, 299, 302; Hannah, 103, 104, 113, 122, 129, 130, 132, 133, 149, 152, 158, 171, 181, 184, 195, 198, 234, 236, 238, 257, 259, 276, 277, 285, 289, 306; Henrey, 276, 306; Herriett, 260; James, 90, 101, 113, 133, 136, 159, 187, 190, 217, 244, 284, 309; Jane, 282; John, 69, 70, 73, 75, 76, 78, 84, 96, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 110, 113, 114, 119, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 141, 145, 147, 148, 151, 157, 160, 162, 171, 175, 207, 217, 222, 236, 238, 239, 244, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 254, 257, 276, 280, 283, 291, 304, 306; Jonas, 105; Joseph, 88, 99, 103, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 129, 133, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 147, 153, 182, 183, 185, 191, 195, 196, 222, 244, 254, 280, 283, 291, 292, 294, 306, 309; Judith, 132, 139, 172, 289; Judy, 107, 225; Kester, 159; Kit, 119, 159, 162, 196, 261, 264, 270, 273, 278; Luke, 119, 145, 149, 155, 157, 160, 163, 191, 195, 246, 249, 255, 260, 263, 266, 269, 272, 276, 280, 294; Lusha, 261; Lydia, 155, 190, 191, 259, 266; Mally, 107, 145; Maria, 111, 187; Mark, 107, 114, 135, 137, 140, 142, 145, 148, 152, 156, 163, 187, 188, 191, 195, 250, 255, 261, 263, 276, 279, 283, 286, 291, 300; Martha, 142, 152, 163, 172, 251, 270, 283, 290; Mary, 69, 82, 95, 106, 107, 128, 147, 186, 187, 190, 197, 205, 210, 235, 264, 269, 280, 291, 294, 297, 300, 302, 309; Matthew, 84, 102, 104, 106, 109, 110, 111, 130, 134, 136, 152, 155, 172, 177, 182, 183, 185, 186, 193, 217, 221, 222, 239, 243, 245, 254, 255; Michael, 42; Nancy, 116, 144, 157, 230, 255, 282; Nanney, 149, 246, 302; Nelly, 120; Rachel, 106, 187; Robert, 70, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 147, 205, 206, 212, 217, 221, 272, 277, 283, 289, 298, 300; Rosannah, 185; Ruth, 163; Sally, 142, 302; Sarah, 42, 76, 95, 104, 111, 133, 138, 141, 147, 153, 158, 182, 187, 246, 247, 254, 259, 289, 294, 301; Sidney, 273, 306; Susannah, 83, 190, 208, 261, 308; Susey, 109, 121, 152; Tabitha, 151, 250; Thomas, 78, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 147, 152, 193, 208, 222, 234, 301, 305; Uriah, 156; William, 73, 86, 90, 95, 96, 106, 116, 145, 167, 212, 217, 222, 252, 295, 302, 305, 306

Wood (Wod), Abraham, 66, 67, 69, 71  
72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 86, 210, 213, 221; Alice, 31, 86; Ann, 61, 114; Benjamin, 158, 161, 196, 259, 273, 280; Betty, 91, 154, 182, 269, 305; Carrity, 275; Charles, 265, 300; Elenor, 286; Eliza, 275; Elizabeth, 86, 185, 251; Frances, 285; George, 262, 277, 279, 300; Grace, 42, 73, 142, 210; Grace Armytage, 281; Hannah, 87, 137, 173, 259, 293; Henry, 129, 286; Hereott, 272; James, 123, 126, 134, 140, 158, 182, 233, 237, 242, 249, 259, 265, 268, 269, 277, 280, 284, 286, 303; John, 56, 71, 72, 75, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 129, 131, 132, 134, 137, 142, 145, 173, 184, 185, 209, 215, 262, 264, 265, 272, 273, 275, 276, 279, 300; Jonas, 90; Joseph, 4, 200, 272, 275, 278; Joseph Maud, 154, 251; Joshua, 102, 209; Judith, 73, 209, 211, 216; Lydia, 110; Mally, 132; Mark, 187; Margaret, 41; Maria, 196, 291; Martha, 131, 264; Mary, 34, 66, 85, 94, 104, 131, 187, 198, 220, 234, 278, 281, 286; Mary Ann, 276, 280; Matthew, 145, 276, 280, 291; Michael, 173; Millia, 280; Nancey, 280; Rachel, 272; Richard, 4, 76, 89, 91, 94, 95, 117, 179, 220, 228, 240, 243; Robart, 114; Ruth, 73; Sally, 237; Samuel, 176; Sarah, 38, 67, 84, 93, 123, 140, 166, 171, 190, 233, 242, 276; Susannah, 126, 161, 209; Thomas, 38, 42, 92; William, 56, 74, 88, 102, 104, 110, 138, 140, 141, 147, 149, 150, 152, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 196, 240, 241, 242, 246, 248, 249, 250, 259; NXX, 75

Woodcock (Wodcock), Abraham, 147; Alice, 98, 100, 106, 146, 154, 168, 214, 218, 275, 281, 305; Ann, 268; Beatrice, 94, 153, 225; Benjamin, 106, 119, 122, 125, 131, 148, 153, 162, 227, 233, 248, 252, 256, 263, 267, 275, 298, 304, 305; Betty, 119, 125, 189; Charles, 151, 262, 297; Christiana, 238, 258, 271; Christopher, 118; Crissy, 159; Dan, 104, 134, 139, 147, 151, 154, 158, 160, 189; Elizabeth, 91, 138, 160, 259, 263, 267, 284, 301; Esther, 115, 189; George, 102, 112, 125, 129, 141, 189, 263, 298; Grace, 105, 106; Hannah, 99, 117, 119, 139, 147, 256, 260, 267, 302; James, 117, 122, 125, 137, 153, 155, 214, 260, 263, 267, 271, 276,



- 282; John, 93, 114, 138, 141, 145, 147, 150, 153, 159, 161, 162, 238, 252, 260, 263, 267, 295, 301, 309; Jonathan, 134, 274, 281; Joseph, 106, 107, 111, 112, 114, 146, 150, 245, 258; Joshua, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 112, 115, 118, 120, 168, 172, 214, 218, 221, 225, 231, 238; Judy, 112; June, 283; Mally, 131; Martha, 141, 147, 252, 267, 271, 302; Mary, 111, 122, 125, 158, 162, 173, 233, 268, 274; Mary Ann, 276; Mathew, 158; Nancy, 141, 153, 269; Rachel, 158, 306; Samuel, 105, 148, 150, 152, 157, 162, 173, 245, 248, 262, 274, 295, 297, 306; Sarah, 92, 107, 110, 129, 137, 172; Susannah, 119, 145, 153, 158, 245, 259, 282, 304; Thomas, 284; William, 105, 122, 150, 153, 155, 157, 158, 161, 162, 221, 252, 260, 266, 267, 269, 271, 274, 283, 309
- Woodhead, Anna, 300; Betty, 191; Elizabeth, 133; Ellis, 10; Grace, 12; Hannah, 137, 191; Henry, 92; Isaac, 122, 123, 126, 129, 133, 137, 140, 143, 146, 181, 230, 251, 300, 306; John, 41, 91, 92, 123, 126, 130, 135, 140, 196, 197, 299; Jonas, 129, 135, 236; Joseph, 126; Joshua, 179; Lydia, 126, 251; Mary, 41, 42, 122, 194, 195; Nancy, 143, 179; Salley, 196; Sarah, 140, 181, 306; Susanah, 299; Thos, 116, 149, 160, 162, 178, 193, 197, 198, 227, 248, 254, 255, 256; William, 140; XXX, 17
- Wooler, Ann, 287; Elizabeth, 292; Hannah, 234; Timothy, 292
- Wormald, Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 269; Thomas, 269
- Worth, Mary, 167; Will, 167
- Wowin, Mary, 34; William, 34
- Wrath, Martha, 165
- Wriggley, Samuel, 308; Sarah, 308
- Wright (Write), Abraham, 116, 228; Ann, 57, 138, 169, 172, 258, 269, 272, 296; Betty, 144, 245; Daniel, 91; David, 157, 160; Dorothy, 68, 177; Easter, 287; Edward, 57, 62, 89, 109, 115, 116, 119, 121, 175, 177, 195, 205, 224, 230, 234, 300, 304; Eleanor, 90, 118, 176, 220; Ellen, 88, 167, 271, 281; Elias, 73, 88, 211; Elizabeth, 139, 279, 284; Frances, 211; George, 46, 47, 49, 115, 145, 156, 160, 184, 190, 191, 195, 198, 258, 262, 265, 266, 271, 275, 283, 291, 296, 303; Grace, 200; Hannah, 130, 177, 236, 262, 300; James, 142, 275, 279, 283, 290; Jane, 283; Joah, 154; John, 77, 109, 156, 206, 224, 267, 270, 275, 276, 283, 292; John Fredrick, 276; Jonas, 135, 269, 275, 281, 287; Jonathan, 79, 204; Joseph, 47, 72, 73, 77, 79, 118, 125, 167, 169, 192, 195, 200, 202, 204, 205, 206, 210, 213, 230, 254; Lydia, 119, 175, 224, 230; Martha, 99, 122, 245; Mary, 57, 72, 87, 91, 120, 124, 166, 167, 172, 199, 200, 210, 230, 268, 270, 275, 290, 292; Mercy, 195, 203; Nathaniel, 267, 302; Rachel, 73, 200, 283; Richard, 121, 234, 266, 303; Samuel, 72, 86, 87, 90, 93, 96, 114, 116, 118, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 130, 133, 135, 138, 140, 144, 167, 177, 186, 220, 228, 229, 232, 236, 237, 244, 245, 254, 300; Sarah, 88, 96, 127, 201, 205, 275, 283, 289, 292; Susan, 46; Susannah, 86, 140, 172, 190, 244, 268; Thomas, 114, 142, 145, 154, 157, 190, 196, 200, 201, 270, 272, 289; William, 62, 68, 72, 88, 89, 99, 124, 139, 144, 166, 189, 199, 200, 203, 226, 256, 270; XXX, 202; *see also Right*
- Wryle, William, 290

## Y

- Yarwood, Martha, 164
- Yates (Yeates, Yats), Ann, 307; Betty, 158, 278; Ellen, 259; Elenor, 176, 250; Elizabeth, 262, 307; Frances, 285; Hannah, 122, 155, 251, 259; John, 122, 131, 176, 228, 245, 249, 279, 292; Johnnon Harison, 278; Joseph, 131, 155, 262, 275, 279, 285, 304, 306; Mary, 279, 292, 296, 301; Samuel, 158, 162, 249, 251, 259, 269, 275, 306; Sarah, 228, 304, 306; Thomas, 259, 307; William, 162, 248, 250, 279, 306, 307
- Younger, Ra: 290

## NO SURNAME.

- Abraham, 276; Agnes, 3, 11; Alice, 3, 13; Anne, 1; Charles, 269; David, 259; Edmond, 51; Edward, 13; Elisabeth, 268; George, 7, 268; Hester, 15; Isabell, 2; Jennet, 4; John, 1, 3, 42, 55, 269, 276; Jonathan, 165; Joseph, 40; Martha, 45; Marye, 47; Myles, 11; Richard, 2, 36; Robert, 3, 38; Samuel, 1; Sarah, 33, 55; Thomas, 63; William, 7, 10, 36

## INDEX OF PLACES.

### A

Almondbury, 172, 173, 248  
 Ardsley, 184  
 Ardsley, West, 173  
 Austrop Lane, 103, 219

### B

Bailiffe Bridge (Belly Bridge), 74, 89,  
 90-99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105,  
 107-112, 114, 117, 124, 126, 129,  
 132-139, 146, 163, 214, 215, 218,  
 222, 224, 226, 227, 228, 234, 236,  
 239, 241, 251, 261, 271, 277, 294,  
 304  
 Batley, 170, 172, 186, 305  
 Beettenshaw, 279  
 Begerington, 301  
 Belly-Bridge Lane, 126, 130, 131, 132,  
 230, 235, 236  
 Berkenshaw, 240  
 Betty Bridge, 92  
 Bierley, 180, 244  
 Birkby, 92  
 Birkby Lane, 105, 133, 135, 140, 141,  
 142, 144-146, 148, 149, 150, 151,  
 153-155, 158, 162, 163, 213, 216,  
 226, 242, 245, 249, 252, 253, 255,  
 258, 259, 260-265, 270, 273, 278-  
 280, 297, 301-305  
 Birkby Lane Head, 78, 98, 111-114,  
 117, 118, 121, 123, 126, 127, 130,  
 137, 140, 221, 225, 227, 238  
 Birkhouse, 74, 89, 93, 94, 96, 101, 102,  
 104, 123, 125, 128, 130, 132, 133,  
 135, 137, 138, 142, 143, 148, 149,  
 151, 153, 154, 157, 158, 161, 170,  
 212, 220, 221, 222, 232, 236, 240,  
 243, 249, 258, 260, 273, 278, 280  
 Birstall, 69, 81, 83, 96, 97, 99, 104,  
 105, 106, 119, 121-129, 130, 131,  
 135, 136-160, 162, 168, 170-172,  
 174-190, 192-197, 209, 213, 214-  
 216, 218, 219, 226-255, 257-260,  
 264-266, 268, 269, 284-302  
 Blacup, 242, 250, 258, 300  
 Blake-Law, 105, 107, 112, 113, 115,  
 116, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 126,  
 128, 129, 131, 132, 136, 140, 145,  
 159, 160, 162, 224, 229, 232, 234,  
 235, 238, 245, 250, 258, 261, 263,

264, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 276,  
 277, 279, 283, 296, 297, 301, 306,  
 308, 309  
 Bonegate, 135  
 Bradford, 173, 187, 192, 193, 217, 228,  
 244, 286  
 Bradley, 113, 117-119, 121, 123, 127,  
 132, 134, 140, 216, 226-229, 233,  
 239, 240-242, 244, 247, 256, 266,  
 268, 275, 280, 294, 303, 307  
 Bragget House, 121, 125, 129, 150,  
 152, 238  
 Brighouse, 95, 122, 128, 146, 162, 170,  
 218, 219, 221, 224, 225, 229, 231-  
 233, 235, 237-249, 251-257, 294,  
 295, 297, 299-301, 303, 304, 306-  
 308  
 Brighouse Mill, 237  
 Brighton (Derbyshire), 169  
 Broad-Car, 128  
 Brookfoot, 114, 295  
 Bulitrees, 140, 142, 150, 275  
 Bury, 182

### C

Calverley, 291  
 Camberwell, 298  
 Cannon Hall, 108  
 Capel Brear, 230  
 Cawthorne Mill, 178  
 Chatburne, 43  
 Chester, 290  
 Church Thirk (Lancaster), 192  
 Clayroyd (Halifax), 296  
 Cleckheaton, 143, 195, 237, 269, 270,  
 273, 284, 308  
 Clifton, 14, 74, 75, 83, 89, 90-163,  
 168-171, 179, 187, 199, 200, 201,  
 205, 211-283, 293-304, 305, 309  
 Clifton Bridge, 266, 270, 273, 274  
 Clifton, The Green, 211  
 Clifton Hall, 56  
 Clifton Highmoor, 111  
 Cockwalk, 94, 96, 104, 118, 120, 123,  
 124, 125, 129, 132, 135, 143, 223-  
 225, 227, 247, 249, 250, 256, 259,  
 263, 268, 276, 283, 294, 295, 299,  
 307  
 Coley, 173, 177, 179, 180  
 Coley Chapel, 176

Colnbridge, 256, 264, 265, 267, 270,  
271, 274, 281, 294-297, 299, 302,  
303, 305, 307, 308  
Cooper Bridge, 122, 124, 126, 179, 235,  
244, 245, 302, 305  
Cow-Close, 228  
Craven (Benterwick), 248  
Cromwell-Bottom, 240, 251

## D

Dewsbury, 169, 171-174, 181, 183, 184,  
185, 192, 196, 261, 264, 267, 271,  
274, 279, 283, 288, 292-294, 297,  
299, 300, 302, 303, 305, 306, 309  
Dewsbury Moor, 262  
Docken-tail, 150, 163  
Dog House, 214  
Doncaster, 177  
Drighlington, 124, 233  
Dublin, 291  
Durham (Bishopric of), 109

## E

Ealds Hall (Birstall), 306  
Elland, 119, 168, 169, 176-180, 183,  
184, 186, 189, 190, 193, 195, 198,  
241, 243, 245, 248, 251, 252, 285,  
287, 288, 294  
Elmley, 51

## F

Fall, 89-91, 97, 104, 105, 107, 108,  
111, 112, 113, 128, 132-134, 137,  
139-146, 148, 150-154, 156-159,  
163, 212, 213, 218, 221, 223, 224,  
237-245, 247-249, 251-253, 257-  
259, 261, 263, 264, 267, 269, 278,  
283, 294, 299, 300, 303, 305

## G

Garthrop, 298  
Gildersome, 302, 305  
Gomersal, 242

## H

Halifax, 95, 114, 135, 140, 146, 169-  
174, 177, 179, 181-185, 187-189,  
191-194, 196, 197, 200, 216-219,  
227-231, 233-242, 244-257, 271,  
282, 285, 286, 289, 290, 295-301,  
305-306, 309  
Hare Park (Birstall), 130, 140, 265

Hartshead, 51, 74, 78, 89, 99, 163, 166,  
168-174, 198-201, 205, 211-283,  
294-304, 305-309

Hartshead Church, 89, 162, 211, 215,  
255, 304

Hartshead Fall, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97, 116,  
117, 121, 122, 124, 128, 130-132,  
211-215, 222, 227, 229, 231-233,  
236

Hartshead Farm, 256

Hartshead Hall, 95, 105, 107, 111, 113,  
115, 118, 121, 124, 127, 135, 222,  
229, 230, 305

Hartshead, Highmoor, 130, 131, 227,  
269

Hartshead Keep, 231

Hartshead Moor, 113, 114, 116, 118,  
124, 127-129, 131, 133-136, 138,  
142-144, 148-150, 152, 153, 155,  
156, 158, 159, 161, 215, 228, 232-  
234, 237, 238, 240, 241, 243, 246,  
248, 251, 260, 261, 264-266, 268,  
271, 273, 274, 280

Hartslegate (-yeat), 157, 161, 263, 269

Heaton, 14, 224, 264

Heaton Lane, 141, 147, 253, 301, 304

Hecmondwike, 117, 228, 265, 271, 276

Height, 110, 124

Hepenstall (Halifax), 257

Highmoor, 89, 96, 106, 107, 109, 110,  
122, 149, 151, 159, 160, 162, 215,  
216, 223, 224, 258, 260, 262, 274,  
278, 281, 282, 296, 303, 309

Hightown (Birstall), 96, 97, 99, 102-  
109, 111, 112, 114-117, 119-131,  
133-139, 141-145, 147-158, 160,  
162, 163, 176, 186, 213, 215, 218,  
219, 221-223, 225-229, 232, 233,  
235, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 245-  
254, 256-283, 294-299, 301, 303-  
309

Hipperholm, 170, 220

Homfield Nook, 143

Huddersfield, 113, 122-124, 127, 132,  
140, 141, 165, 169, 170, 178, 180,  
183, 184, 189, 190, 192, 195, 197,  
215, 216, 226-229, 233, 235, 239-  
245, 247, 256, 264, 265, 288, 290,  
294, 296, 303, 305

## K

Kippax, 186

Kirkheaton, 172, 184, 192, 197, 291

Kirkhouse, 234

Kirklees, 33, 67, 92, 96-100, 148, 150,  
155, 156, 161, 163, 168, 172, 176,  
213, 214, 215, 218, 223, 224, 230,  
244, 248, 249, 257, 261, 262, 274,  
275, 279, 280-282, 295-297

Kirklees Hall, 117, 119, 121, 123, 126,  
231-233, 241, 299  
Kirklees Low Hall, 96, 98, 102-106,  
108, 110, 112, 114, 117, 119, 157,  
216, 220-222, 226-228, 231, 236,  
241, 244, 248, 256, 264, 268, 305,  
306  
Kirklees Mill, 89, 91, 92, 95, 101, 104,  
109, 127, 213, 214, 220, 222, 224,  
226, 229, 234, 239, 240, 244, 247,  
263, 275, 308

## L

Lancaster, 192  
Lane Head, 52  
Lawn (Saddelworth), 257  
Leeds, 169, 171, 181, 273, 274  
Lightcliffe, 31, 54, 57, 65, 224, 225,  
231, 248, 249, 253, 295, 304  
Litherop, 120, 121, 123-131, 134, 136-  
138, 140-142, 144-146, 148-150,  
152-155, 157, 159-162, 231, 233,  
235, 237, 238, 240, 241, 244-246,  
248-250, 252-266, 268-270, 272-  
276, 278-283, 294-296, 298-304,  
306-309  
Littletown, 131, 219, 226, 254, 257, 263,  
298  
Liversedge, 51, 53, 65, 91, 116, 127,  
199, 212, 234  
Little Liversedge, 218  
Long, 201  
Luddendon, 298

## M

Mannor, 75, 92, 93, 99, 132, 135, 138,  
144, 148, 201, 213, 217, 221, 225,  
228, 230, 253  
Mansfield, 102  
Marsden (Almondbury), 248  
Mirfield, 50, 51, 55, 63, 72, 103, 110,  
115, 122, 130, 169, 170, 172, 173,  
176, 177, 181, 182, 188, 191, 193,  
194, 196, 197, 214, 216, 219, 221,  
231-233, 237, 239, 248, 253, 254,  
259, 260, 265, 266, 277, 285, 294,  
295, 298-301, 305, 308  
Miry-Lane (Birstall), 229, 236, 244  
Mythom, 219

## N

New House (Hudd.), 215  
New Popplewell, 238  
Nodypitts, 157  
Norland (Halifax), 250

North Owram, 187  
Nunbrooke, 91, 93, 105, 108, 110, 114,  
116, 122, 124, 125, 130, 140, 145,  
201, 212, 227, 233, 242

## O

Old-field Nook, 231  
Oldham, 107  
Ossett, 288  
Ovendon, 298

## P

Peep, 144, 146, 147, 233, 247, 250, 257,  
259  
Peep Green, 148, 150, 152, 153, 158,  
159, 161-163, 250, 252, 254-258,  
260-263, 265-270, 272, 274, 276,  
278, 280, 281, 295-299, 302, 304,  
306-309  
Peep Lane-End, 138, 239  
Perkinhole, 123, 124, 131, 136, 138, 144,  
146, 148, 149, 152, 153, 156, 160,  
161, 162, 232, 235, 240, 242, 244,  
245, 247, 248, 250, 258, 260, 261,  
263, 266, 268, 271, 275, 279, 295-  
297, 308, 309  
Pkelinton, 168  
Pogmires (Birstall), 259

## R

Rastrick, 188, 236, 247, 248, 252, 254,  
273, 280, 282, 294, 303, 305, 309  
Rawfuls (Birstall), 297  
Redford, 170  
Roberttown, 81, 101, 103, 108-111,  
114-117, 119, 121-125, 129, 131,  
132, 134, 136-139, 141-152, 154-  
163, 180, 215, 216, 218, 219, 221-  
224, 226, 227, 229-232, 235, 236,  
238, 239, 242, 243, 246, 247, 249,  
251-283, 294-299, 301-309  
Rochdale, 128, 290  
Rothwell, 193  
Row (Mirfield), 239, 248, 254, 298-  
300, 302

## S

Saddelworth, 257  
Salterhebble, 305  
Sandal, 91  
Sandal Magna, 188  
Scholes, 81, 128, 140, 144, 145, 147,  
148, 152, 175, 227, 235, 248, 250,  
255, 294, 295

Shelf, 306  
 Skircoat, 176  
 Slead Hall, 222  
 Soaphouse, 127, 132, 133, 136, 139,  
 140, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150-155,  
 158, 159, 162, 163, 221, 224, 237,  
 241, 243-246, 253, 256, 258, 260,  
 262-264, 267, 269, 271, 275, 279,  
 294, 300, 302, 303, 309  
 Sough Holme, 236, 241  
 South Owrani, 106, 216, 227, 228, 234,  
 242, 249, 255, 257, 286, 298, 299  
 Sowerby Street, 239  
 Soyland Mills, 301  
 Soyland, The Royd, 246  
 Spen-Hall (Birstall), 81  
 Stainland, 233  
 Storhill, 17  
 Suplechar (Hightown), 277, 278, 282  
 Syke, 172

## T

Tadcaster, 111  
 Thornhill, 172, 178, 184, 215, 230  
 Thornhill Briggs (Halifax), 117, 135,  
 217, 228, 229, 234, 235, 239, 242,  
 247, 256, 299  
 Thornhills, 74, 83, 89-99, 100-109, 111,  
 112, 114-116, 118, 121, 122,  
 124-127, 130, 131, 133-136, 138,  
 139, 141, 143, 144, 147, 149, 151-  
 160, 162, 163, 166, 168, 170, 200,  
 201, 205, 211-224, 226-229, 231-  
 233, 235, 237-239, 241-244, 249-  
 255, 257-265, 267-279, 281, 282,  
 294, 296-299, 301, 303, 305-309  
 Tong, 170  
 Tripilo (Birstall), 118-120, 122, 125,  
 128, 131, 147, 151, 153, 154, 158,  
 160, 230, 233, 244, 249, 259, 266,  
 268, 269, 270, 273-279, 299, 301,  
 304, 306, 308

## U

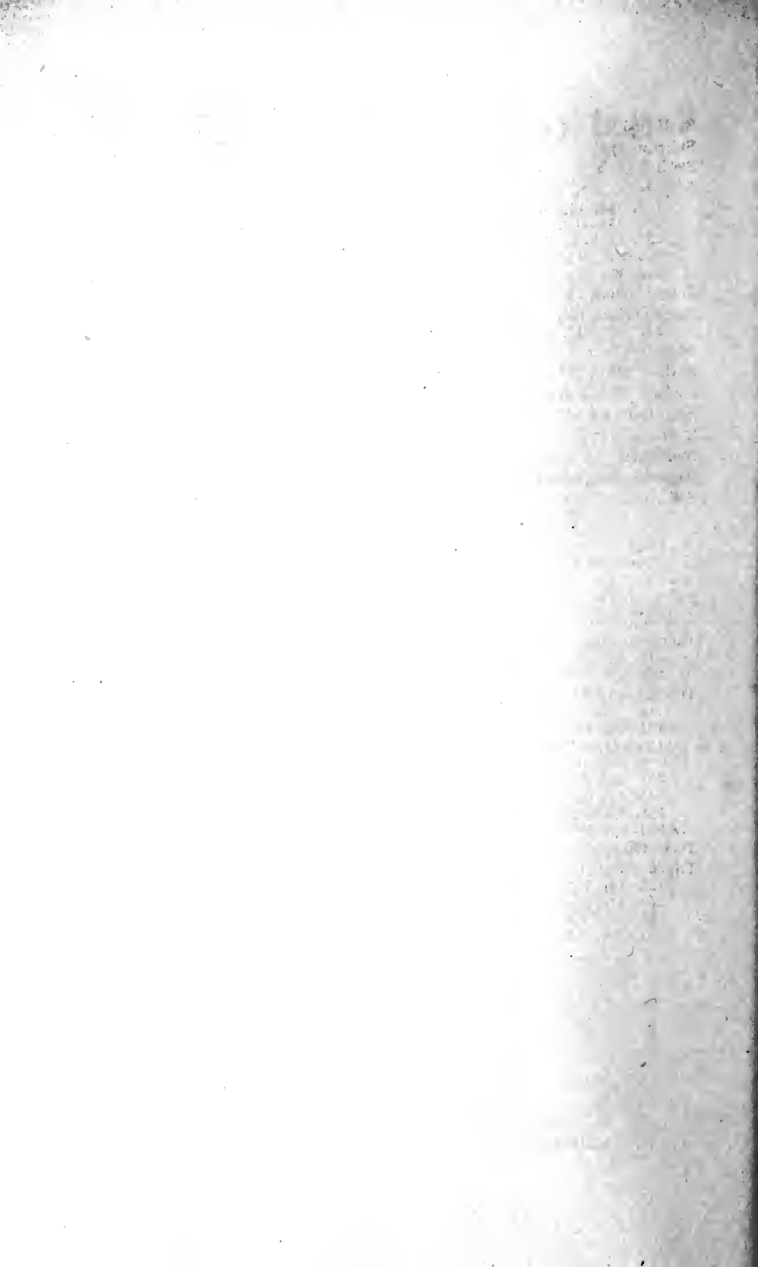
Upper Edge (Halifax), 239, 248, 249  
 Upper House (Birstall), 110, 117, 119,  
 136, 157, 247, 254

## W

Wakefield, 172, 176, 179, 184, 202, 307  
 Walton Cross, 105, 107, 109-113, 116,  
 119, 120, 130, 132, 136, 139, 143,  
 145, 219, 224, 226, 229, 231, 237,  
 239, 244, 245, 264, 268, 271, 278,  
 283, 295, 302  
 Warant House (Mirfield), 237  
 Whitaker Pits, 51, 52, 92, 95, 96, 98,  
 116, 118, 121, 123, 125, 128-131,  
 133, 137, 142, 153, 154, 220, 230,  
 232-237, 241, 250, 266, 267, 269,  
 271, 273, 275, 278, 279, 297, 303,  
 304  
 White Chapel, 193  
 Whitwood, 123, 126, 130, 143, 146, 147,  
 150-152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 160,  
 161, 221, 226, 261, 264, 267  
 Wilsey, 228  
 Wilsey Chapel, 176  
 Windybank, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101,  
 103-107, 109, 112, 113, 121, 122,  
 127, 131, 140-142, 144, 147,  
 151-154, 157, 159, 161, 212, 214,  
 216, 217, 225, 228, 238, 241, 243,  
 245, 255, 257-259, 262, 263, 265,  
 267, 272, 275, 276, 278, 281, 294,  
 296, 300, 303, 306, 307  
 Woodhouse, 107, 245  
 Woodhouse, Upper, 235, 241  
 Woodhouse, Lower, 140  
 Woolrow, 100, 103, 106, 116, 118, 122,  
 128, 130, 135, 142, 170, 212, 215,  
 216, 218, 275, 281  
 Wyke, 141, 176, 177, 215, 216, 225,  
 228, 233, 250, 256, 296, 301, 304,  
 306, 307

## Y

Yeamond Milns, 200



# Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1904.

Subscription : One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

## Patrons.

- The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.  
 The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF RIPON.  
 The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF WAKEFIELD.  
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF BEVERLEY.  
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF HULL.  
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF RICHMOND.

## The Council.

- Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President*.  
 Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Bart., F.S.A., Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.  
 JOHN CHARLESWORTH, Smeath House, Horbury.  
 J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.  
 The Rev. JOHN HAWELL, M.A., Ingleby Greenhow, Middlesbrough.  
 The Right Hon. LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A., Kirkham Abbey, York.  
 G. W. MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix, College of Arms, London, E.C.  
 The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.  
 S. MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.  
 W. S. PORTER, M.D., 281, Glossop Road, Sheffield.  
 F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.  
 The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.  
 G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.  
 J. W. FOURNESS, Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer*.  
 FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Pateley Bridge, { *Hon. Secretaries*.  
 G. D. LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds, }

## REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899	{	1 York (St. Michael-le-	1902	{	12 Brantingham
		Belfrey), Part I			13 Hampsthwaite
		2 Burton Fleming			14 Wath-on-Dearne
		3 Horbury			
1900	{	4 Winestead	1903	{	15 Cherry Burton
		5 Linton-in-Craven, Part I			16 Marske-in-Cleveland
		6 Patrington			17 Hartshead
		7 Stokesley			18 Linton-in-Craven,
1901	{	8 Blacktoft and Scarborough	1904	{	19 Bolton-by-Bolland,
		9 Bingley, Part I			20 Pickhill [Part I
		10 Kippax			21 Howden, Part I
		11 St. Michael-le-Belfrey,			1905
Part II	23 Grinton [Part II				
					24 Howden, Part II

# YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

**Treasurer's Statement, 31st December, 1903.**

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
<b>RECEIVED.</b>							
1902.							
Dec. 31. Balance in hand	...				160	4	11
Subscriptions, 1899 to 1902	...	18	18	0			
Do. 1903	...	252	0	0			
Colonel Saltmarshe, for Howden Register	...	5	0	0			
Do. 1904	...	2	2	0			
					—	278	0 0
Bank Interest—30 June, 1903	...	0	19	9			
" 31 Dec., 1903	...	0	15	0			
					—	1	14 9
					—	£439	19 8
<b>PAID.</b>							
1903.							
Mar. 4	Miss E. M. Thompson, for Index (Wath-upon-Dearne)	...				5	13 8
	W. H. Milnes—Printing Wath-upon-Dearne, on account	...				60	0 0
	Knight & Forster—Printing Hampsthwaite, on account	...				90	0 0
May 5.	W. H. Milnes—Printing Wath-upon-Dearne, balance	...				21	5 0
	Knight & Forster—Printing Hampsthwaite, balance	...				30	0 0
	Whitehead & Son—Stationery	...				4	15 0
	Beck & Inghold—Stationery	...				1	2 0
	G. D. Lamb—Postage and Tin Box	...				4	10 0
	J. W. Fourness—Postage, &c.	...				1	6 0
Sept. 23.	Hill & Co.—Printing Marske	...				65	0 0
	Whitehead & Son—Printing Cherry Burton	...				37	1 11
Dec. 31.	Balance in Bank	...				119	6 1
						—	£439 19 8

JNO. WM. FOURNESS,  
Hon. Treasurer.

Examined and found correct, 11th February, 1904.

BERNARD P. SCATTERGOOD,  
Hon. Auditor.



# Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

---

## REPORT FOR 1903.

---

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society beg to present their Fifth Annual Report. The number of members for the year is 248, which they regret to say is a decrease of 10. They hope that each member will make an effort to induce one at least of his or her friends to join the Society.

The Registers of Cherry Burton and Marske-in-Cleveland have been issued during the year, and the Registers of Hartshead and Linton (Part II) will be issued as soon as the indexes are printed.

For 1904 the first volume of the Register of Bolton-by-Bolland is ready for issue, and the Register of Pickhill is nearly ready. They will be sent out as soon as a sufficient number of subscriptions have been received to arrange a distribution. The first part of Howden is also in the hands of the printer.

It is intended that the final volume of the Register of Bolton-by-Bolland, the second volume of Howden, and the Register of Grinton shall be issued for 1905.

The Registers of Allerton Mauleverer, Askham Richard, Cowthorpe, Crofton, Enley, Farnham, Gargrave, Giggleswick, Hackness, Hornby, Otley, Rothwell, Saxton, Sowerby near Thirsk, Terrington, Thornhill, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations towards the printing of some of these have been promised, but as by reason of insufficient funds the Society is unable to print more than three or four Registers each year, further offers of donations will be gladly received.

In order that the important Register of Howden may be quickly brought out, it is very necessary that the Society should receive large pecuniary assistance on account of the very numerous entries, and it is hoped that the importance of the work will appeal strongly to the sympathies of those persons interested in the district, and bring additional members as well as donations to the Society.

Lord Hawkesbury, the Rev. John Hawell, the Rev. W. J. Stavert, and Mr. S. M. Milne retire from the Council by rotation, and they and the officers of the Society are eligible for re-election.

## RULES.

---

1 That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.

2 That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.

3 That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

4 That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

5 That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.

6 That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

7 That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

8 That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9 That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10 That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11 That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12 That each volume of Registers published shall have a full index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13 That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14 That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

## The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

### LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS for the year 1903.

Aldenham, The Rt. Hon. Lord	...	Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts.
Amherst of Hackney, The Rt. Hon. Lord	...	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderson, Tempest, M.D.	...	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F.	...	S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Anjou, G., Ph. D.	...	Hasbrouck Heights, New Jersey, U.S.A.
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A.	...	Kirklees Park, Brighouse ( <i>President</i> )
Ayrton, Wm.	...	9, Cook Street, Liverpool
Backhouse, Sir Jonathan E., Bart.	...	The Bank, Darlington
Badcock, Miss I. B.	...	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Barber, John	...	Oakesbank, Ripon Road, Harrogate
Barker, T. H.	...	110, Exchange Buildings, Liverpool
Beck, W. J.	...	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S.	...	Arncliffe, Shireoak Road, Leeds
Bethell, William	...	Rise Park, Hull
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord	...	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boulton, Mrs. Mary A.	...	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Brierley, Henry	...	Mabs Cross, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A.	...	Milton Lodge, Harpenden
Brigg, Wm. A.	...	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Briggs, Arthur W.	...	Milligan, Forbes & Co., Hall Ing, Bradford
Bright, Rev. Hugh, M.A.	...	Badsworth Rectory, Pontefract
Brooke, A. W.	...	Cluntergate, Horbury
Brooke, J. A.	...	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooke, J. B.	...	1, East Parade, Leeds
Brooke, Sir Thomas, Bart., F.S.A.	...	Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed.	...	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A.	...	Whitehouse, Northallerton
Bryans, Rev. E. de V., M.A.	...	Sowerby Vicarage, Thirsk
Burke, Ashworth P.	...	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burr, George	...	Town Clerk, Keighley
Burton, Rev. B. C., M.A.	...	The Rectory, Cherry Burton
Burton, C. M.	...	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Carr, William	...	Ditchingham House, Bungay, Norfolk

Carter, Rev. E. S., M.A.	...	St. Michael-le-Belfrey Vicarage, York
Castle, Septimus	...	12, Devonshire Place, Birkenhead
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A.	...	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury
Chadwick, Wm.	...	Arksey, Doncaster
Charlesworth, John	...	Smeath House, Horbury
Cheesman, W. N.	...	The Crescent, Selby
Chesnutt, J., B.A.	...	Derwent House, Howden
Cholmley, A. J....	...	Place Newton, Rillington, York
Clark, E. T.	...	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T.	...	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A.	...	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Claye, H. S.	...	Park Lane, Macclesfield
Coates, E. F.	...	Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D.	...	The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D.	...	Pateley Bridge ( <i>Hon. Sec.</i> )
Comber, John	...	High Steep, Jarvis Brook, Sussex
Cookson, Rev. Edward, M.A.	...	Marlesford House, Ipswich
Cresswell, Lionel	...	Wood Hall, Calverley
Crisp, F. A.	...	Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, London, S.E.
Cross, Rev. J. A., M.A.	...	St. John's Vicarage, Holbeck, Leeds
Crossley, E. W....	...	Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Curtis, Mrs. Eleanor Y.	...	The Woodlands, Horsforth
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald	...	39, Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.
Denison, Samuel	...	4, St. George's Terrace, Headingley, Leeds
Dickinson, Rev. F. B., M.A.	...	The Manor House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon
Dickons, J. N.	...	22, Park Drive, Heaton, Bradford
Dufton, Henry T., B.A.	...	Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.	...	Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Dunkin, E. H. W.	...	Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
Dyson, George	...	Springfield Terrace, Marsden, Huddersfield
Eckersley, J. C.	...	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, T. B.	...	Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D.	...	6, Park Square, Leeds
Eland, John	...	12, New Court, Lincolns Inn, W.C.
Ellis, A. S.	...	8, Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.
Empson, C. W.	...	11, Palace Court, London, W.
Eshelby, H. D., F.S.A.	...	80, Shrewsbury Road, Birkenhead
Evers, Rev. Edwin, M.A.	..	Aldbrough Vicarage, Boroughbridge
Falkingham, C. C.	...	22, Rue de Dunkerque, Paris
Farrah, John	...	Jefferies Coate, Harrogate
Ferrand, W.	...	St. Ives, Bingley
Fletcher, J. C.	...	7, Northumberland Road, Sheffield

Foster, John	...	...	Dowk Ghyll, Horton-in-Ribblesdale
Foster, W., M.A.	...	...	2, St. Paul's Road, Shipley
Fourness, J. W.	...	...	Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds ( <i>Hon. Treasurer</i> )
Frank, F. Bacon	...	...	Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George	...	...	Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Gill, C. C.	...	...	42, Park Street, Bath
Gleadow, F.	...	...	38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Green, F. W.	...	...	Nunthorpe Hall, York
Greenwood, Arthur	...	...	Burley-in-Wharfedale
Greenwood, J. A.	...	...	Funtington House, near Chichester
Greenwood, Mrs. S. E.	...	...	Wakefield Road, Normanton
Gregson, W., F.G.S.	...	...	Baldersby R.S.O., Yorks.
Haigh, Charles	..	...	1, Elm Court, Temple, London, E.C.
Hansom, Joseph S.	...	...	27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W.
Harding, W. A.	...	...	Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Hardwicke, Edw. A.	...	...	District Surgeon, Hawick Falls, Natal
Harpley, Rd. Wm.	...	...	Allington House, 17, Lansdowne Road, Bournemouth
Harvey, W. M.	...	...	Goldington Hall, Bedford
Havelock, Colonel Acton C.	...	...	Bramleigh, Cheltenham
Hawell, Rev. John, M.A., F.G.S.	...	...	Ingleby Greenhow Vicarage, Middlesbrough
Hawkesbury, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	...	...	Kirkham Abbey, York
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.R.C.S.	...	...	138, Jack Lane, Hunslet, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes	...	...	Highthorn, Husthwaite, Easingwold
Heseltine, E. J.	...	...	22, Park Street, Hull
Hirst, John Audus	...	...	5, East Parade, Leeds
Hirst, S. E.	...	...	Crowtrees, Rastrick, Brighouse
Holding, Rev. John, M.A.	...	...	Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts.
Holman, H. W.	...	...	92, Billiter Buildings, London, E.C.
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A.	...	...	Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon
Howard, Rev. A. W., M.A.	...	...	Pickhill Vicarage, Thirsk
Huntriss, E.	...	...	West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T.	...	...	Blake Hall, Mirfield
Johnson, W. Norfolk	...	...	Cliff Cottage, Horbury
Johnstone, Rev. Charles, M.A.	...	...	Hackness Parsonage, Scalby R.S.O., Yorks.
Joyce, Hon. Sir M. I.	...	...	16, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, London, W.C.
King, Walter Ed.	...	...	Donhead Lodge, Salisbury
Knight, A. L.	...	...	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Lancaster, W. T.	...	...	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Layborn, Daniel	..	...	Dutton Street, Liverpool
Leach, R. S.	...	...	The School, Appleby
Leather, G. H.	..	...	Central Bank Chambers, Leeds

Littledale, W. A., F.S.A.	...	26, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington
Longstaff, G. B., M.D.	...	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lowe, G. T.	...	11, Wentworth Street, Huddersfield.
Lumb, G. D.	...	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds ( <i>Hon. Sec.</i> )
Margerison, S.	...	The Grey Gables, Calverley, near Leeds
Marshall, G. W., LL.D.	...	College of Arms, London, E.C.
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A.	...	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James	...	Guildford Street, Leeds
Mills, J. Willis	...	Town Clerk, Beverley
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A.	...	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Milne, S. M.	...	Calverley House, near Leeds
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G. G.	...	Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds
Milnes, Edward	...	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Minns, George	...	Chief Street, Ely, Cambs.
Morkill, J. W., M.A.	...	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, <i>via</i> Leeds
Morrison, Walter	...	Malham Tarn, Settle
Nevin, John	...	Littlemoor, Mirfield
Newman, Rev. John, M.A.	..	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A.	...	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Ormerod, William	..	Kershaw House, Luddenden Foot, S.O.
Parker, Col. John W. R.	...	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Parkinson, Rev. Thomas, M.A.	...	North Otterington Vicarage, Northallerton
Peacock, Reginald	...	47, West Sunnyside, Sunderland
Pierson, Rev. W. B., M.A.	...	Rothwell Vicarage, near Leeds
Poppleton, R.	...	Stonecliff, Horbury
Porter, W. S., M.D.	...	281, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart., M.P.	..	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine	...	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raimes, Frederick	...	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Richardson, W. R., M.A.	...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Robinson, George	...	Overdale, Skipton
Robinson, W. P.	...	1739, 17th Street, Washington, D.C., c/o B. F. Stevens, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.
Ronksley, J. G.	...	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Rooke, C. Staveley	...	Newton Hill, Leeds
Royds, Colonel C. M., C.B., M.P.		Greenhill, Rochdale
Saltmarshe, Col. P.	...	Mount House, Maidstone
Sandwith, Major L.	...	Rowlers, Croughton, Brackley
Scattergood, B. P., M.A.	...	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, A. S.	...	Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John, junr.	...	Croft House, Skipton

Scott, Joseph	...	...	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A.	...	...	St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	...	...	c/o Sir Arthur Vicars, Office of Arms, Dublin Castle
Sheard, Michael	...	...	Sutton House, Sutton, Isle of Ely
Slingsby, Rev. Charles, M.A.	...	...	Scriven Park, Knaresborough
Slingsby, F. W.	..	...	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smith, H. H. Riley	...	...	Toulston Lodge, Tadcaster
Sorby, W. H., A.K.C.	...	...	Willerby, Dagnall Park, South Norwood
Stainforth, Col. W.	...	...	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Staniforth, T. Worsley	...	...	Wood Lea, Spence Road, Buxton
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A.	...	...	Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Stewart, W. H.	...	...	Milnthorp House, Sandal, Wakefield
Stokes, John, M.D.	...	...	82, Ecclesall Road, Sheffield
Sugden, Thos. B.	...	...	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Suggitt, Jefferson	...	...	Glenora, West Cliff, Whitby
Tancred, George	...	...	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Taylor, E. R.	...	...	Medomsley, Sidcup, Kent
Taylor, Rev. R. V., B.A.	...	...	Melbeck Vicarage, near Richmond, Yorks.
Tempest, Mrs.	...	...	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tenison, C. M.	...	...	Hobart, Tasmania
Tolson, Legh	...	...	Elm Lea, Dalton, Huddersfield
Townend, William	...	...	St. John's, Wakefield
Tweedale, John	...	...	The Moorlands, Dewsbury
Ullathorne, William G.	...	...	Colinton, Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, London, S.W.
Underwood, John	...	...	Northfield House, Broomfleet, near Brough
Waddington, John	...	...	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of			Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W.	...	...	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Webb, Rev. S. M. G., M.A.	...	...	Church Fenton Vicarage, Tadcaster
Weddall, G. E.	...	...	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, G. H.	...	...	Ledstone Hall, Normanton
Whitehead, Tom	...	...	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John	...	...	South Crescent, Ripon
Whytehead, T. B.	...	...	Acomb House, York
Wilson, Bernard, M.A.	...	...	The School, Sedbergh
Wilson, Henry, M.A., F.S.A.	...	...	Farnborough R.S.O., Kent
Wilson, H. S. L.	...	...	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A.	...	...	Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe



Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A. ...	Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Wimbush, Rev. Saml., M.A. ...	Terrington Rectory, York
Windley, Rev. H. C., M.A. ...	St. Chad's, Bensham, Gateshead-on-Tyne
Winn, A. T., M.A. ...	Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop ...	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wood, H. M., B.A. ...	County Chambers, 66, John Street, Sunderland
Woods, Sir Albert W., K.C.M.G. ...	69, St. George's Road, Warwick Square, London, S.W.
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart. ...	Hovingham Hall, York
Wurtzburg, J. H. ...	Clavering House, De Grey Road, Leeds
Yewdall, Mrs. John ...	Belmont House, Starbeck, Harrogate
Yewdall, Zechariah ...	Calverley
York, His Grace the Lord Arch- bishop of	Bishophorpe, York

---

LIBRARIES.

- Berlin Royal Library, c/o Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, London, W.C.
- Bingley Public Library, Bingley
- Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A., c/o Kegan, Paul & Co. Ltd., Dryden House, 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
- Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford
- British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.
- Cambridge, St. Catharine's College Library, c/o the Master, St. Catharine's Lodge, Cambridge
- Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury
- Guildhall Library, London, E.C.
- Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate
- Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield
- Hull Public Library, Hull
- Hull Subscription Library, Royal Institution, Hull
- Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds
- Leeds Institute of Science, Art, and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds
- Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds
- Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds
- Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool
- Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank
- Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester

- Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate  
 Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough  
 New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.,  
 U.S.A.  
 New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.  
 New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New  
 York, U.S.A.  
 New York Historical Society, 170, Second Avenue, New York, U.S.A.  
 New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A., c/o  
 B. F. Stevens, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.  
 New York State Library, c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.  
 Oxford, Bodleian Library  
 Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A.,  
 c/o B. F. Stevens  
 Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.  
 Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of  
 Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale  
 Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham  
 Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield  
 Syracuse Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.  
 Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield  
 Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress, c/o E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd.  
 West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield  
 Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A., c/o E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd.,  
 28, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.  
 York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, York  
 Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York  
 York Subscription Library, York
-

## The Yorkshire Archaeological Society.

---

The Society was formed to promote the study of the archæology and antiquities of the County, and issues to its members a Journal containing articles of antiquarian and genealogical interest.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per annum. Life Fee, £7 7s. *Hon. Treasurer:* M. H. PEACOCK, M.A., The Grammar School, Wakefield; *Hon. Secretaries:* WILLIAM BROWN, F.S.A., White House, Northallerton; JOHN SCOTT, Croft House, Skipton-in-Craven.

---

THE RECORD SERIES of the Society was commenced in 1885 for the purpose of publishing Yorkshire records. It has printed Feet of Fines, Index of Wills, Inquisitions, Subsidy Rolls, Chartularies, Monastic Notes, Court Rolls, &c. Subscription, One Guinea per annum. *Hon. Secretary:* J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.

## The Thoresby Society.

---

The Society was formed in 1889 for antiquarian objects in connection with Leeds and District. Its publications include the Leeds Parish Church Register, Adel Register, Methley Register, Kirkstall Abbey Coucher Book, Calverley Charters, local Wills and Subsidy Rolls, Leeds Plans, and Miscellanea.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per annum. Life Fee, £5 5s.

*President and Hon. Treasurer:* EDMUND WILSON, F.S.A., Red Hall, Leeds; *Hon. Secretaries:* G. D. LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds; B. P. SCATTERGOOD, M.A., 6, Cookridge Street, Leeds.

---

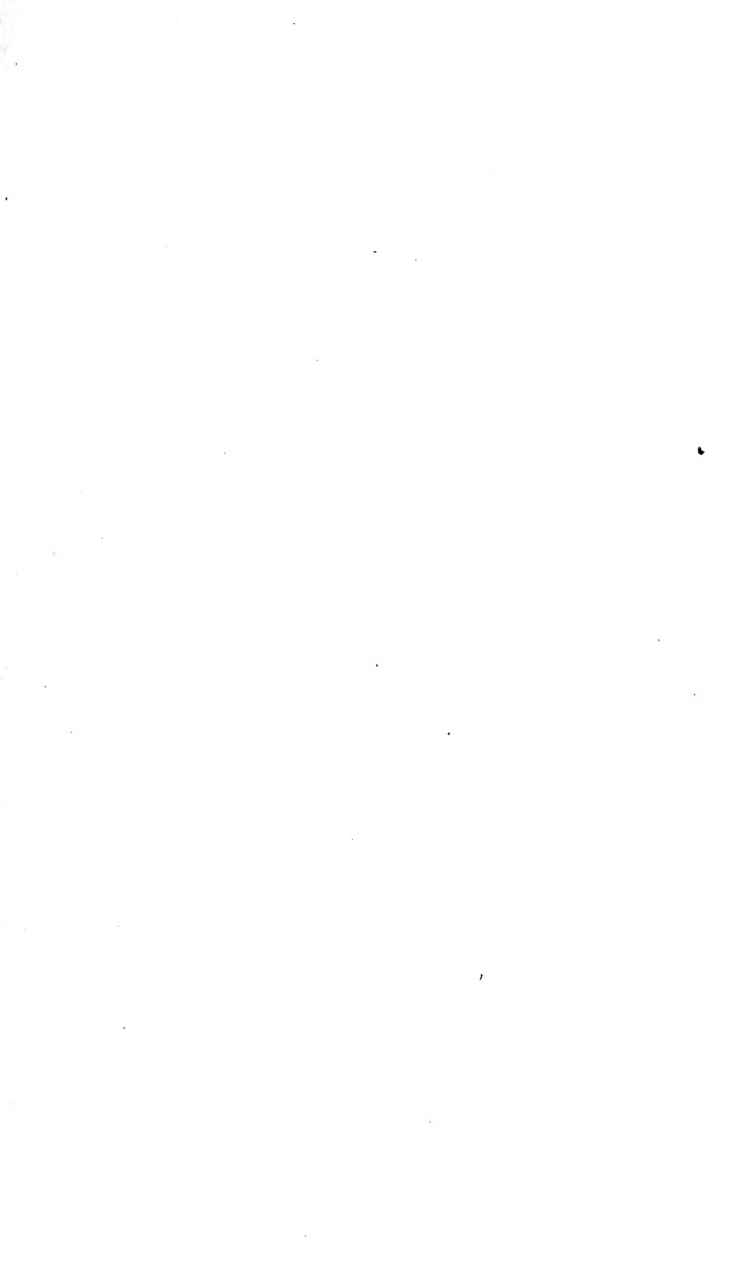
## East Riding Antiquarian Society.

---

The Society was formed in 1892 to study and preserve the antiquities of the East Riding of the County of York. It has already done important work, making extensive excavations at Watton Priory, a Gilbertine house, near Driffild; and has also taken part in excavations at Warter Priory, near Pocklington. Valuable papers on these, by Mr. St. John Hope, with plan and illustrations, appear in the Transactions for 1900.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per annum. *President:* THE LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A.; *Hon. Secretary:* Rev. A. N. COOPER, Filey Vicarage.









3 1197 00050 1483

Do Not  
Circulate

